FOREWORD

For some time now, I have left the Baldwin genealogy idle in my files. After spending many hours examining references, published and unpublished genealogies of the Baldwin's, legal documents in several counties in New Jersey (the claimed birthplace of Josiah) , I came up "shut out" of new information and set this effort aside.

In 2008, by a stroke of pure luck, I "surfed the web" and came across an advertisement for photographs of the grave stones of Revolutionary War military personnel. I immediately sent an E-mail note to that address, knowing that Josiah probably had some role in the war effort. I included the information my father had gathered on Josiah's family. At 11:30 P.M. that night my phone rang, it was a Mr. Daryl Verstraite from New York. He had just returned home from work (at 2:30 A.M. ET) and found my Email. After a brief discussion he said he thought he had some information on Josiah. Indeed he did! While we were talking he was looking through records and said, "Oh, yes. I have photographs of Josiah's stone and also that of his wife, Martha, would you like me to send them to you?" They were here on my computer in fifteen minutes.(Sec. 13) Mr. Verstrait had, as a hobby, photographing New York State's cemeteries containing the remains of the veterans of that conflict. He had visited the cemetery in Mentz, Cayuga County, New York, and had taken pictures there. The dates on the stones were exactly the dates my father had written down. A break through!

Next I wrote to the Cayuga County records office for any legal documents which might have been filed by or for him. A copy of his last will and testament, various papers filed with respect to the estate, and a sworn affidavit Josiah himself made, outlining his war services were photo-copied to me. (Sec. 11)

I then wrote to the County offices of Essex and Morris counties in New Jersey. They had one Josiah Baldwin in their records from Orange, New Jersey. They had no record of any Josiah Baldwin, 1757, in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. My requests were sent to the county librarian. She was helpful regarding the Josiah in Orange and sent me all of the information she had on him. I was able to develop a genealogy for that Josiah. (Sec. 9) The evidence was strong that this Josiah was NOT our Josiah.

My next contact was with a David Baldwin, now retired and living in Florida. It turns out that he had information on a Josiah Baldwin in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. Apparently, in tracing his own line, it led to Bridport. He had copies of land purchases and sales involving a Thomas and Josiah Baldwin which he graciously sent to me.(Sec. 12) I have included copies of the original documents followed by a "translation" from script writing to the printed word. In addition, he had prepared a list of possible children of Thomas. Unfortunately, his list omitted the name Josiah, but David said its very possible that Josiah was his son.

One more step, I obtained a copy of an application for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution for a Sally Baldwin Gerber. These applications are scrutinized to make sure the applicant is qualified. Clearly Sally's genealogy went back to Josiah Baldwin and contained exactly the same information regarding his birth, home, moves and

descendants. Sally's ancestors followed a line from Josiah's (1757) eldest son, Thomas, while ours are the descendants of Josiah's second son, James. (Sec. 16, 14)

While this is a rather long foreword, I thought it was an important way to show that small bits of new information can open a door which was apparently sealed shut. I hope you all enjoy reading about your genetic history, the Baldwin line.

Robert L. Jackson
2010

OUR BALDWIN HERITAGE
Volume 1
Table of Contents

Forward

Section 1. The Derivation of the "Baldwin" Surname and Early History: Charlemagne to William I, Conqueror. The Dukes Of Flanders

Section 2. The Baldwin Lineage- Ancestral Direct Line ~1259 A.D. – 2009 A.D.

Section 3. The Buckinghamshire Baldwin Families- Pre Colonial

Section 4. The Baldwins in Colonial America
The Family of John Baldwin IV, 1619 – 1681 The Settlement at Milford.

Section 5. The Family of John Baldwin, Jr. – 1640 - 1706
The Move to a New Life in Newark, New Jersey

Section 6. The Family of John Baldwin of Hanover – 1670 - 1743

Section 7. The Family of Josiah I Baldwin – 1701 - 1800

Section 8. The Family of Thomas Baldwin – 1736 – 1815

Section 9. Solving the confusion of multiple "Josiahs" in New Jersey and New England.

Section 10. The Family of Josiah Baldwin – 1757 - 1840

Section 11. Military Records of Josiah in the Revolutionary War
a. Affidavit of Service as a Private and Artificer
b. Record of Service, Dates, Units, and Months

Section 12. Land Transactions in Bridport, Addison, Vermont and The Move to Bridport, VT

Section 13. Josiah's Death and Surrogate Papers

Section 14. The Family and Descendants of James Baldwin 1787 - 1860, and Hannah Cushing

Section 15. The Family and Descendants of Martha M. Baldwin and Porter Jewett Lawrence

Section 16. The Research of Elizabeth Baldwin and the Family Of Thomas II Baldwin and Esther Wilson (The older brother of James, son of Josiah II)

THE DERIVATION OF "BALDWIN" SURNAME AND EARLY HISTORY: FROM CHARLEMAGNE TO WILLIAM I

The name "Baldwin" comes from the old German or Scandinavian meaning conqueror or victor. From the syllable "Bald" quick and speedy, and the "win" signifying victor or conqueror, as "all win" or "all conqueror." The name appears as early as 672 in records. One of the names to appear in history is Baldwin, son of Gan, a young French knight, killed in the Battle of Roncesvalles, 778 A.D. (the Basque ambush of Charlemagne's army as they moved through the Pyrennes back to France. All of the knights who were under attack were killed including Roland)

The name, through the centuries, has undergone many different spellings including Baudouin, Baldewyne, Baldwyn, Baldewin, and Baldwin. Baldwin of Iron Arm was the founder of Burges in 837 A.D. His descendants ruled the Dukedom of Flanders. Matilda, daughter of the Duke of Flanders, married William the Conqueror. The name appears in the roll of Battle Abbey. (1)

After the conquest in 1066, the Baldwin's became the Earls of Devonshire(2). The family is traced through Earls of Flanders to Godfrey de Buillon, leader of the only successful crusade against Jerusalem. Some sources indicate that Baudewyn de Brugge appeared in England during the conquest and probably is the common ancestor for the English Baldwins(2). The Baldwin lineage from earlier times is noted in the next section, "The Baldwin Genealogy."

Counts of Flanders

Baldwin I	*863 – 879*
Baldwin II	*879 – 918*
Arnoul I	*918 – 964*
Baldwin III	*d. 962*
Arnoul II	*965 – 987*
Baldwin IV	*987 – 1035*
Baldwin V	*1035 – 1067*
Baldwin VI	*1067 – 1070*
Arnoul III	*1070 – 1071*
Guilloume I	*1127 – 1128*
Robert I	*1071 – 1093*
Robert II	*1093 – 1111*
Baldwin VII	*1111 – 1119*
Charles	*1119 - 1127*

The work of Sewell(3) on the descent of Mathilda of Flanders provides much information on the Baldwin ancestry. His genealogy after Charlemagne follows.

THE DERIVATION OF "BALDWIN" SURNAME AND EARLY HISTORY: FROM CHARLEMAGNE TO WILLIAM I

The name "Baldwin" comes from the old German or Scandinavian meaning conqueror or victor. From the adjective "bald" quick and speedy, and the "wini" signifying victor or conqueror, as "all a victor" or "all conqueror". That name appears as early as 872 in records. One of the names to appear in history is Baldwin, son of Gan, a young French knight, killed in the Battle of Roncesvalles, 778 A.D. (the Basque ambush of Charlemagne's army as they moved through the Pyrenees back to France. All of the knights who were under attack were killed including Roland).

The name, through the centuries, has undergone many different spellings including Baudouin, Baldewyne, Baldwyn, Baldewin, and Baldwin. Baldwin of Ion was the founder of Bruges in 837 A.D. His descendants ruled the Duchy of Flanders. Matilda, daughter of the Duke of Flanders, married William the Conqueror. The name appears in the roll of Battle Abbey (1).

After the conquest in 1066, the Baldwins became the Earls of Devonshire(2). The family is traced back to Earls of Flanders to Godfrey de Bouillon, leader of the only successful crusade against Jerusalem. Some sources indicate that Baldwyn de Bruges accompanied in England during the conquest and probably is the common ancestor for the English Baldwins(2). The Baldwin-Bruges from Battle Abbey lists is noted in the roll section, "The Baldwin Genealogy".

County of Flanders	
Baldwin I	863 – 879
Baldwin II	879 – 918
Arnulf I	918 – 934
Baldwin III c. 934	
Arnulf II	965 – 987
Baldwin IV	987 – 1035
Baldwin V	1035 – 1067
Baldwin VI	1067 – 1070
Arnulf III	1070 – 1071
Gualduna	1127 – 1128
Robert I	1071 – 1093
Robert II	1093 – 1111
Baldwin VII	1111 – 1119
Counts	1119 – 1127

The work of Sewell(3) on the document of Matilda of Flanders provides much information on the Baldwin ancestry. His genealogy also Charlemagne Moves.

Generation 1. Louis I (the pious), Emperor of the West, born August, 778 A.D. Louis succeeded Charlemagne as Emperor of the West. Under Frankish Law, Charlemagne's empire was to be divided among his three sons., Pepin I, Charles the younger, and Louis I.

The death of Pepin I, King of Italy (810 A.D.) and Charles the Younger, who died in 811 A.D., left Louis I, King of Aquataine as the only heir. Louis married in 798, Irmengard of Hesbain.

Children: Lothair I, Holy Roman Emperor, 795 – 855 A.D.
Pepin I, King of Aquataine, 797 – 838 A.D.
Louis II, King of the East Franks, 805-876 A.D.

Louis I set out to establish his empire according to Christian principles. He ordered Bishops to stop wearing military attire and expelled women of "loose" morals from the court. He tried to centralize the legal system but his vision of one empire with one ruler, one people and one law failed to succeed. Louis married Judith of Bavaria in 819 A.D.

Children: Charles II the Bald, King of the West Franks 823 – 877
Gisell

Upon Louis's death, the empire was divided into three parts:
Charles the Bald received the West Frankish Kingdom,
Lothair, The Kingdom of Lothair
Louis, the German, East Frankish Kingdom.

Generation 2. Charles the Bald, 823 – 877
m. Ermentrude, daughter of the Count of Orleans
Children:
Louis II "the stammerer" King of France
Princess Judith
Hersent

Generation 3. Princess Judith, 844 - ~870
After two unsuccessful marriages to Kings of England, she returned and eloped with **Baldwin I, Iron Arm.** . Her father disapproved but Judith was resolute. Charles relented and granted Flanders to the two of them.
Children:
Baldwin II "the Bald" of Flanders
Rudolph, Count of Cambrai

Generation 4. Baldwin II "the Bald", Count of Flanders, 865 – 918 A.D.
m. Afthryth, daughter of Alfred the Great, King of England.
Children:

Arnolph I "the old", Count of Flanders, 889 - 964

Generation 5. Arnolph I "the Old" Count of Flanders
Had a relationship with Adele of Vermandois
Children:
Baldwin III, Count of Flanders 940-962

Generation 6. Baldwin III, Count of Flanders & Artois
m. Mathilda, daughter of the Duke of Saxony in 961
Child:
Arnolph II, "the Young", Count of Flanders, 961-988

Generation 7. Arnolph II, "the Young" Count of Flanders
m. Suzanne of Ivrea, 935 - 1003
Children:
Baldwin IV "the Bearded", Earl or Count of Flanders

Generation 8. Baldwin IV "the Bearded" 980 – 1035
m1. Otgiva in 1012, daughter of Frederick I, Count of Luxembourg.
Child:
Baldwin V, Count of Flanders

Generation 9. Baldwin V. Count of Flanders. 1012-1067
m. Princess Adela Capet of France,daughter of the King. 1009 - 1079
Children:
Baldwin VI, Count of Flanders, 1030-1070
Robert I, Regent of Holland
Mathilda of Flanders

Generation 10.
Mathilda of Flanders 1032-1083, Caen, Normandy
Interred at Holy Trinity Abbey, Caen
m. William "the Conqueror" 7th Duke of Normandy and King of England.
Children:
Robert II Curthose, Duke of Normandy, 1054-1134
Richard, Duke of Bernay 1055-1075, died without issue.
Cicela of Holy Trinity, Abbess of Caen, France (1056-1127)
Adeliza, who became a nun, born 1055.
William II Rufus, King of England from 1087-1100

Constance, 1066-1090, married Alan IV, Count of Brittany
Adela 1067 – 1137, married Stephen, Count of Blois (Their son Stephen, King of England 1135-1154)
Agatha, b. 1064
Matilda
Henry I Beauclerc, King of England,
b. 1068.
d. 1135, food poisoning.
m. Edith, daughter of Malcolm III, Scotland.

The continuation of Mathilde and Williams line can be found on page 7 of the <u>Baldwin Ancestral Direct Line, 1259 – 2008, revised.</u>

Generation 10. Baldwin VI, Count of Hainaut,1029 – 1070
m. Richilde, heiress of Hainaut, ~1031 – 1086
Children:
Baldwin, Count of Hainaut, 1056 – 1098
Arnulf III, Count of Hainaut, 1055 – 1071

Generation 10. Robert I, Regent of Holland, 1031 – 1093
m. Gertrude of Saxony, 1034 – 1113
Children:
Gertrude 1080 - 1117
Baldwin (d. 1080)
Phillip (1127)
Robert II
Otgiva, abbess of Messines
Adela, 1065 – 1115

Generation 11. Robert II, 1065 – 1111
m. Clemence of Burgundy, 1071 – 1134
Children:
Baldwin VII, 1093 – 1119
William, 1094 – 1109

Generation 12. Baldwin VII
m. Havise of Brittany

While this work illustrates the important role of the Baldwins during the middle ages, no direct connection has been found to the pre-colonial Baldwins of Buckinghamshire or other English shires.

References

1. Holmes, Frank, R. Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620 – 1700, 1923. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.

2. Baldwin, Elizabeth, Application for membership, Daughters of the American Revolution.

3. Baldwin, Charles Candee, The Baldwin Genealogy, Cleveland, Ohio, 1889.

4. Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopaedia, Counts of Flanders Family Tree.

5. Moore, Thomas, Plantagenet Descent, Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore, Maryland,, 1995.

6. Cawley, Charles, Medieval Lands, Flanders Counts, Foundation for Medieval Genealogy Website.

7. Weis and Sheppard, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, Baltimore, Maryland, 1999.

8. Sewell, Robert, Mathilda of Flanders, the Descent from Charlemagne to William, the Conqueror.

9. Moriarity, George, The Plantegenet Ancestry of King Edward III and Queen Phillipa, Mormon Pioneer Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

"

References

1. Mooney, Frank R. Genealogy of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620 – 1700. 1922. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.

2. Baldwin, Elizabeth. Validation for membership. Daughters of the American Revolution.

3. Fallowin, Charles Candee. The Fallowin Genealogy. Cleveland, Ohio 1898.

4. Wikipedia. The Free Encyclopedia. Counts of Flandrian Family Tree.

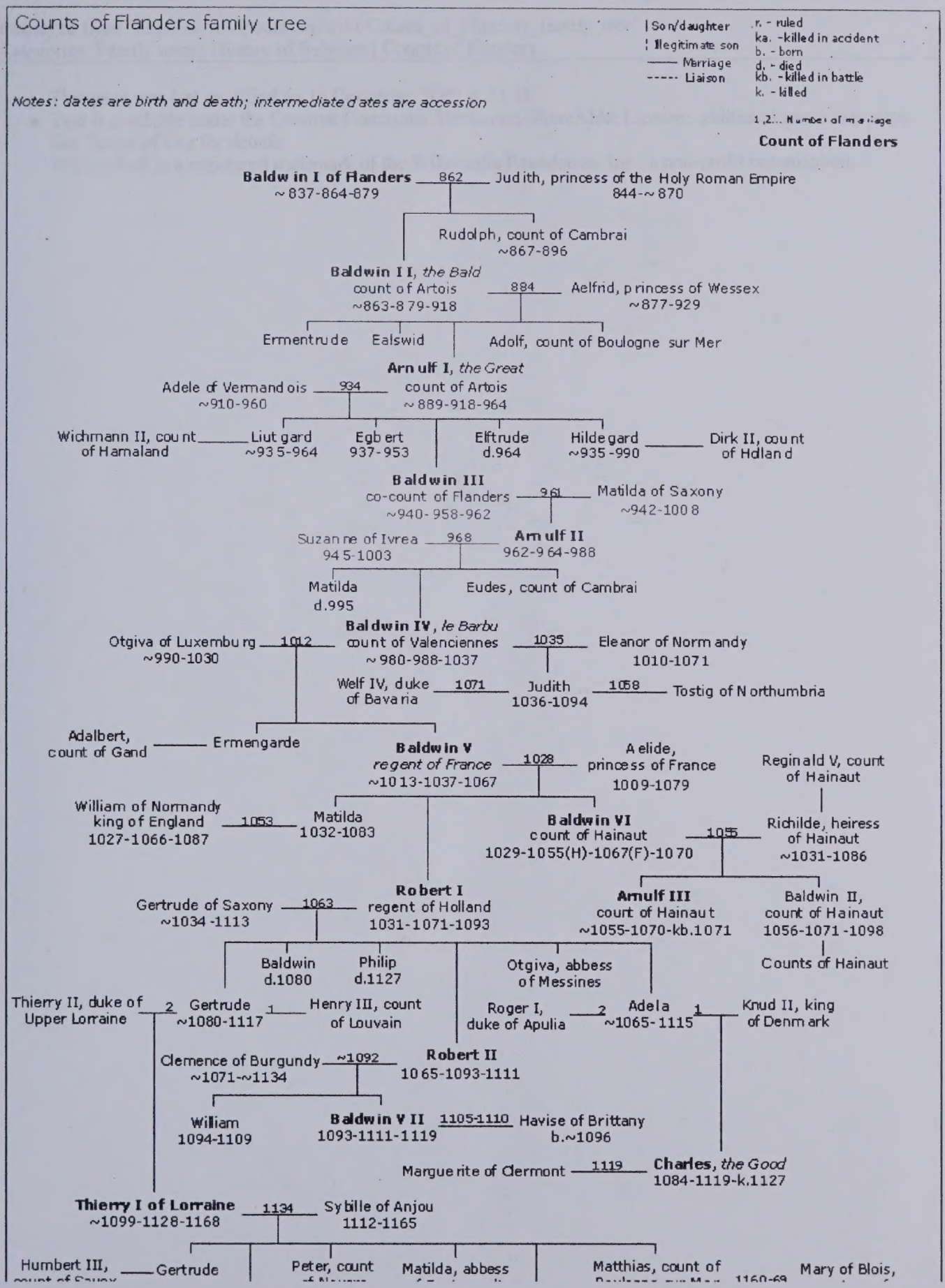
5. Moore, Thomas. Plantagenet Descent. Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

6. Cawley, Charles. Medieval Lands. Flanders Counts. Foundation for Medieval Genealogy Website.

7. Weis and Sheppard. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists. Baltimore, Maryland, 1992.

8. Sewall, Robert. Mayflower of Freedom: the Descent from Charlemagne to William, the Conqueror.

9. Moriarty, George. The Plantagenet Ancestry of John Edward III and Lawson Phillips. Mormon Pioneer Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.


Counts of Flanders family tree
Son/daughter
Illegitimate son
Marriage
Liaison
r. - ruled
ka. - killed in accident
b. - born
d. - died
kb. - killed in battle
k. - killed
1,2... Number of marriage
Notes: dates are birth and death; intermediate dates are accession
Count of Flanders
Baldwin I of Flanders ~837-864-879
862
Judith, princess of the Holy Roman Empire 844-~870
Rudolph, count of Cambrai ~867-896
Baldwin II, the Bald count of Artois ~863-879-918
884
Aelfrid, princess of Wessex ~877-929
Ermentrude
Ealswid
Adolf, count of Boulogne sur Mer
Arnulf I, the Great count of Artois ~889-918-964
Adele of Vermandois ~910-960
934
Wichmann II, count of Hamaland
Liutgard ~935-964
Egbert 937-953
Elftrude d.964
Hildegard ~935-990
Dirk II, count of Holland
Baldwin III co-count of Flanders ~940-958-962
961
Matilda of Saxony ~942-1008
Suzanne of Ivrea 945-1003
968
Arnulf II 962-964-988
Matilda d.995
Eudes, count of Cambrai
Baldwin IV, le Barbu count of Valenciennes ~980-988-1037
Otgiva of Luxemburg ~990-1030
1012
1035
Eleanor of Normandy 1010-1071
Welf IV, duke of Bavaria
1071
Judith 1036-1094
1058
Tostig of Northumbria
Adalbert, count of Gand
Ermengarde
Baldwin V regent of France ~1013-1037-1067
1028
Aelide, princess of France 1009-1079
Reginald V, count of Hainaut
William of Normandy king of England 1027-1066-1087
1053
Matilda 1032-1083
Baldwin VI count of Hainaut 1029-1055(H)-1067(F)-1070
1055
Richilde, heiress of Hainaut ~1031-1086
Robert I regent of Holland 1031-1071-1093
Gertrude of Saxony ~1034-1113
1063
Arnulf III count of Hainaut ~1055-1070-kb.1071
Baldwin II, count of Hainaut 1056-1071-1098
Counts of Hainaut
Baldwin d.1080
Philip d.1127
Otgiva, abbess of Messines
Thierry II, duke of Upper Lorraine
2
Gertrude ~1080-1117
1
Henry III, count of Louvain
Roger I, duke of Apulia
2
Adela ~1065-1115
1
Knud II, king of Denmark
Clemence of Burgundy ~1071-~1134
~1092
Robert II 1065-1093-1111
William 1094-1109
Baldwin VII 1093-1111-1119
1105-1110
Havise of Brittany b.~1096
Marguerite of Clermont
1119
Charles, the Good 1084-1119-k.1127
Thierry I of Lorraine ~1099-1128-1168
1134
Sybille of Anjou 1112-1165
Humbert III,
Gertrude
Peter, count
Matilda, abbess
Matthias, count of
Mary of Blois,

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counts_of_Flanders_family_tree"
Categories: Family trees | History of Belgium | Counts of Flanders

- This page was last modified on 16 December 2009 at 23:13.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

BALDWIN LINEAGE

Relationship	Name	Spouse	Dates
2rd g grandmother	Martha Baldwin Lawrence	Porter J.	1818-
3th g grandfather	James Baldwin	Hannah Cushing	
4th g grandfather	Josiah Baldwin	Martha	
5th g grandfather	Thomas Baldwin	Anna Allen	1736
6th g grandfather	Josiah Baldwin	?	1701
7th g grandfather	John Baldwin	?	1670
8th g grandfather	John Baldwin	Hannah Bruen	1640
9th g grandfather	John Baldwin	Mary Camp	1619
10th g grandfather	John Baldwin	Hannah Birchard	1568
11th g grandfather	Henry Baldwin	Alice Kinge	1529
12th g grandfather	Richard Baldwin	Ellen Pooke	1503
13th g grandfather	John Baldwin	Agnes Dormer	1470

The Baldwin Ancestral Direct Line
1259 A. D. – 2008 A. D.

Prepared by Robert L. Jackson
2008
Revised, 2009

Tracing back the ancient history of any surname is a difficult task to be sure. Records are in short supply and difficult to access. Frequently the researcher must turn to the writings of historians who have specialized in researching people, customs, and locations from ancient writings. It is particularly difficult to bridge the gap from the American Colonial Period to the European roots of any particular surname. Fortunately, our colonial information is very strong. The surnames of Lawrence, Jackson, Baldwin, Stanton, Cleveland and Sherman all have colonial roots in America. Much of that information is accessible, accurate and available over the Internet.

While the information contained in this listing is as accurate as possible, it does contain elements we might call "a leap of faith." We have made an attempt to identify those "beliefs" by an asterisk (*). The dates that are included generally represent the best possible estimate when that information was not available. As we proceed toward the present day in our listing, more and more information became available. This information has not been included in this writing, but rather transcribed in separate books on each surname. However, there are certain descendants in the direct line genealogy who, in some way, have distinguished themselves from others, either positively or negatively. They will be discussed briefly within the body of the genealogy.

Some of the most interesting historical branches include the Fitzalan line which joins the House of the Plantagenet Royalty (genealogically) in the early 14th century, the House of Angouleme and the Taillefer Kings back to the late 8th century, and lastly, the branch containing such notables as William I, Conqueror and Charlemagne. Chart B-1, included in my file of charts, represents all of these major branches on one large sheet. We are fortunate that the English heritage we share provides us with a large amount of data, much of it from original sources. Keep in mind that this country was controlled by the King for over 150 years, ending with the Revolutionary war. Later immigrations from other countries such as Germany, Italy and the Scandinavian Countries brought rich traditions but very little "old country" information.

The Baldwin Surname Direct Line starts with John Baldewyne, 1259 A.D. Although there were "Baldwins" involved in earlier times, there seems to be no evidence that connects John (1259) to those Baldwins. However, time and additional research could show a connection.

Gen. 1 John Baldewyne, 1259 – 1288 A.D. *

Gen. 2. William Baldwin, 1310 A. D. *

Gen. 3 Thomas Baldwin, 1330 A. D. *

Gen, 4 Richard Baldwin, 1350 A. D. *

Gen. 5 Richard Baldwin, 1370 A. D. *

Gen. 6 John Baldwin, 1390 – 1444 A. D. *

Gen. 7 John Baldwin, 1415 – 1506 A. D. *

Gen. 8. William Baldwin, 1441 – 1533 A. D., Aylesbury, England
m. Jane Aylesbury

Gen. 9 John Baldwin, 1470 – 1545 A. D., Aylesbury, Domesday, Surrey, England
m. Agnes Dormer, b. 1482

Gen. 10 Richard Baldwin, 1503 A. D., Aston, Clinton, Buckinghamshire, Eng.
m. Ellen Pooke (Apuke), b.1507, m. 1528 A. D.

Gen. 11 Henry Baldwin, 1529 A. D., Buckinghamshire, England, d. 1602, Dundridge, Parish, England
m. Alice King, b. 1539

Gen. 12 John Baldwin, III, 1568 A. D.
m. Hannah Birchard, 1590

Gen. 13 John Baldwin, b. 24 Jun 1619, Wendover, Bucks, England
d. 21 Jun 1681, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
m1. Mary Camp in 1640. Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
b. 1620, England
d. 02 Nov 1651, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
m2. Mary Bruen on 13 Oct 1653

Gen. 14 John Baldwin, Jr. b. 1640, Milford, Connecticut
d. Aug 1706, Newark, New Jersey
m. Hannah Bruen, b. 1633-34, m. 03 Oct 1663, Milford, New Haven
m2. Ruth Bottsford, Abt. 1679

Gen. 15 John Baldwin, b. 1670* Newark, New Jersey
d. 1743* Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
m. Unknown

Gen. 16 Josiah Baldwin, b. 1701, Newark, New Jersey
d. 1800* Bridport, Addison, Vermont
m. Elizabeth Crane, b. 20 Dec 1705,(Not proved, but possible)

Gen 17 Thomas Baldwin, b. 1736, Morris County, New Jersey
d. 05 Apr 1815, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
m. Anna R. Allen on 15 Jul 1756, Hanover, New Jersey

Gen 18 Josiah Baldwin, b. 04 Mar 1757, Hanover, New Jersey
d. 02 Jun 1840, Mentz,Cayuga, New York
m. Martha - - - - - - b. 25 Mar 1762
d. 30 Aug 1835

Gen 19 James Baldwin, b. 26 Oct 1787, Hanover, New Jersey
d. 11 Aug 1860, Michigan
m. Hannah Cushing on 01 Jan 1814, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
b. 1794 *, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
d. 06 Nov 1863, Old Burying Grounds, Oakland, Michigan

Gen 20 Martha Melvina Baldwin, b. 14 May 1818, Vermont
d. 11 Apr 1907, Winnebago, Illinois
m. Porter Jewett Lawrence on 01 Jan 1843
b. 06 Nov 1821, Cortland, New York
d. 20 May 1890, Winnebago, Illinois

NOTE: Many Baldwin references indicate that Josiah Baldwin (1701) was the father of Josiah Baldwin (1757). This seems highly unlikely due to the age discrepancy between the two. We now have proof that the Thomas Baldwin, (1736), is in fact Josiah's (1757). The record shows that Thomas (1736), his eldest son Josiah (1757) and Josiah (1701) moved from New Jersey to Bridport, Vermont about 1788-89.

This was the last entry in a direct line of ancestors with the Baldwin surname and represents the union of the two surnames, Baldwin and Lawrence. Much information on the nieces and nephews of Martha Baldwin is available and can be found in the family descendants of James Baldwin and, more recently, Thomas Baldwin (1736)

Gen. 20 Camilla Carferella Lawrence, b. 23 Nov 1845, Michigan
d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois
m. John Alexander Jackson on 17 Nov 1864
b. 04 Jun 1843, Bath, Ohio
d. 10 Aug 1910, Winnebago, Illinois

This was the last entry in direct line for the surname Lawrence and represents the union of the surnames Lawrence and Jackson.

Gen. 21 Orin Porter Jackson, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois
d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota
m. Marie DeBuhr on 06 Apr 1892, Winnebago, Illinois
b. 10 Nov 1869, Winnebago, Illinois
d. 11 Sep 1959, San Jose, California

Gen. 22 Olin DeBuhr Jackson, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois
d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis- Interred at Old Fort Snelling Nat'l Veterans Cem.
m. Edna Anna Hanson on 05 Apr 1919, Parker, South Dakota
b. 18 Mar 1895, Lamberton, Minnesota
d. 27 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota, interred at Old Fort Snelling Nat'l Cem. (N4090)

Gen. 23 Robert Loring Jackson, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota
d.
m1. Helen Marion Baker on 02 Jun 1951, St. Paul, Minnesota
b. 22 Oct 1930, Duluth, Minnesota
d.
m2. Elizabeth Denise Koteski White on 30 May 1992, Minneapolis, MN
b. 24 Apr 1955, Wisconsin
d.

Gen. 24 Charles Olin Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, Germany
d.
m1. Jacalyn Kay Lessman on 14 Dec 1974, Minneapolis, Mn.
b. 30 Apr 1953, Tracy, Minnesota
d.

m2. Debra Lee Hunt on 08 Apr 2000, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 01 May 1956
d.

Gen. 25 Robert Charles Jackson,
b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota
d.
m.

The siblings of Robert L. Jackson, namely Doris Spetch, Vivian Skoog, Joan Ripple, Jerald H. Jackson, and Roger O. Jackson, can simply replace Robert and descendants with their own "branch" of the family whose information is already at their disposal.

There are at least three additional branches that have some significance in our history. The first of these, working backward from the present day, occurs late in the fourteenth century. A young woman, Alice Fitzalan, born in 1385, married a Bartholomew Collinridge. (1) They had a daughter, Ursula, born in 1420. She married Geoffrey Dormer creating a Dormer connection to the Fitzalans. They had a son, William Dormer, born in 1445. He married Jane Launcelyn in 1475. Finally, William and Jane Dormer had a daughter, Agnes, born in 1482, who married John Robert Baldwin, born in 1470. Thus these few generations provide a Baldwin-Fitzalan link to 2nd great grandmother Martha Baldwin, (1818 – 1907)

The Baldwin – Fitzalan Connection

Gen. 1 Alan Fitz Flaald, b. 1016 * A.D. France
d.
m. (unknown)

Gen. 2 Flaald Fitz Alan b. abt 1046 *,Dpl-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, France
d.
m. (unknown)

Gen. 3 Alan Fitz Flaald b. 1078* A.D. Normandy, France
d. 1114 A.D.
m. Aveline Hesdin b. 1081 A.D. Shropshire, England

Gen. 4 William FitzAlan b. 1115* A.D., Shropshire, England
d. 1160*
m. Isabel de Say Saye, b.1141* A.D.

Gen. 5 William Fitzalan II b. 1154*, France

d.
m. Isabel (Elizabeth)*de Lacy
b. 1154*

Gen. 6 John FitzAlan b. abt 1195* A.D., France
d.
m. Isabella D'Aubigny in Arundel, Sussex
, England, 1222 A.D.

Gen. 7 John FitzAlan, II, Earl of Arundel, b. May 1223
d. Nov 1267, Shropshire,
England
m1 Matilda L. Boteler, 1240 A.D.
b. 1225 A.D.
d.
m2. Maud (?)

Gen. 8 John Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, Lord of Oswesty b. 14 Sep 1246,
Shropshire, England
d. 18 Mar 1271/72
m. Isabella de Mortimer in 1260, England b. 1248*

Gen. 9 Sir Richard I Fitzalan, Knight, 7th Earl of Arundel, b. 1267*
d.
m. Alice de Saluzzo, < 1285*

Gen. 10 Edmund Fitzalan, 8th Earl of Arundel
b. 01 May 1285
d. 17 Nov 1326 (Beheaded for treason)
m. Alice de Warenne Plantagenet in 1305, Arundel
b. 1286*

Gen. 11 Richard I, "The Copped Hat" Fitzalan, 10th Earl of Arundel
b. 03 Feb 1296/97 *
d. 24 Jan 1375/76
m1. Isabel le Despenser of Loughborough
on 09 Feb 1321, annulled 04 Dec 1344
m2. Alianor (Eleanor) de Lancaster Plantagenet,
on 05 Feb 1344
b. 1311* Wales* d. 11 Jan 1371/72

Gen. 12 John Fitzalan, b. abt 1349 *
d. 1379 Drowned in the Irish Sea
m. Eleanor Maltravers in 1356.
b. 1345 *
d. 1404 *

Gen. 13 William Fitzalan, Knight of the Garter, b. 1366*
d. 1400
m. Agnes (unknown)

Gen. 14 Ranulph Fitzalan de Arundel
b. 1380 *

d.
m. Juliana de Arundel
b. 1384*

Gen. 15 Alice Fitzalan de Arundel
b. 1404 *
d.
m. Bartholomew Collinridge
b. 1383*
-6-

Gen. 16 Ursula Collinridge
b. 1420 *
d.
m. Geoffrey Dormer III, West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
b. 1417 *
d.

Gen. 17 William Dormer, West Wycombe
b. 1455 *
d. 1505
-6-

m1. Jane Launcelyn
b. 1460

Gen. 18 Agnes Dormer
b. 1482 *
d.
m. John Robert Baldwin, Aylesbury, Surrey
b. 11 Aug 1470
d. 14 Oct 1545

From this point forward, only the Baldwin connection has been researched and can be found in the original Baldwin Genealogy, pp 2 – 3 of this paper.

The Fitzalan – Plantagenet Connection

Richard "the Copped Hat" Fitzalan, 10th Earl of Arundel, b. 1313 *
d. 24 Jan 1375/76
m1. Isabelle Despenser b. 09 Feb1320/21, Essex, England
m2. Eleanor Plantagenet, b. 1311*,Wales, d. 11 Jan 1371/72, Arundel, Sussex, England

(NOTE: The above marriage of Richard and Eleanor will move us to the second major branch, through the Plantagenets)

This connection had to be made, working backward from the marriage of Richard "the Copped Hat" Fitzalan and Eleanor de Lancaster Plantagenet. Richard had married first, Isabel de Despenser, born 09 Feb 1320/21. Although one son was born to this marriage, Edmund Fitzalan, the marriage was doomed from the beginning. Following the execution of her father in 1326 and her grandfather at the same time, it is believed that

Richard's wife had no further value to him and he wanted to get rid of her. To do it "properly" he appealed to the Pope and the marriage was annulled on 04 Dec 1344 by papal mandate. Supposedly this annulment was granted on the grounds that both parties were not of age and the marriage was performed without their consent. Isabel's grandfather was executed by hanging at age 90.

Since there are "breaks" in the blood lines of some of the royalty involved, it was necessary to start the "upward" movement at an earlier point in the lineage. There is little question that William I, The Conqueror had a genetic connection with the Plantagenets. The result of tracing this connection is found below.

Gen. 1 William I, The Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, King of England
b. 14 Oct 1027 in Valaise, France
d. 09 Sep 1087, Rouen, France
m. Matilda of Flanders in 1049
b. 1031

Gen. 2 Henry I, Beauclerc, King of England
b. 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England
d. 01 Dec 1135 food poisoning in Normandy
m. Edith (Matilda) Daughter of King Malcom III, Scotland
b.
d. 01 May 1167

Gen. 3 Matilda, Daughter of Henry I
b. 1102
d.
m. Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou
b.
d. 07 Sep 1151

Note: Henry I's only son William, drowned at age 17. To insure blood lines to the next generation among other reasons, Henry arranged the marriage of his daughter, Matilda, to Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou. Their sons, Henry (1155), Richard, the lion-hearted (1157), (1158), and John (1167) clearly disliked each other making this family the "soap opera" of the 12th century!

Gen. 4 Henry II Curtmantle Plantagenet,
b. 04 Mar 1132/33
d. 06 Jul 1189
m. Eleanor of Aquataine
b. 1121*
d.

Gen. 5 John I "lack land" Plantagenet
b. 24 Dec 1166/67
d. 19 Oct 1216 Newcastle
m. Isabella Taillefer of Angouleme
b.
d. 1187

Gen. 6 Henry III of Winchester, King of England
b. 10 Oct 1206

d. 1272*
m. Eleanor Berenger of Provence, France on 14 Jan 1236.
b. 1217*
d.

Gen. 7 Edmund "Crouchback" Plantagenet, Prince of England, 1st Earl Of Lancaster
b. 1244
d.
m. Blanche d'Artois
b. 1246*
d. 1301*

Gen. 8 Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Lancaster
b. 1281
d. 1345
m. Maud de Chaworth in 1295

Gen. 9 Eleanor Plantegenet
b. 1318* Grismond Castle
d. 1371* Arundel Castle
m. Richard "The Copped Hat" Fitzalan 05 Feb 1344
b. 03 Feb 1296/97

The generation 9 marriage of Eleanor Plantagenet and Richard Fitzalan is repeated as the generation 11 of the Fitzalan genealogy. The links are now completed from William I, The Conqueror, (1027) to the Plantagenets to the Fitzalans to the Baldwins to the Jacksons, ending with Robert Charles Jackson (1981).

The last major link to the Baldwins from ancient times follows along a listing of French kings, Counts, or Noblemen, to the coronation of Geoffrey V.

Gen. 1 Roricon of Maine, France
b. 790*
m. Blichilde of Maine, France in 834
b. 794*

Gen. 2 Wulgrim de Angouleme, France
b. 835*
m. Rosalinde, Countess of Agenois
b. 842*, Toulouse, Haute, France
d. 03 May 866*

Gen. 3 Alduin of Angouleme, Count
b. 866* Angouleme Charente, France
m. Wife- Countess of Angouleme
b. 870*, Charente, France

Gen. 4 Guillaume I Taillefer
b. 895* Angouleme, Charente, France
m. Wife-
b. 900*, Charente, France

Gen. 5 Armand Manzer Taillefer
b. 924* Angouleme, Charente, France

m. Hildegard Taillefer
b. 926* Angouleme, Charente, France
d. 992 – 1001 * St. Cybar, France
d. 992*

Gen. 6 Guillaume II Taillefer
b. 952 Charente, France
d. 06 Oct 1020*
m. ?

Gen. 7 Geoffrey Taillefer
b. 988* Charente, France
m. Petronille de Archaic 1014
b. 994* Conteville, France
d. 1048

Gen. 8 Foulques Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
b. 1015* Charente, France
m. Cando Vagena before 1084
b. 1062, Angouleme, Aquataine, France
d. 1087

Gen. 9 Guillaume Taillefer III, Count of Angouleme
b. 1084* Angouleme, Charente, France
m. Vitaboy de Denauges, before 1108
b. 1086* Gironde, France
d. 16 Apr 1118
Contemporary to King Henry I.

REFERENCES:

1. Moore, Thomas R. Plantagenet Descent, Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore, Maryland, 1995.

2. National Genealogical Society, 4827 Seventeenth St. N., Arlington, Virginia, 22207-2363.

3. Internet Dictionary, Wikipaedia.

4. Jackson, Olin D. The Baldwin Family, unpublished genealogy compiled between 1931 and 1975. Sources include diaries, letters, consultations with descendants.

5. United States Census reports, 1790 – 1930, Vermont, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Illinois.

6. Internet-Kindred Konnections Individual Record – si000469

7. History of th Colony of New Haven, Connecticut

8. Genealogy and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Volume 1

9. The Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy, pp 247 – 250

10. Descendants of John Baldwin, Internet:
www.familytree.com/users/b/a/l/William-F-Baldwin

11. Baldwin, Charles Candee, Baldwin Genealogy, 1500 – 1880

12. History of Milford, Connecticut, Federal Writers Project, 1939.

13. Historical Records of Newark, New Jersey.

THE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE BALDWIN FAMILIES
PRE-COLONIAL TIMES

The earliest dates, up to the family of Richard I (1503) represent the best information I have been able to locate. Many of the dates are "best estimates" and, for the most part, have not been documented by legal writs or notes. Direct line families are noted by italics.

*John or William Baldwin and Agnes Dormer
1470 - b. Surrey, England 1482 –

Baldwin Generation 09
Richard 1 1503,

Richard Baldwin I and Ellen Pooke, married in 1528, in England
1503 – Aft. 1552 1507 –
b. Aston, Devonshire, England
d. Dunridge Parish, Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England
Baldwin Generation 10

Henry II Baldwin, b. 1529, Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England
Alice Baldwin, b. 1530. Buckinghamshire, England
John Baldwin, b. 1532, Buckinghamshire, England
Agnes Baldwin b. 1532*, Buckinghamshire, England
Cicely Baldwin b. 1534*, Buckinghamshire, England
Alice Baldwin b. 1535*, Buckinghamshire, England
Lettice Baldwin b. 1536*, Buckinghamshire, England
Richard Baldwin b. 1540
Cicely Baldwin b. 1547*, Buckinghamshire, England
Richard II
Alys (Alice)
Lettico

Henry Baldwin II and Alice Kinge, married 1555**
1529 - 1602 1539 – 1625**
b. Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England
d. Dunridge Parish, Aston-Clinton,
Baldwin Generation 11.

Henry Baldwin, b. 1558**, Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England
Sylvester Baldwin, b. Abt. 1565
John III, b. 1568, Buckinghamshire, England
Mary Baldwin, b. 1575*, Buckinghamshire, England
Agnes Baldwin, b. Jul 1579
Robert Baldwin, b. before 1606, Buckinghamshire, England
Jane Baldwin, b. before 1622, Buckinghamshire, England
Richard III, b. before 1636, Buckinghamshire, England

- Kindred Konnections, Family Search Disc 51 Pin#910556 and 910557

** Estimated dates

~ Estimated dates

John Baldwin, III and Hannah Birchard, married in 1590**
1568 -

Baldwin Generation 12

*John Baldwin IV, b. 1619 ** Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England*
Richard Baldwin IV, b. 1634
Martha Baldwin
Agnes Baldwin
Mary Baldwin

Sylvester Baldwin and Jane Wells, married 28 Sep 1590, Cholesbury
1570 – bef. 16 Feb 1633 1573 -

Baldwin Generation 12

John Baldwin b. 1593**
Sylvester Baldwin, b. 1591** (cousin of John Baldwin IV)
Harry Baldwin, b. 1594
George Baldwin, b. Nov. 1596, died young, Cholesbury
Henry Baldwin, b. 1598**
Alice Baldwin, b. 1604** married John Edwards, 04 May 1629
Richard Baldwin, b. 1606**
William Baldwin, b. 1608**
Jane Baldwin, b. 1610

Sylvester Baldwin II and Sarah Bryan
1591 – 1638 (died at sea)
(Sarah Bryan married Capt John Astwood, a leading citizen of Milford.
He died in London where he was serving as an agent for the colony.
Children:

Sarah Baldwin, baptized in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire
Richard Baldwin
Mary Baldwin, Baptized 19 Feb 1626 in Aston-Clinton
Martha Baldwin, Baptized 20 Apr 1628 in Aston-Clinton
Samuel Baldwin, b. 1632, d. 1633
Elizabeth Baldwin, Baptized 28 Jan 1634
John Baldwin, Baptized 28 Oct 1635

Robert Baldwin (son of Henry and Alice Kinge) m. Joan ?
b. Before 1606
Child:

Anne Baldwin, b. 22 Mar 1606

d. 20 Feb 1661, Milford, New Haven, Ct.
m. Alexander Bryan, before 1633.
(In 1632-33 Anne received a bequest from her Uncle Richard of a freehold tenement in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England). Anne and Alexander were among the first settlers in Milford in 1639. Alexander Bryan had a great influence in the colony of New Haven.)

One final family remains to be listed. Because his fame spans the old world of Buckinghamshire and the New World of the Colonies, the next section will begin with our 9th great grandfather, John Baldwin, IV, b. 24 Jun 1619 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN BALDWIN IV

John Baldwin, Sr. b. 24 Jun 1619 in Aston-Clinton, Bucks County, England
d. 21 Jun 1681 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
m1. 1639, Mary Camp, b. 1620, England
d. 1651, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
m2. 13 Oct 1653, Mary Bruen, b. 12 Jun 1634 in England
d. 02 Sep 1670, Milford, Connecticut

Children of m1:

1. John Baldwin, 1640, Milford, Ct.
d. Aug. 1706, Newark, New Jersey
2. Josiah Baldwin, 1642, Milford, Ct.
d. 02 Nov 1683, Milford, Ct.
3. Samuel Baldwin, 1645, Milford, Ct.
d. 16 Jan 1670-71 (drowned)
4. Nathaniel Cooper Baldwin, b. 26 Mar 1648, Milford,
d. 1717, Milford, Ct.
5. Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 19 Aug 1649, Milford, Ct.
d. 06 Feb 1683-84, Stratford, Ct.
6. Joseph Baldwin, b. 09 Nov 1651, Milford, Ct.
d. 1719

Children of m2:

1. Mary Baldwin, b. 07 Sep 1654, Milford, Ct.
d. 1681
2. Sarah Baldwin, b. 25 Dec 1655, Milford, Ct.
d. 11 Jan 1729, Wallingford, Ct.
3. Abigail Baldwin, b. 15 Nov 1658, Milford. Ct.
d. 24 Jun 1739, No. Guilford, Ct.
4. Obadiah Baldwin, b. 19 Oct 1650, Milford, Ct.
d. 06 Jan 1737-38, West Haven, Ct
5. George Baldwin, b. 13 Jun 1662, Milford, Ct.
d. 26 Oct 1728, Branford, Ct.
6. Hannah Baldwin, b. 20 Nov 1663, Milford, Ct.
d. 17 Jan 1682
7. Richard Baldwin, b. 27 Dec 1666, Milford, Ct.
d. 11 Nov 1743

THE BALDWIN'S IN COLONIAL AMERICA
Revised, 2010

John Baldwin, IV (Senior) our 9th great grandfather Baldwin, was born at Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England on 24 Jun 1619. Some sources indicate his birth occurred in the village of Wendover. In any case, Buckinghamshire was the historic county of residence for the Baldwin family. Very little, if any, information is available on the childhood life of John. England itself was in much turmoil. King James I had imposed his belief in the divine rights of kings upon the English population, demanding they use his forms and rituals. Non-conformists were threatened and many fled to Holland. When John Baldwin was 6 years old, Charles I took the kingship. Charles was vehemently opposed to the Puritans which did not please the Puritan Parliament. On three occasions, he abolished Parliament altogether. He was sympathetic to the Catholics which further antagonized the Puritans who had been trying to "purify" the Anglican Church.

A series of family deaths ultimately led to John's decision to seek a new life in a new Colony. His grandmother, Alice Kinge Baldwin named young John in her will dated 1622. His Uncle Richard left him funds in 1633. John's only brother, Richard, died unmarried in 1634 leaving John as the only heir. John probably inherited the estate of his father, John III, who passed on in 1637. These events provided him with the funds necessary to complete the journey to America, bringing with him a number of family members. The Baldwins set sail on the ship "Martin" in 1637-38. His cousin Sylvester, Sylvester's wife Sarah Bryan Baldwin and their six children made the journey with him. There may have been other Baldwins on this particular journey but the passenger list only showed Sylvester. A tragic event occurred on shipboard when Sylvester died suddenly. He was buried at sea. Sylvester's Will (which John had witnessed) was proved in Boston, Massachusetts on the 4th of July 1639.

Sarah settled in New England and became one of the largest landowners. She married Capt. John Astwood, a leading citizen of Milford. Capt. Astwood, while serving as an agent of the Colony, died in London.

Sarah and Sylvester were Puritans and all of their children were baptized in Buckinghamshire prior to their journey to America. John Baldwin, Sr. was not baptized as a Puritan (usually meaning a Presbyterian or Congregationalist) as a youngster.

John spent some time in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, then moved on to Milford in the New Haven Colony. John married his first wife, Mary Camp, in 1639. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Camp (1597-1652) and Sarah Elliott was born in Hazing, Essex, England in ~1620. He was an original settler of Milford recorded on the map of 1646. Nicholas was at Watertown,

Massachusetts for a time, then at Wethersfeld, Connecticut, and in 1638 appeared in Guilford, Connecticut. As early as 1646 he had a house, and a lot of 6 acres in Milford. His name is on the list of free planters of Milford dated 20 Nov 1639. He joined the Milford Church 02 Nov 1643. Records show he was taxed on one hundred ninety-nine pounds, the property value, in 1686. He died in Milford in 1706.

The marriage of John and Mary Camp took place in Milford, New Haven Colony. They had six children. The last child, Joseph, was born on 09 Nov 1651 in Milford. The death of Mary in 1651 might have been caused by complications occurring before or after childbirth.

With six children to care for, John married Mary Bruen. A record from the Milford, Connecticut Vitals reads, "John Baldwin, Senior married Mary Bruen, Daughter of John Bruen, of Pequot, Connecticut." The date would be 13 Oct 1653. Pequot was renamed New London.

John Bruen, Mary's father, was a well-known English Puritan and is mentioned in the record above. He died in England and Mary was living with her distinguished brother, Obadiah Bruen. Mary was baptized in Tarvin, Cheshire, England on 14 Jun 1622. Seven additional children were born to this marriage. Several other sources provide a different view of Mary's heritage. One view claims that Mary Bruen was the daughter of Obadiah Bruen and Sarah Seeley (or Lawrence). Obadiah settled in Gloucester, Massachusetts. Sarah and Obadiah married in 1640, moved to New London, Connecticut in 1651, finally settling in Newark, New Jersey in 1666. He was a selectman representative at the General Court in Gloucester. He also served as town clerk for New London for 15 years. Obadiah was one of the founding fathers of Newark, New Jersey. His name was added to the list of people signing the original agreement to form a common township in Newark. This view shows Mary's lineage as follows:

Johan Bruen – Mary Ottery Thomas Holford – Jane Booth

John Bruen I Lady Dorothy Holford

John Bruen II Anne Fox

Obadiah Bruen Sarah Seeley

Mary Bruen John Baldwin, Sr.

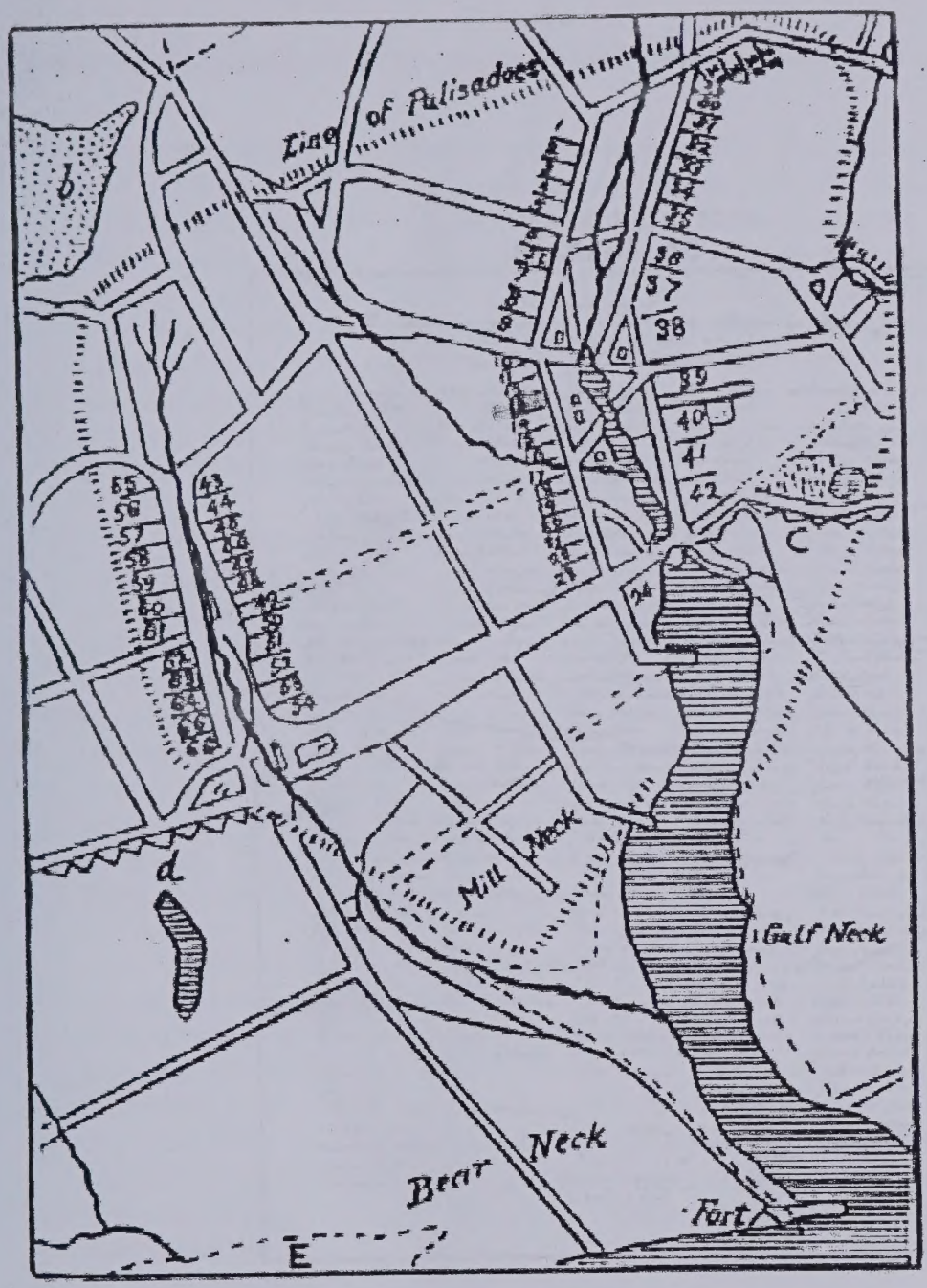
When John settled in Milford, he was referred to as "John Baldwin, the settler" in the first list of residents. Because John was not a member of the church, he could not be called a "free planter." He was not alone in the settlement as a settler, but he and his compatriots generated much controversy in Milford before the town was admitted to the New Haven jurisdiction in 1643. Although he was not a church member and therefore not entitled to the franchise or to hold office, he did serve in some official capacities. On 19 Mar 1648, John joined the church and on the following Sunday, 26 Mar 1648, four of his children were baptized. (The strict Puritan rule that the parent must be a member of the church before children can be administered baptismal rites was rigidly enforced in Milford.)

Now as a church member in good standing, he was accepted as a freeman. The Baldwin homestead in Milford was situated on original lot number 13, on the map of 1646, on the "west side of the river," a little northwest of the town hall. (see the accompanying map of 1646.) After 1666, John moved to Newark, New Jersey, then returned to Milford. He was sergeant of the military company in 1658.

Milford was organized in 1638. Greene(7), records the purchase:

> "William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, and Zachariah Whitman, together with Benjamin Fenn and Alexander Bryan, bought the land lying between the East River and the Hoisatonic Sea South, and the Indian Path to Pangusset. The deed was taken in trust for the body of 57 planters and in consideration of '6 coats, 10 blankets, 1 kettle, 12 hatchets, 12 hoes, 2 dozen knives and 12 small glasses (mirrors)' was solemnly confirmed by Ansantaway's passing over to the white men a piece of turf wherein he set a twig to symbolize surrendering of the soil and all that grew thereon."

The town immediately established itself as a theocracy, ruled by the tenets of the Congregational Church of the day. It developed into one of the most conservative of all the Puritan colonies. It appears that the biggest problem for many of the puritans was the stance on baptism. As stated earlier, baptism of children could only be administered if the parents were church members. The Milford settlement enforced high standards of behavior, especially on Sunday. In 1665, the New Haven Colony of which Milford was a member and the Connecticut Colony, were joined under the Royal Charter of King Charles II. This was done without the knowledge of the colonists and in direct opposition to their expressed values. While it was necessary to cede to the King and pledge allegiance to the royal throne, the New Haven colonists began to look around for another site, more in tune with their beliefs. The new constitution allowed baptism of children irrespective of parent church membership. This was most disturbing to the strict members of New Haven. They began to search out sites more amenable to their customs, desires, and aspirations. The search led to an area in this country occupied by the Dutch. To make a



John Baldwin's
Lot #13

MAP OF MILFORD IN 1646.

Scale 8 miles to the inch.

b.—Dreadful swamp or Great Dreadful Swamp. *c.*—Eastfield common line fence. *d.*—Westfield common line fence. *e.*—Great meadow extending to the shore.

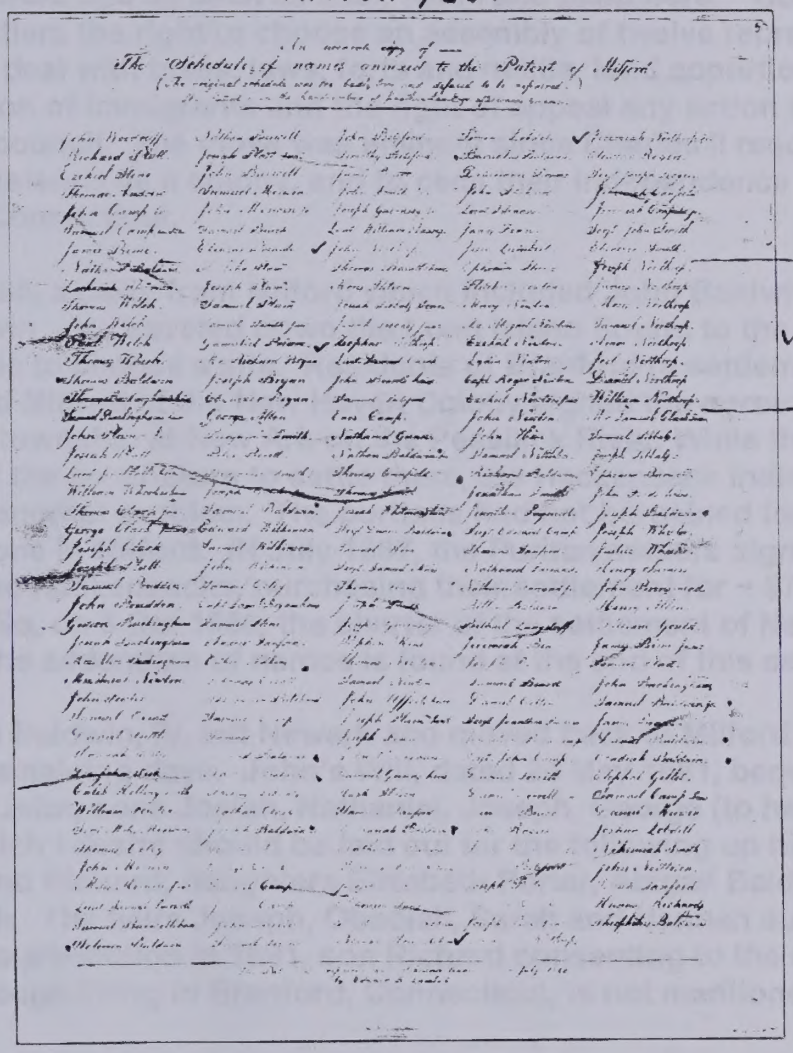
First Congregational Church opposite 9. Second Congregational Church opposite 38. Town House opposite 15 Episcopal Church opposite 17.

The best house lots were listed in 1676 at 25s. per acre; the worst at 20s. "Impropriated" (improved) land, counting that improved by tillage, mowing or English pasture was divided one-fourth of the whole to list at 30s; three-fourths at 10s; and all unimproved land at 12d per acre.

Stephen Stone House, Wharf St., near harbor, 1689.

NAMES OF PATENTEES

MILFORD, CT.



Trumbull says, "The wisdom of our venerable ancestors provided for the freedom and liberty of themselves and their posterity. Thus did they guard against every encroachment on the rights of the subjects."

long story short, the proprietors in what is now New Jersey, John Berkeley and Sir George Carteret signed a constitution called *"The Concessions and Agreement of the Lords Propietors of Nova Caesares, to and with all of the adventurers and all such as shall settle and plant here."* Concessions allowed settlers the right to choose an assembly of twelve representatives who would deal with taxes, laws, forts and militia, land apportionments, naturalization of immigrants and the right of appeal any action taken by the governing council. The move was eminent since Charles II renounced New Haven's existence as a colony, and to cede their independence to the Colony of Connecticut.

In 1666, a party from Milford which included John Baldwin Sr and John Baldwin , Jr., traveled down the Long Island Sound to the banks of the Passaiac to choose a site. Residents of Branford (a settlement akin to Milford) and Milford of the New Haven Colony signed the agreement to form a common township at New Ark on the Pesaiack River. While they had the approval of the proprietors to settle there, the Hackensack Indians presented another problem. The puritans had not bargained for a deed as they had done in Milford. IN July 1667, the Puritan settlers signed a bill of sale with the Hackensacks, purchasing their settlement for ~ $750.00 worth of goods. So, on 6 Oct 1666, the charter of the settlement of Newark was Signed. (the addendum of names is found at the end of this section.)

John Baldwin, IV, left Newark and moved back to Milford where he spent his remaining days. John's Will, dated 24 May 1681, bequeathed to eldest son John, sons Josiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, George (to have 20 pounds which I desire should be laid out for the following up his trade), Obadiah, and Richard; daughters Elizabeth Porter, Abigail Baldwin, Sarah and Hannah. The heirs Joseph, Obadiah, Sarah and Hannah submitted the inventory to arbitration in 1691, son Richard consenting to the decision. George, though living in Branford, Connecticut, is not mentioned in the document.

REFERENCES

Atkinson, Joseph, The History of Newark, New Jersey, Being a Narrative of Its Rise and Progress, From the settlement in May, 1666, by Emigrants from Connecticut to the Present Time, Thomas Moran, et. al. Newark. New Jersey, William B. Guild, 1878

long story short, the proprietors in what is now New Jersey, John Berkeley and Sir George Carteret signed a constitution called "The Concessions and Agreements of the Lords Proprietors of Nova Caesarea, to and with all of the adventurers and all such as shall settle and plant here." Concessions allowed settlers the right to choose an assembly of twelve representatives who would raise taxes, levy, tolls and duties, land appropriations, naturalization of immigrants and the right of appeal any action taken by the governing council. The move was eminent since Charles II renounced New Haven's existence as a colony, and to cede their independence to the Colony of Connecticut.

In 1666, a party from Milford which included John Baldwin Sr and John Baldwin, Jr., traveled down the Long Island Sound to the banks of the Passaic to decide a site. Residents of Branford (a settlement also in Milford) and Milford of the New Haven Colony signed the agreement to form a common township at New Ark on the Passaic River. While they had the approval of the proprietors to settle there, the Hackinsack Indians presented another problem. The puritans had not bargained for a dead as they had done in Milford. In July 1667, the Indian sachems signed a bill of sale with the Hackinsacks, purchasing their sachemship for – 47/50 co worth of goods. So, on 3 Oct 1667, the charter of the settlement of Newark was signed - (the adoration of names is found at the end of this section.)

John Baldwin, IV, was flowery and moved back to Milford where he spent his remaining days. John's Will, dated 24 May 1687, bequeathed to eldest son John, sons Joseph, Nathaniel, Joseph, George (to have 20 pounds when I decree should be laid out for the following up his lands), Obadiah, and daughters Elizabeth, Porter, Abigail Baldwin, Sarah and Hannah. The sons Joseph, Obadiah, Sarah and Hannah subscribed the Inventory to estate valuation in 1687. Son Richard converting to the Quaker, George, moving along in Branford, Connecticut, is not mentioned in the document.

REFERENCES

Abbatson, Joseph, The History of Newark, New Jersey, Being a Narrative of its First and Subsequent Settlement to May, 1868, by Gentlemen from Connecticut to the Passaic Tide, Thomas Honan, et al Newark, New Jersey, William B. Guild, 1878

The following is an accurate synopsis of the instrument:

L. S. To all People to whom these presents shall come: The Governour and Company of ye English Colony of Connecticut, in New England, in America, send Greeting. Know Ye that whereas all the lands contained within these abutments; viz., the Sea South, with the dividing lines between the towns of New Haven and Milford, from the middle of the mouth of Oyster river to Beacon Hill river, Easterly; with Beacon Hill river, Northerly; and on the Westward side thereof with the lines which divide between the Towns of Milford and Derby, and with the middle of the Housatonnuc river, were the greater part purchased of the Indian, native proprietors, before the Letters Patent of Connecticut was obtained from King Charles the 2d, of blessed memory, and possessed without interruption for seventy-six years and upwards; and that other parts since lawfully purchased of the Indian proprietors, by the inhabitants of Milford, viz.: the lands north of Bladen's brook were added to the township, in 1693, by the Governour and Company since the grant of the Charter of Connecticut—and the proprietors of said Milford now moving to us the Governour and Company, for the more sure making and firm establishment of their rights to said lands, whether holden by them in Fee simple or Fee tail, or as Tenants in common, joint Tenants or Parceners;

Now Know Ye: That we the said Governour and Company in General Court assembled, by virtue of the Letters Pattent to us given, *under the great seal of England*, by our Sovereign Lord, King Charles the second, of blessed memory, do by these presents fully and absolutely, for us and our successors, give, grant, remise, and release, and altogether for us and our successors do quit claim, ratify, approve, and confirm in the quiet, peaceable, and firm seizen and possession of Major Samuel Eells, Mr. Samuel Andrew, Mr. Robert Treat, Mr. Jonathan Law, Mr. Thomas Clark, Ensign George Clark, Ensign Jobamah Gunn, Capt. Joseph Treat, Lieut. Joseph Peck, Lieut. Benjamin Fenn, Serg. Zachariah Baldwin, Mr. Samuel Clark, Jun., Ensign Samuel Gunn, and all and every person whose names are found in a schedule hereunto affixed, the whole right, title, and claim, which we have had or have in and to all the aforesaid tract of land bounded as aforesaid, with all the Islands within the said tract of land, viz.: Milford Island, Edward Wooster's Island, Whitman's Island, and Duck Island, with the woods, minerals, buildings, and all other appurtenances, and hereditament; to them and every of them, their heirs and assigns forever, according to their several rights and shares, as may be seen by the records of the town of Milford, reference thereunto being had, To Have and to Hold to their own proper use and behoof forever; To Hold—*of her Majesty*, her heirs and successors, according to the tenure of East Greenwich, in the County of Kent, in England, in free and common socage, yielding and paying therefor to her Majesty and successors forever, the fifth part of all the ore of Gold and Silver, which shall there, hereafter be gotten, in lieu of all services, duties, and demands whatsoever, according to the Charter granted to us, the Governour and Company.

In witness whereof we have caused the Seal of the Colony to be hereunto affixed, and the Governor and Secretary of the said Colony have hereunto subscribed their names, this twenty-second day of May, Anno Domini One Thousand seven hundred and thirteen—Anno-qr Regni Regina Magna Britannia Anna Duo decimo.

Gurdon Saltonstall.

Alex. Wyllys Secry

Atwater, Edward E. History of the Colony of New Haven, Connecticut pp 640 – 644, 682.

The Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy, pp247 – 250.

Baldwin, Charles Candee, The Baldwin Genealogy, 1881.

Baldwin, William F. Descendants of John Baldwin, Genealogy.

Connecticut State Library, The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, 1639 – 1660, Hartford, 1924-1934.

Crifasi, Beverly, The Reasons our Ancestors Left New Haven and Came to New Jersey. Internet search result.

Greene, M. Louise, Connecticut Magazine, Volume V, Number 3 March, 1899.

Miller, Andy, Puritans In Search of a New Haven: 1630 – 1668.

State of Connecticut, Genealogy and Family History of the State Of Connecticut, Volume 1, page 816.

Exit Full Screen X

Images Online

FROM Milford, New Haven Colony To Newark, N.J.
VIA Long Island Sound. The Baldwin's Route
1666 A.D.

- DAY, George (21/Milford)
- DENNISON, Robert R. (25/his mark/Milford)
- FREEMAN, Stephen (7/Milford)
- HARRISON, John (16/Branford)
- HARRISON, Richard (12/Branford)
- HUNTINGTON, Thomas (18/Branford)
- JOHNSON, John (22/Branford)
- JOHNSON, Thom. (22/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Robert (13/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Samuel (4/Milford)
- LAWRENCE, Richard (21/Branford)
- LINLE, Francis F. (16/his mark/Milford)
- LYMENS, Robert V. (15/his mark/Milford)
- LYON, Henry (8/Milford)
- LYON, Samuel (39/Milford)
- LYON, Thomas L. (23/his mark/Branford)
- MORRIS, Thomas (32/Milford)
- PECKE, Jeremiah (5/Milford)
- PIERSON, Abra (2/Branford)
- PIERSON, Thomas (9/Branford)
- PENNINGTON, Eph'm (34/Milford)
- PLUM, Samuel (6/Branford)
- RIGGS, Joseph (40/Milford)
- RIGGS, Edward (12/Milford)
- ROBERTS, Hugh (33/Milford)
- ROGERS, John (10/Milford)
- ROSE, Samuel (8/Branford)
- SARGEANT, Jona. (37/Milford)
- SWAINE, Samuel (3/Branford)
- TICHENOR, Daniel (17/Milford)
- TICHENOR, Martin (35/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Jona. (20/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Michael (6/Milford)
- TREAT, Robert (1/Milford)
- WALTERS, Joseph (29/Milford)
- WARD, John, Sr. (14/Branford)
- WARD, Josiah (7/Branford)
- WARD, Lawrence (4/Branford)

THE FAMILY OF JOHN BALDWIN, JR.

John Baldwin, Jr. b. 1640, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
d. 1702 Aug. Newark, New Jersey
m1. Hannah Bruen
b. 09 Jan 1644, New London, Ct.
d. 1685, Newark, New Jersey
m2. Ruth Bottsforth
b. 08 Jul 1649 New Haven, Ct.
d. 04 Oct 1717, Newark, New Jersey

Children from m1:

1. **Richard Baldwin b. 2Dec 1666**
   d. 1743, Milford, Ct.
   m. Amy Oviatt
2. **Sarah Baldwin b.**
   d.
3. **Hannah Baldwin, b.12 Dec 1667**
   d.
   m. John Lyon
4. ***John Baldwin*, b. 1670 Newark, N.J.**
   d.1743, Hanover, N.J.
5. **Samuel Baldwin, b. 14 Mar 1673-74**
   d. 24 Mar 1734, Newark
   m. Mary or Eunice Hayes
6. **Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 1673**
   d.

Children from m2:

1. **Ruth Baldwin b.**
   d. 1717
   m. Eleazer Bruen
2. **Joseph Baldwin, b. 1680, Newark,**
   d. 14 Mar 1724
   m. Sarah Jones
3. **Elnathan Baldwin, b. 1687, Newark**
   d.
   m. Keziah Prudden
4. **Daniel Baldwin, b. 1689**
   d.
5. **Timothy Baldwin, b. 1687**
   d.
6. **Nathaniel Baldwin, b. 1690**
   d.
7. **Jonathan Baldwin, b. 1691**

d.
m. Lydia Harrison

John Baldwin, Junior, our 8th great grandfather was born in Milford, Connecticut in 1640. Again, little is known about John's childhood. We know that he was baptized at age 8 in 1648, probably by the Rev. Peter Prudden. John had been accepted to full communion at the Milford church on 08 Oct 1662. Like his father, John was caught up in the conflict between the New Haven Colony and those colonies with a more liberal stance on church law. While some claim that the move to Newark was to escape the strict Puritan's church law, evidence seems to point to the contrary. Those that came to Newark brought with them the strong desire for a "true" theocracy, one that would not be influenced by other more liberal colonies. He joined his father in helping to establish the common township at Newark and was one of the signers of the original agreement of 30 Oct 1666.

> "Whereas the original deed of sale made by the Indians to the inhabitants of the town of Newark, bearing the date the eleventh day of July, 1667, it is said to the foot of the great Mountaine, called Watchung, alias Atchunck, Wee Winocksop and Shenoctos, Indians and owners of the said Great Mountaine, for and in consideration of two guns, three coats, and thirteen hans of rum, to us in hand paid the receipt Whereof wee doe hereby acknowledge, doe Covenant and declare to and with Mr. John Ward and Mr. Thomas Johnson, Justices of the Peace of the said towne of Newark, before the Right Honorable Philip Carteret, Esq., Governor of the province of New Jersey, and other witnesses hereunder written, that it is meant, agreed, and intended that their bounds shall reach or goe to the top of the Great Mountaine, and that wee the said Indians will mark out the same to remaine to them the said inhabitants of Newark, theirs or Assigns forever. In witness thereof Wee the said Indians have hereunto sett our hands and Seales the 13th of March, 1677-8.
>
> Winocksop, his marke
> Shenoctos, his marke
> Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of James Bollen, Secretary
>
> Hendrick Drogestradt
> Samuel Harrison
>
> This acknowledged before me the day and yeare above written
>
> Phi. Carteret"

As the town grew, demand for more land increased. "At a town meeting in Newark, October 2, 1699 it was agreed that they would endeavor to make a purchase of a track of land lying Westward of our bounds, to the South Branch of the Passaick River, and such of the town as do contribute to the purchasing of the said land, shall have their Proportion according to their contribution. Mr. Pierson and Ensign Johnson are chosen to go meet

with the proprietors about the same, to obtain a grant.' The tract of land was never obtained from the proprietors by Mr. Pierson and Ensign Johnson. This did not deter the townsfolk who were determined to buy the land at Horseneck directly from the Indians. In 1701 they drew up the agreement which would govern the proposed purchase:

> "This third day of September, one Thousand Seven Hundred and one said Committee to lay down so much money or moneys upon the demand of ye Committee aforesd to defray and pay for the aforesd land and premises and all such Charges as shall necessarily accrue thereunto according to our proportion by our subscription.
> We, the aforesd subscribers do convenant and agree with each other and the aforesd committee that the aforesd land shall be purchased and paid for by us the subscribers and so shall be held and continued as our just rights either general or particular allotments as the major part shall agree from time to time and that none of ye as purchasers their heirs or assigns shall at any time appropriate any of ye sd lands or premises by any manner of way or means but by allotments fairly and legally drawn as the part of the subscribers shall agree, and if any subscribers for one lott his right shall be according, such as subscribe for two Lots or for three lots their rights shall be according, and when the major part of ye subscribers shall agree to come to allotments that then he or they that have more than one Lot, shall draw severally according to ye number of their lots subscribed for and shall have their land as it falls to them by allotment.
> And for the confirmation of each and every article thing or things aforesd the subscribers for ourselves our heirs, Executors, administrators, and assigns, do by these presents bind and Oblige ourselves unto each other to stand to ratify and confirm each article and thing aforesd.
> In confirmation hereof we the Subscribers have voluntarily and unanimously set to our hands the day and year above written."

John Treat, 1 lot	Hugh Roberts, 1 lot	Daniel Crane, 1 lot	Robert Young, 2 lots
Joseph Harrison 1 lot	Samuell Dod, 2 lots	Joseph Brown, 1 lot	Eliphelet Johnson, 1 lot
Paul Day 1 lot	Nathaniel Whelar, 2 lots	John Medlis, 1 lot	Thomas Brown, 1 lot
Samll Ward, 1 lot	Atonie Olive, 1 lot	Wm. Muir, 1 lot	Peter Cundict, 1 lot
John Daviss, 2 lots	Sam'll Baldwin 1 lot	John Baldwin, 2 lots	Joseph Linsley, 1 lot
Tunis Johnson, 1 lot	Thomas Ludington, 1 lot	Amos Williams, 1 lot	Sam'll Camp, 1 lot
Jonathan Sayers, 1 lot	Daniel Dod,Jr. 1 lot	John Johnson, 1 lot	Sam'll Cooper, 1 lot
Mathew Canfield, 1 lot	Joseph Crane, 1 lot	John Plumb, 1 lot	Jonathan Sargint, 1 lot
John Broadberry, 1 lot	John Cooper. 1 lot	Azariah Crane, 3 lots	Daniel Baldwin, 1 lot
Jasper Crane, Jr. 1 lot	Robert Cambel, 1 lot	Thomas Hays, 1 lot	John Clark, 3 lots
John Lee, 1 lot	Joseph Canfield, 1 lot	George Harrison, 1 lot	James Clizbee, 1 lot
John Cundict, 1 lot	Joseph Plumb, 1 lot	Daniel Brown, 1 lot	William Wilson, 1 lot
Sam'll Harrison, 1 lot	Judah Penington, 1 lot	Benjamin Harrison, 1 lot	Seth Tomkins, 1 lot
Sam'll Roberts, 1 lot	Sam'll Freeman, 1 lot	Joseph Ball, 1 lot	Cobus Provost, 1 lot
Matthew Williams, 1 lot	James Smith, 1 lot	Elezar Tomkins, 1 lot	Joseph Johnson, 1 lot
Mr. Wakeman, 1 lot	Sam'll Alling, 1 lot	Caleb Ball, 1 lot	John Crane, 1 lot
Elizabeth Ogden, 1 lot	Anthony Hand, 1 lot	David Ogden, 1 lot	Daniel Harrison, 1 lot
Ebenezer Lindsley 1 lot	Jasper Crane, 3 lots	Benjamin Baldwin, 1 lot	Nathaniel Ward,Sr. 1 lot
John Lindsley, 1 lot	John Gardner, 1 lot	John Ogden, 1 lot	John Delgish, 1 lot
Thomas Brown Jr. 1 lot	John Morris, 2 lots	John Burwell, 1 lot	John Rogers, 1 lot
Jonathan Lindsley 1 lot	William Brant, 3 lots	Mr. Pierson, 1 lot	Crispin Squire, 1 lot
Ele. Bruen, 1 lot	Edward Ball, 1 lot	Mr. John Prudden, 2 lots	Sam'll Lyon, 1 lot
Stephen Brown, 1 lot	Joseph Peck, 1 lot	Zophar Bech, 1 lot	James Rogers, 1 lot
Josiah Ogden, 1 lot	Sam'll Kitchel, 1 lot	Abraham Kitchel, 1 lot	Elezer Lamson, 1 lot
Daniel Tikenor, 1 lot	Daniel Sargent, 1 lot	Bostegon Vangeson, I lot	Joseph Wood, 1 lot

The 3rd of September 1701, this agreement was executed by 101 persons- one hundred men and one woman, Elizabeth Ogden, who divided the land to be purchased into 117 lots. Negotiations were started with the Indians of the Horseneck region and a deed was struck on March 6th, 1702, contrary to the laws dealing with land purchases (enacted by the Colonies in 1683 and 1703). The Newark committee of John Treat, Jasper Crane the Harrisons, John Baldwin and others "did make, seal, and execute a good, lawful Deed or instrument Conveyance of and for a certain tract of land in the County of Essex between the top of the First Mountain (so called) and the Pasaick River, beginning at the mouth of Pine Brook (so called) and thence running up the said river unto Menusen path (so called) except a small Tract lying by the river."

The amount paid for the tract was 130 pounds. The Deed was signed by the Indians: Loantique, Tophow, Manshum and several others.

The proprietors ruled that the Indian Deeds were illegal. They apparently sought to negotiate a peaceful settlement with the Indian deed settlers. Letters were sent to the settlers outlining plans of agreement. These were rejected by the settlers and the proprietors began the eviction process as demanded by the law. On September 19, 1745, Samuel Baldwin of the Horseneck area was evicted and taken to prison in Newark. The chargewas trespassing. Samuel was a woodcutter and had chopped down a tree on what he thought was his own property. A large group of settlers came to the prison and freed him by use of force, then marched back to Horseneck, continuing with riotous behavior. This was the beginning of a long series of riots against the proprietors. Riots spread into neighboring counties. The riots were classified as rebellion against the motherland, and carried serious penalties. Proprietors called it treason. The settlers answered these charges with plausible arguments, but to no avail. Cases reached the high court and the ruling was in favor of the proprietors. Many of the settlers lost their land, others paid for their land. It is quite possible that the Samuel Baldwin arrested could have been the son or Grandson of John Jr. Records indicate that John Jr. was one of several settlers trying to purchase the Horseneck property for the town of Newark.

EPOLOGUE:

There is little question that the settlers were convinced that their claims were valid and they hung tenaciously to the land they had purchased. Through disputes, arrest, indictments, court arraignments, convictions, and penalties, they hung on as life continued to be a nightmare for them. The end came in June, 1755, when the following were placed on trial, having been indicted by the Supreme Court. Twenty-eight settlers were convicted- all subjected themselves to the mercy of the court, but eight

were fined 5 shillings each, released, compelled to deposit 100 pounds to ensure good behavior for three years.

Jonathan Squire, John Vincent, Thomas Williams, Sam Crowell and Nathaniel Williams. No mention of penalties for the other 23 indictments Issued. Two of the 28 arraigned were Nathan Baldwin and Enos Baldwin, who might have been descendants of John Jr.

It would be another thirty years before the revolution against the throne would occur.

John Baldwin, Jr.'s commitment to his rather strict theological beliefs are verified when, in January 1682-83, John was chosen at a town meeting to "look that the young people carry themselves orderly in times of Divine worship."

John Jr. was a shoemaker by trade, and a very good one, at that. He became a "Sealer of Leather" in 1679. Having found "Sealer of leather" in a number of different searches and not knowing that particular position, checked through the "Blue Laws" of Connecticut. One section of the published work deal with hides, tanning, and leather quality (see True Blue Laws, leather, at the end of this section.) The Sealer of Leather was responsible for making sure the leather was of good quality as examined and judged by him before it could be bought or sold. The Sealer"certifies" with a stamp that the leather is of good quality. If not, a second stamp indicates a rejection. The Sealer was selected by the leading citizens of the Colony.

Hannah Bruen, John's first wife, was born on 09 Jan 1644 in New London, Connecticut. Hannah was the daughter of Obadiah and Sarah Bruen. They were married on the 30 Oct 1663. So, referring to the two views discussed regarding Mary Bruen's parentage, John Bruen, not Obadiah was Mary's father. Hannah was Mary Bruen's niece. Hannah Bruen Baldwin died in Newark, N.J. during 1685.

Ruth Bottesforth was the daughter of Henry Bottesforth, born about 1600 in England and died in Milford, Connecticut in 1686. He was an original settler of Milford on the 1646 map. He came to Milford from Wethersfield, Connecticut.

NOTE: Much of the factual material in the Horseneck riot section of this writing has been abstracted from the scholarly research of Mr. Vorwerk, for which I express my gratitude in this note. (RLJ)

TRUE BLUE LAWS OF NEW HAVEN COLONY

J. Hammond Trumbull

"Upon consideration of the damage or injury which may sustaine by the ill coming of leather and by shoemakers ill in making up shooes and bootes, it is by this court ordered that in every plantation within the jurisdiction whether either tanner or shooemaker is imployed in their trades, one or two sealers shall be chose, and appointed, as the occasion requires, who shall be under oath, faithfully to discharge their trust, and shall seal no leather, but such as they judge sufficiently tanned and fit to be wrought out, and sold in shooes and boots. And that every plantation shall have two seals, to distinguish betwixt good leather well and sufficiently tanned, and such, though tanned enough, is in some other respect defective, either by over-liming, or for want of being well brought upon the beanie, or by frost, or hath received some damage in drying; so that though it may serve for inward or middle soals, yet not for other uses without damage to the buyer; all which leather so defective,shall besealed with a different seal, that it may be known to be faulty. But that which is not sufficiently tanned, shall neither be sealed, nor used in bootes, or shooes, til it be duly tanned. The chosing and appointing of which seal or sealers, the print or mark, which each plantation shal set upon their seal for good, or faulty leather, with the rate to be allowed for sealing being left to the several plantations, but no tanner within this jurisdiction shal upon any pretence sell, deliver, cause or suffer to be delivered, or pass out of his hands, or custody, any hide, or hides, til being fully dry, they be first sealed by the officer or officers thereunto appointed, under penalty of forfeiting the said leather, or the value of it to the plantation where the offence was committed.

And, it is further ordered, that if any shoemaker shal use, or put any unsealed leather, either in bootes, or shooes, or put any of the forementioned faulty leather (though sealed as such) in any outward soals, or upper leather, or in any other place which may behurtful to the buyer, or wearer, or shall use any other way of deceit in making up his ware, he shall make due and full r4compence to the person or persons wronged, and complaining, and shall suffer such further punishment as his offence considered with circumstance shall require, and whosoever shal bring hides from any other place, and shal sell or use any of them for bootes, or shooes, contrary to the intent thereof; the hides so sold or used or value of them shal be forfeited to the plantation where the offence is committed, or such recompence or fine shall be made or paid as the case may require, provided that if both buyer and seller be faulty, they shal pay the forfeit betwixt them; but due tenderness and respect is to be had of an innocent stranger who brings, sells or uses good leather, though of want of means to know the law if it were unsealed."

Quote from Chapter VI, New Haven's Settling in New England, Laws of Governance, Hartford, 1876. pp 237 – 239 adopted 1655.

The above passage was found in answer to the question: "What is Sealer of Leather?", a position often referred to in genealogical references. Join me in now knowing!

Robert L. Jackson

THE FAMILY OF JOHN BALDWIN OF HANOVER

John Baldwin, b. 1670, Newark, New Jersey
d. after 1743, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
m. ~1700, unknown woman

Children:

1. *Josiah Baldwin*, b. ~ 1701, New Jersey
   d. ~1801 Bridport, Vermont
   m. ~ unknown, ~1724, New Jersey

2. David Baldwin, b., New Jersey
   d.
   m.

3. John Baldwin, b. New Jersey
   d.
   m.

4. Obadiah Baldwin, b. Newark, New Jersey
   d.
   m.

John Baldwin III, our 7th great grandfather, was the first member of John, Jr. family to leave the confines of Newark and to take up residence in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on the banks of the Passaic River. No special facts have been found which might have encouraged him to do so. The settlement in Newark had just been established when John III was born.

Perhaps the conflicts which existed between the settlers and the Proprietors convinced him to find a more peaceful place to raise his family. While his father continued his efforts to secure more land, John III's first son, Josiah, was born. The exact date of birth of Josiah is not known, but occurred somewhere between 1700 and 1702. Although no riots had yet occurred, the settlers knew that much tension existed between their wants and desires and those of the proprietors (see John Jr.s section)
As far as we can tell, he lived his life in Hanover, and died sometime after 1743.

In 1742, John paid his children 200 pounds to take care of him the rest of his life. He was 73 years old at that time and was living in Hanover. John died some time after 1743.

John of Hanover's wife is listed by some as Lydia Harrison. However, no proof is offered for that name or any other name.

The Family of Josiah Baldwin I

Josiah Baldwin, b. 1702, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
d. 31 Jan 1800, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
Buried Town Line Cemetery, Bridport. VT.
m. Unknown, 1724, New Jersey.

Children:

1. Thomas Baldwin, b. 1736, Morris Cty, New Jersey
d. 05 Apr 1815, Bridport, Vermont
m. Anna R. Allen, 15 Jul 1756,
Hanover, New Jersey
First Presbyterian Church
b.
d.

2. Levi Baldwin, b. 1743, Morris County, New Jersey
d. 1831, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
m. Unknown

Josiah Baldwin I, my 6th great grandfather Baldwin, was born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey in 1701. Morris County records show much movement of the Baldwins throughout New Jersey and Connecticut. Josiah spent a number of years in Rockaway, New Jersey before moving back to the Hanover area. While little specific information can be garnered on his life and activities, he appeared to be in excellent health. When Josiah I, Thomas, and Josiah II moved to Bridport, Josiah I was 87 years old. He passed on at age 99 on 31 Jan 1800. He is interred in the Bridport Cemetery.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS BALDWIN
1736 – 1815

Thomas Baldwin, my 5th great grandfather was born in 1736 in Morris County, New Jersey. He and his wife, Anna R. Allen, were married in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey in the Presbyterian Church on 15 Jul 1756. Anna was born in 1737 and died in 1811 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. Thomas died on 05 Apr 1815, aged 79.

At least five children were born to this couple.

Josiah Baldwin, b. 04 Mar 1757, Hanover, Addison, New Jersey
d. 02 Jun 1840, Mentz, Cayuga, New York
m. Martha Baldwin, b, 28 Mar 1762
d. 30 Aug 1835, Mentz, New York

John Baldwin, b. 1762, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
d. 31 Mar 1813, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
m. Mary Baldwin, b. 1767, New Jersey
d. 17 Mar 1813

Children:
1. Mary
2. Asahel, b. 07 Nov 1798, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
3. Jane, b. 06 Feb 1795, Bridport
4. Peggy

Lewis Baldwin, b. 1766, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
d. 09 Apr 1813, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
m. Eutorpy Pickett b.
d.

Children:
1. Lewis
2. John
3. German
4. Jeremiah
5. (Daughter)

Stephen Baldwin, b.
d.

William Baldwin, b. 1771, Hanover, Morris, Vermont
d. 15 May 1860, Bridport, Vermont (Book 2, p. 1)

Several other children noted in the records of Bridport may be siblings. Since there are several other Baldwin's in Bridport at that time, undoubtedly siblings of Thomas (1736), it cannot be determined whether or not the uncounted children were cousins or members of Thomas and Anna's family. Here are the children in question:

Christian Baldwin, b. 1758
d. 26 Dec 1828, Vermont
m. David Burwell, (1785 – 1832)

Children:
1. Susanna
2. John, b. 19 Sep 1792
3. Anna, b. 1793
4. Lewis, b. 15 Feb 1794, d. 11 Dec 1832, Bridport
5. Allen, b. 04 Oct 1795, d. 09 Aug 1847, Bridport
6. Mehitabel (Hetty) b. 26 Apr 1798, Bridport
d. 20 Jun 1869, Mt. Olive Cem, Neustead, Erie, New York
7. Aaron, b. 31 Mar 1800, Bridport, Adddiso, Vermont
d. 14 Sep 1842, Bridport

Isaac Baldwin, b. 1773, New Jersey
d. 17 Feb 1812
m. Eunice Baldwin, b. 1781, New Jersey
d. Aft 1850

Children:
1. Sir Isaac Newton Baldwin, b. 24 Aug 1804, Vermont
d. 07 Nov 1871, Bemis Pt Cemetery, Chautauqua, N. Y.
2. Philander, b. 16 May 1808, Vermont
d. 28 Mar 1878
3. Susannah, b. Bef 1810, Vermont
d. Aft. 1840
4. Rachel M. b. Bef 1810
5. Julia b. Dec 1811, Vermont
d. 15 Apr 1813, Pine Hill Cem. Dridport, VT.

Sally Baldwin, b.
d.
m. Stephen Edwaeds

Children:
1. John
2. Caroline
3. Ina
4. Ira

Following the Revolutionary War, Thomas (1736), Josiah (1757), and Josiah (1701), and their families all relocated from Hanover, New Jersey to Bridport, Addison, Vermont. The grandfather Josiah was in his 80's at the time of the move. Thomas and son Josiah bought and sold numerous pieces of property in Bridport. (See the section, Land Transactions for details)

The reasons for the move to Bridport are not clear. A number of Baldwin's had taken up residence in and around that township earlier. These Baldwin's could have been close relatives, departing Milford and Newark seeking a better life. The fact that Thomas (1736) took his father, Josiah, at such an advanced age one might think the time had come for a return to the comforts of an extended Baldwin family. Several of Josiah's (1701) siblings were residents of Bridport. In any case, the move took place in 1789 when the younger Thomas (1785) was 4 years old and young James, our 3rd great grandfather was 2 years old.

Times were turbulent during the early 1800's. President Jefferson's Embargo Act of 1807, although totally unenforceable, caused additional damage to the economy of Vermont and certainly helped push America to the War of 1812. In addition, the ravages of epidemics of various diseases passed in waves through the Vermont landscape. Spotted Fever and Scarlet Fever were two such epidemics. It appears that the natural immune system was totally ineffective in fighting off those infected. Josiah's brother John and John's wife Mary died within days of each other in 1813; John at age 51. Josiah's second brother Lewis died one month later at age 47. It is not known whether they passed from disease or some other malady of the day.

These events and other hardships endured during that time must have been in the mind of Josiah and convinced him to move the New York. The location in Mentz, Cayuga County seemed to be a perfect spot for him and his children. It is here he spent his final days.

Husband: Thomas Baldwin

Born:	1736	in:	Morris County, New Jersey
Married:		in:	
Died:	05 Apr 1815	in:	Bridport Addison, Vermont
Burial:			
Father:	Josiah Baldwin		
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Anna R. Allen

Born:	19 Apr 1737	in:	New Jersey
Died:	26 Jul 1811	in:	Bridport, Addison, Vermont
Burial:			
Father:	Job Allen		
Mother:	Christina		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Josiah Baldwin		
	Born:	04 Mar 1757	in:	Hanover,Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey
M	Died:	02 Jun 1840	in:	Mentz, Cayuga, New York
	Burial:			
	Married:		in:	
	Spouse:	Martha		
2	Name:	Stephen Baldwin		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Burial:			
	Spouse:			
3	Name:	John Baldwin		
	Born:	1761	in:	Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	24 Mar 1813	in:	Bridport Addison Vermont
	Burial:			
	Spouse:			
4	Name:	Lewis Baldwin		
	Born:	1766	in:	Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
M	Died:	09 Apr 1813	in:	Bridport Addison Vermont
	Burial:			
	Married:		in:	
	Spouse:	Eutorpy Pickett		

5	Name:	William Baldwin	
	Born:	1771	in: Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	15 May 1860	in: Bridport Addison Vermont
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Lovina Baldwin	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
9	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

This page illustrates the necessity for verification of the data presented. It was taken off the internet, and was submitted to Kindredkonnections for publication. No checks or supporting evidence is given. The data given is incomplete and can lead the novice researcher to faulty conclusions.

A reasonable bit of research would have turned up the information that Thomas Baldwin was born in 1736. Marriage records show that his wife was Anna Allen, born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Certainly listing her as "unknown" is more helpful than listing the wrong person. Regarding the children listed, the only information other than the names is the birth year of Josiah, which is given as 1740. This led some genealogists to eliminate "Thomas" altogether and list Josiah I (1701) as the father of Josiah II, our 4th great grandfather. With Josiah's correct birth year, 1757, Thomas fits in beautifully.

This sheet also lists a fifth child, Jonathan. I can find no record of a Jonathan Baldwin in any of my sources.

The next sheet titled Individual Record also contains errors. Josiah's birthplace was Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, in 1757 noted on his cemetery stone. His death in 1840 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York is recorded in the county offices. His "unknown" spouse was Martha. No surname could be found. She could have been born to one of the other male Baldwins and have the surname Baldwin as a maiden name. The note regarding his "artificer" role in the revolution is true. See the section on the military records of soldiers in the revolution. (Section 10)

RLJ.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Thomas Baldwin
Birth/Chris:

Mother: unknown
Birth/Chris:

Married:
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 1740 @
2.Baldwin, John - @
3.Baldwin, Lewis - @
4.Baldwin, Isaac - @
5.Baldwin, Jonathan - @

Notes:

```
!MARRIAGE:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family
Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release
date: February 6, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Josiah Baldwin
Sex: Male
Birth: 1740 New Jersey
Christening:
Death: ABT 1840 Mentz, Cayuga County, New York
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X unknown

Notes:

"Artificer" In American Revolution
!NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 6, 1996
!BIRTH:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 6, 1996
!DEATH:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date: February 6, 1996

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

05 Feb 2009

In an effort to substantiate the lineage of Josiah Baldwin, 4th great grandfather, I obtained a copy of the Last Will and Testament of Josiah Baldwin of Orange, Essex, New Jersey. Earlier research had shown that our Josiah Baldwin, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey had left New Jersey with his family and settled in Bridport, Addison, Vermont followed by a move to Mentz, Cayuga, New York, where he spent the rest of his life. It was possible that Josiah of Orange, N.J. could be a father or a cousin of our Josiah Baldwin.

The Will and Testament I obtained, No. 11706G, Josiah Baldwin, dated 30 January 1826, was proved 06 August 1827, and recorded in Book D of Wills, pp. 507 – 520, filed by the Surrogate Judge of Essex County, New Jersey, H. F. Randolph..

Josiah (Orange County) and his wife Lydia, had the following children born to them:

1. Abraham Baldwin, Eldest son
2. Samuel Baldwin
3. Josiah O. Baldwin
4. Rachel Baldwin Munson
5. Sarah Baldwin Harrison
6. Polly Baldwin, (wife of Cyrus Baldwin)
7. Abby Baldwin
8. Harriet Baldwin
9. Betsey Baldwin Lindsley
    a. Josiah O. Lindsley
    b. Lydia Lindsley
    c. Evelina Lindsley
    d. Abraham Lindsley

All of the above are mentioned in Josiah's (Orange County) Will.

This will clearly demonstrates that Josiah of Orange is not the father of Josiah (1757). There is a strong possibility that the two Josiah's could have been cousins, but that connection has not been found.

My initial contact in Morris County, New Jersey, was Sara Weismann, of the Morris County Library. Her note states: "…Census records show the Baldwins moving back and forth between Morris and Essex Counties. Josiah and Josiah Jr. are listed in Hanover Township through 1788. Josiah is listed back in Newark, Essex County in 1789 and in 1815, a Josiah Baldwin did a David Peck Estate Inventory in Newark." She also indicated that a Thomas Baldwin was listed in Hanover in 1780 and in 1787-88. He ends up in Newark listed as "Captain Thomas Baldwin." Additional work needs t be done on this "Thomas" Baldwin.

One more thing adds to the mystic of the Baldwins in New Jersey. Josiah's Last Will and Testament contains the following passages:

"...I give and devise to my eldest son, Abraham Baldwin and his heirs and assigns, forever, a certain lot of land purchased by me in part of Joseph Baldwin, deceased, and in part of Urah Baldwin having a wood lot of about seven acres situated in the township of Orange aforesaid lying between the Wheeler lot and the lot called the old Field, subject, however, to this change and encumbrance. And it is expressly demised upon this condition that the said Abraham Baldwin shall pay off and discharge a certain Bond (smudged out) sixty pounds given by me to Eunice Baldwin, the daughter of the said Joseph Baldwin, deceased, and now due and owing." The unpublished research done by Olin D. Jackson, beginning in the 1930's, lists the family of Josiah (1757) Baldwin and his wife Martha. The first child on the list is Eunice Baldwin, born 24 Aug 1783, and her death as 02 Nov 1801. No other research has listed a Eunice Baldwin as a child of Josiah and Martha. It is not unusual to find early deaths omitted from the list of offspring, but would probably not be dropped for a child 18 years of age. The *Family Search* data has a Eunice Baldwin as born 04 Sep 1783 in Bloomfield, New Jersey and her death as 26 Nov. 1806. This record shows a marriage to Jeptha Dodd on 01 Feb 1804.

The Will is clear in its statement that Eunice Baldwin was the daughter of Joseph Baldwin, deceased at the time of the writing of the Will. I have been unable to find any information on this Joseph Baldwin. The search is complicated because of the multiplicity of the name Joseph about 1750-1820 in New Jersey.

Here is the transcript of the Last Will and Testament of Josiah Baldwin of Orange, Essex, New Jersey.

In the name of God, amen. I, Josiah Baldwin of the Township of Orange in the County of Essex and the State of New Jersey being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding for which blessing I thank God, and knowing the uncertainty of life and that it is appointed unto all men once to die. Do make and publish this, my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. First. It is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease and by my son, Josiah O. Baldwin, except a debt I owe Eunice Baldwin. Item- I give and bequeath unto my wife Lydia over and above and in addition to her right of Dower in my lands at the common order, all my household furniture and one cow to be selected by her out of any that may belong to me at my death. And it is my will that this furniture and cow shall be absolutely the property of my wife and subject to her disposal at her death. Item. I give and devise to my eldest son, Abraham Baldwin, and his heirs and assigns forever a certain Lot of land, purchased by me in part of Joseph Baldwin deceased, and in part of Urah Baldwin having a wood lot of about seven acres situated in the township of Orange aforesaid, lying between the Wheeler Lot and the lot called the old Field subject however to this charge and encumbrance and it is expressly devised upon this condition that the said Abraham Baldwin shall pay off and discharge a certain Bond (blacked out on photocopy) sixty pounds given by me to Eunice Baldwin, the daughter of the said Joseph Baldwin deceased and now due and owing. Item: I give, demise,

and bequeath unto my son, Samuel Baldwin, and his heirs and assigns the wood standing and growing on the Wheeler Lot to be cut down and carried off from the premises by him within two years after my decease. Item. I give and demise unto my grandchildren, Josiah O. Lindsley, Lydia Lindsley, Eveline Lindsley and Abraham Lindsley, children of my daughter Betsey, deceased, and to their heirs and assigns share and share alike a certain Lot of land called and known as the old Field, as the fence now stands. And if any of said grandchildren should die before me then my will is that this Lot of land shall be equally divided among the survivors. Item. I give and bequeath unto my brother, Jeptha Baldwin, and my two oldest sons, Abraham Baldwin and Samuel Baldwin, and the survivors of them eight hundred dollars to be paid in two years from my decease with interest annually which here I charge upon my real estate hereinafter demised to my son, Josiah O. Baldwin, and interest shall be paid by him, to be taken and received by the said Jeptha, Abraham, and Samuel Baldwin and the survivors of them in Trust to pay over the same with interest to my four following named daughters in equal shares and in the manner following to wit, to my daughter Rachel (Baldwin) Munson, wife of Caleb Munson, deceased, the sum of two hundred dollars with interest from my death, to my daughter Sarah (Baldwin) Harrison, wife of Joel Harrison, the sum of two hundred dollars with interest from my death. To my daughter Polly(Baldwin) Baldwin, wife of Cyrus Baldwin, the sum of two hundred dollars with interest from my death, and to my daughter, Abby (Baldwin) Baldwin, wife of Joel Baldwin, the sum of two hundred dollars with interest from my death, and it is my will and intention that the respective husbands of my said daughters shall have no control power or right to the said money in any way or manner but that the same shall be paid over to my daughters by my Trustees aforesaid upon the separate receipt and discharge of my daughters only and in such form and at such time as my said trustees in their direction shall think proper. And in case any of my said daughters should die before me be paid to her children surviving her, share and share alike. Item. I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Harriet Baldwin, the sum of three hundred dollars to be paid to her in two years after my decease with interest annually from my death by my son Josiah O. Baldwin and for the payment of which from the land hereinafter demised to him is encumbered and charged. Also, it is my will and intention that such furniture and the two cows that have been called and known heretofore as the property of my daughter Harriet shall belong to her absolutely. Also that my daughter Harriet shall have during the time that she remains unmarried a home in my homestead and two rooms on the east end of my house one on the first story and one upstairs with the privilege of keep[ing one cow on the place, and sufficient firewood to support one fire; also fruit and all other usual privileges of tenants. Item. All the rest residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, including all my homestead farm, salt meadow and other estate not hereinbefore demised or bequeathed, I give, bequeath and demise unto my youngest son, Josiah O. Baldwin and his heirs and assigns forever, but the same is hereby expressly charged and encumbered and I do charge and encumber the heirs with the payment of all my debts, (except my debt to Eunice Baldwin) my funeral charges and with the payment of all my legacies and bequests heretofore made. And in case my son Josiah O. Baldwin shall refuse and decline to payment of the same charged upon my estate demised to him, then my will is and I order and direct my Executors hereinafter named to sell so

much of my lands to demised as may be necessary to pay off such legacies and debts. Lastly I constitute, name and appoint my three sons, Abraham Baldwin, Samuel Baldwin, and Josiah O. Baldwin Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made and declaring this as and for my last will and testament----

In witness whereof I have hereunto signed my name and set my seal hereto this thirtieth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twnty-six. (1826)

(Signature and seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published
And declared by the said Josiah
Baldwin to be his last will
And testament in the presence
Of us who at his request in his
Presence and in the presence of
Each other have signed our names
As witnesses- - -

(Signed) Wm. Pennington
(Signed) Ural Baldwin
(Signed) Elias Tomkins

Essex County:

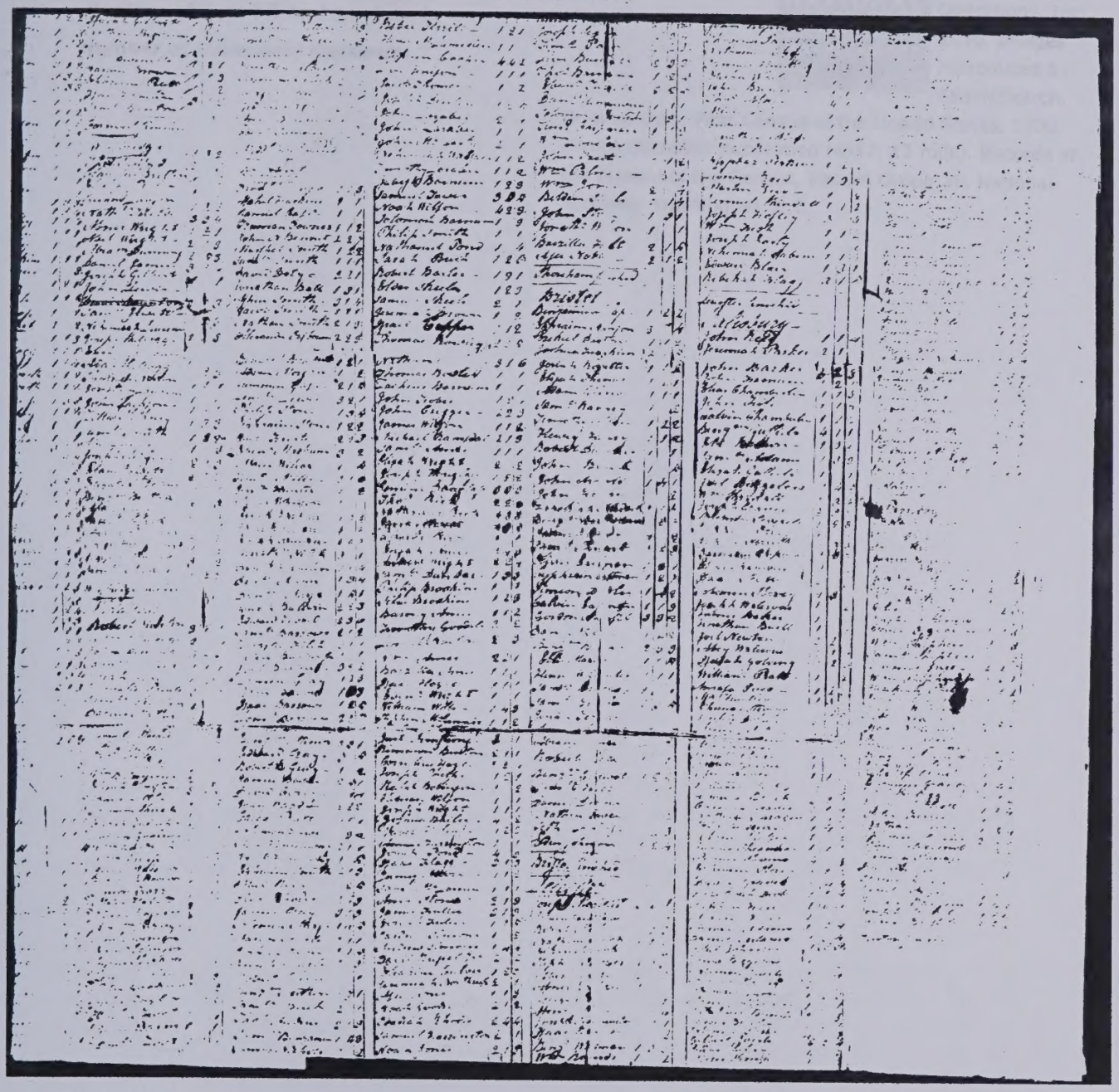
Ural Baldwin and Elias Tomkins, being two of the witnesses to the annexed will, being duly sworn, according to the law, did severally depose and say, that they saw Josiah Baldwin, the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish and declare the said annexed writing to be his Last Will and Testament, and that at the time of the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe tht Wm Pennington the other instrumental witness thereto was present at the same tme and signed his named there to together with these deponents as a witness in the presence of the said Testator and of each other at the request of the testator, and that the testator died more than ten days last past—

Sworn August 6th 1827
Before me
C. F. Randolph, Surrogate

(signed) Elias Tomkins
(signed) Ural Baldwin

NOTE: The surrogate included a sworn statement by the executors that they would provide a complete inventory of goods left by the deceased. I did not see the inventory. (RLJ)

1790 United States Federal Census record for Josiah Baldwin



Record Index

Name: Josiah Baldwin

Township: Bridport

County: Addison

State: Vermont

Number of Free White Males Under 16: 2

Source Information

Record URL:

Source Citation: Year: *1790*; Census Place: *Bridport, Addison, Vermont*; Roll: *M637_12*; Page: *11*; Image: *217*; Family History Library Film: *0568152*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

Number of Free White Males 16 and Over: 2

Number of Free White Females: 3

Number of Household Members: 7

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Descendants of Josiah Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. JOSIAH[9] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 04 Mar 1757 in Hanover,Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey, and died 02 Jun 1840 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York. He married MARTHA. She was born 25 Mar 1762 in Morris County, New Jersey, and died 30 Aug 1835 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

Notes for JOSIAH BALDWIN:
Buried: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Fort Byron, New York
Listed in "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary War Patriots", Volume 1. Serial No. 12259

Children of JOSIAH BALDWIN and MARTHA are:

2. i. JAMES[10] BALDWIN, b. 26 Oct 1787, Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey; d. 11 Aug 1860, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
3. ii. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 27 Oct 1785, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey; d. 14 May 1868, Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery.
iii. EUNICE BALDWIN, b. 24 Aug 1783, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey; d. 02 Nov 1801.
iv. ANNA BALDWIN, b. 13 Sep 1789; m. SILAS TICHENOR.
4. v. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. 23 Dec 1791, Bridport Addison Vermont.
vi. DAVID BALDWIN[1], b. 22 Sep 1793, Bridport Addison Vermont.
vii. HULDAH BALDWIN, b. 25 Oct 1795, Bridport Addison Vermont; d. 1847; m. ISAAC BURWELL.
5. viii. JEMIMA BALDWIN, b. 07 Nov 1797, Bridport Addison Vermont; d. 20 Dec 1875, Loraine, Ohio.
ix. PHOEBE BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1800; m. EASTING.
6. x. RODAH BALDWIN, b. 11 Dec 1802, Bridport Addison Vermont.
7. xi. MADISON BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1804; d. 07 May 1838.
xii. MARGARET BALDWIN.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[2]* was born 26 Oct 1787 in Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married HANNAH CUSHING[3] 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, daughter of NOAH CUSHING and ABIGAIL LOCKLING. She was born 1794 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 06 Nov 1863 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan-.

Notes for HANNAH CUSHING:
Details on Hannah Cushing and her ancestors can be found in the volume: Genealogy of the Cushing Family, authored by James Cushing. Published by the Perrault Printing Company, Montreal, Canada 1905. The first edition, published in 1877, authored by Lemuel Cushing.

Children of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CUSHING are:

8. i. SARAH[11] BALDWIN, b. 1831, New York; d. 03 Jan 1903.
9. ii. VALERIA A. BALDWIN, b. 11 Jul 1816, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 01 Oct 1891, Michigan.
10. iii. MARTHA MELVINA BALDWIN, b. 14 May 1818, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 11 Apr 1907, Winnebago, Illinois.
11. iv. ALVIN BALDWIN, b. 01 Feb 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
12. v. EUNICE M. BALDWIN, b. Nov 1822; d. Aft. 1880.
13. vi. HARRISON BALDWIN, b. 17 Feb 1824, New York; d. 19 Jul 1904, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
14. vii. JULIA M. BALDWIN, b. 13 Feb 1828, New York; d. 15 Oct 1911, Madison, Wisconsin.

3. THOMAS[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[4]* was born 27 Oct 1785 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, and died 14 May 1868 in Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery. He married ESTHER WILLSON 25 Feb 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She was born 04 Jan 1795 in

Descendants of Josiah Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. JOSIAH[1] BALDWIN (THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[3], JOHN[4], JOHN[5], JOHN[6], JOHN[7], EDWARD[8], RICHARD[9]) was born 01 Mar 1757 in Hanover, Morris (Essex) Co., New Jersey, and died 02 Jan 1840 in Adams, Cayuga, New York. He married MARTHA. She was born 25 Mar 1762 in Morris County, New Jersey, and died 10 Aug 1833 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

Notes for JOSIAH BALDWIN:
Buried: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Fort Byron, New York.
Listed in "Abstract of Claims of Revolutionary War Patriots", Volume 1. Serial No. 12739

Children of JOSIAH BALDWIN and MARTHA are:

2.	i.	JAMES[10] BALDWIN, b. 20 Oct 1782, Morris (Essex) Co., New Jersey; d. 11 Aug 1860, Oakland, Oakland, Michigan.
3.	ii.	THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 27 Oct 1785, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey; d. 14 May 1868, Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery.
	iii.	EUNICE BALDWIN, b. 24 Aug 1787, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey; d. 02 Nov 1801.
	iv.	ANNA BALDWIN, b. 15 Sep 1789; m. SILAS TREDENICK.
4.	v.	ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. 23 Dec 1791, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
	vi.	DAVID BALDWIN, b. 22 Sep 1793, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
	vii.	HELEN BALDWIN, b. 25 Oct 1795, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 1847; m. ISAAC BROWNELL.
5.	viii.	JEMIMA BALDWIN, b. 07 Nov 1797, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 20 Dec 1873, Lorain, Ohio.
	ix.	PHOEBE BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1800; m. [illegible].
6.	x.	RODAH BALDWIN, b. 11 Dec 1802, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
7.	xi.	MADISON BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1804; d. 07 May 1838.
	xii.	MARGARET BALDWIN.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES[10] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[3], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[3], JOHN[4], JOHN[5], JOHN[6], EDWARD[7], RICHARD[8]) was born 20 Oct 1782 in Morris (Essex) Co., New Jersey, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married HANNAH CLEMENS[9] 01 Jan 1811 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, daughter of NOAH CLEMENS and ANNAH LOCKLING. She was born 1794 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 05 Nov 1863 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.

Notes for HANNAH CLEMENS:
Details on Hannah Cushing and her ancestors can be found in the volume: Genealogy of the Cushing Family, authored by James Cushing. Published by the Fermult Printing Company, Montreal, Canada 1903. The first edition, published in 1877, authored by Leonard Cushing.

Children of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CLEMENS are:

8.	i.	SARAH[11] BALDWIN, b. 1831, New York; d. 03 Jan 1893.
9.	ii.	VALERIA A. BALDWIN, b. 11 Jul 1816, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 01 Oct 1891, Michigan.
10.	iii.	MARTHA MELVINA BALDWIN, b. 14 May 1818, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 11 Apr 1902, Wauseka, Illinois.
11.	iv.	ALVIN BALDWIN, b. 01 Feb 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
12.	v.	EUNICE M. BALDWIN, b. Nov 1822; d. AB. 1880.
13.	vi.	HARRISON BALDWIN, b. 17 Feb 1824, New York; d. 19 Jul 1901, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
14.	vii.	JULIA M. BALDWIN, b. 13 Feb 1828, New York; d. 15 Oct 1911, Marion, Wisconsin.

3. THOMAS[10] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[3], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[3], JOHN[4], JOHN[5], JOHN[6], EDWARD[7], RICHARD[8]) was born 27 Oct 1785 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, and died 14 May 1868 in Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery. He married ESTHER WELLMAN 23 Feb 1812 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She was born 01 Jan 1795 in

Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1850 in Lorain County, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS BALDWIN and ESTHER WILLSON are:

15. i. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN, b. 12 Jun 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding County, Ohio.
16. ii. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. 1825, Vermont.
iii. JULIA BALDWIN, b. 1827, Vermont.

4. ELIZABETH[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[5] was born 23 Dec 1791 in Bridport Addison Vermont. She married JOHN TICHENOR. He was born 1791 in Vermont.

Children of ELIZABETH BALDWIN and JOHN TICHENOR are:

i. MARGARET[11] TICHENOR, b. 1824, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.
ii. MARY C. TICHENOR, b. 1827, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.
17. iii. DAVID O. TICHENOR, b. 1827, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.
iv. LUCY TICHENOR, b. 1832, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.

5. JEMIMA[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 07 Nov 1797 in Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 20 Dec 1875 in Loraine, Ohio. She married JOHN BAYLES 1817 in Mentz Township, Cayuga, New York. He was born 21 Feb 1795 in New Jersey.

Children of JEMIMA BALDWIN and JOHN BAYLES are:

i. ADELIA[11] BAYLES, b. 04 Nov 1836, Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

Notes for ADELIA BAYLES:
The 1880 Census lists her occupation as dressmaker, residing in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio age 42. In the censuses of 1910, 1920, and 1930, her residences changed to Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She died after the age of 94 in Pacific Grove.

ii. ALEANDA BAYLES, b. 03 Mar 1839, Loraine, Ohio.

Notes for ALEANDA BAYLES:
The U.S. Censuses all give different spellings to her name which include Alexander, Alceanda, Aleanda among others. Since her sister was named Adelia, Aleanda seems approriate. She resided at the same address as her sister in the 1910 and 1920 Censuses.

iii. MARY L. BAYLES, b. Abt. 1820.
iv. CYRUS BAYLES, b. Abt. 1822.
v. DAVID BAYLES, b. 16 Dec 1824.
vi. JOHN BAYLES, b. Abt. 1825.
vii. FLORINDA BAYLES, b. 08 Feb 1827.
viii. BETSEY BAYLES, b. Abt. 1829.
ix. JEMIMA BAYLES, b. 02 Apr 1834.

6. RODAH[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Dec 1802 in Bridport Addison Vermont. She married SHELDON VORCE[6], son of DANIEL VORCE. He died in Kansas.

Children of RODAH BALDWIN and SHELDON VORCE are:

i. SEVILLA[11] VORCE, b. 1833; m. CHARLIE CURTIS.
ii. LEWIS VORCE, b. 1835.
18. iii. MADISON VORCE, b. 1842, Cayuga County, New York.

7. MADISON[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Apr 1804, and died 07 May 1838.

Child of MADISON BALDWIN is:

i. ESTHER C.[11] BALDWIN[7], b. Abt. 1838.

Bridgeon Addison Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1830 in Lorain County, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS BALDWIN and ESTHER WILLIAMS are:

i. LUCINDA BALDWIN, b. 12 Jan 1820, Bridgeon, Addison, Vermont, d. 11 Jun 1898, Lansing Ionia, Ohio.
ii. ROSWIN BALDWIN, b. 1822, Vermont.
iii. JULIA BALDWIN, b. 1827, Vermont.

4. ELIZABETH[3] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[2], THOMAS[1]), JOSIAH, John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), RICHARD[1]) was born 23 Dec 1791 in Bridgeon Addison Vermont. She married JOHN THOMSON. He was born 1791 in Vermont.

Children of ELIZABETH BALDWIN and JOHN THOMSON are:

i. MARGARET THOMSON, b. 1824, Pendville, St. Lawrence, New York.
ii. MARY C. THOMSON, b. 1827, Pendville, St. Lawrence, New York.
iii. DAVID O. THOMSON, b. 1831, Pendville, St. Lawrence, New York.
iv. LUCY THOMSON, b. 1832, Pendville, St. Lawrence, New York.

5. HANNAH[3] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[2], THOMAS[1]), JOSIAH, John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), RICHARD[1]) was born 07 Nov 1797 in Bridgeon Addison Vermont, and died 20 Dec 1874 in Lorain, Ohio. She married JOHN BAYLISS 1817 in Manor Township, Clayton, New York. He was born 21 Feb 1795 in New Jersey.

Children of HANNAH BALDWIN and JOHN BAYLISS are:

i. ADELLA[4] BAYLISS, b. 08 Nov 1818, Manor, Clayton, New York.

Notes for ADELLA BAYLISS:
The 1880 Census lists her occupation as dressmaker, residing in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio age 62. In the censuses of 1910, 1920, and 1930, her residence changed to Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She died after the age of 90 in Pacific Grove.

ii. ALEXANDER BAYLISS, b. 23 Mar 1820, Lorain, Ohio.

Notes for ALEXANDER BAYLISS:
The U.S. Censuses all give different spellings to his name which include Alexander, Alexsiah, Alexsah, among others. Since his sister was named Adella, Alexsiah seems appropriate. She resided at the same address as her sister in the 1910 and 1930 Censuses.

iii. MARY E. BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1824.
iv. CYRUS BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1825.
v. DAVID BAYLISS, b. 10 Dec 1824.
vi. JOHN BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1825.
vii. TUSCENA BAYLISS, b. 08 Feb 1827.
viii. HENRY BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1829.
ix. HANNA BAYLISS, b. 02 Apr 1834.

6. JOSIAH[3] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[2], THOMAS[1]), JOSIAH, John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), RICHARD[1]) was born 11 Dec 1802 in Bridgeon Addison Vermont. She married RICHARD VORCE[1], son of DAVID VORCE. He died in Kansas.

Children of JOSIAH BALDWIN and SHELDON VORCE are:

i. SEVILLA[4] VORCE, b. 1833, m. CHARLES CURTIS.
ii. LEWIS VORCE, b. 1835.
iii. MADISON VORCE, b. 1842, Geauga County, New York.

7. MADISON[3] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[2], THOMAS[1]), JOSIAH, John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), RICHARD[1]) was born 12 Apr 1804, and died 07 May 1878.

Child of MADISON BALDWIN is:

i. ESTHER C.[4] BALDWIN, b. Abt. 1838.

More About ESTHER C. BALDWIN:
Adoption: Esther was living with Josiah, her grandfaher, at the time of his death. She was assigned to a guardianship with Sheldon and Rhoda Vorce by the surrogate courts of Cayuga County.

Generation No. 3

8. SARAH[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1831 in New York, and died 03 Jan 1903. She married (1) LEROY GLANN. She married (2) THOMAS DESKI 15 Nov 1862 in Macomb, Michigan.

Children of SARAH BALDWIN and LEROY GLANN are:
i. LORIN[12] GLANN, b. 1863, NY; m. ALICE F. BENDLE, 26 Apr 1884, Genesee, Michigan.
ii. ETTA GLANN, b. 1865, NY.

Child of SARAH BALDWIN and THOMAS DESKI is:
19. iii. FLORA M.[12] DESKI, b. 18 Jun 1861, Michigan; d. Sep 1941.

9. VALERIA A.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Jul 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 01 Oct 1891 in Michigan. She married HORATIO FULLER. He was born 1817 in Vermont.

Children of VALERIA BALDWIN and HORATIO FULLER are:
i. HENRY[12] FULLER, b. 1844, Michigan; m. SINGLE.
ii. EUNICE FULLER, b. Abt. 1839.
20. iii. HARRIETT FULLER, b. Abt. 1847, Michigan.
iv. CHARLES FULLER, b. 1849, Michigan.

10. MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 May 1818 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married PORTER JEWETT LAWRENCE 01 Jan 1843, son of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON. He was born 06 Nov 1821 in Cortland County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of MARTHA BALDWIN and PORTER LAWRENCE is:
21. i. CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1845; d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

11. ALVIN[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[8] was born 01 Feb 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. He married MARGARET. She was born 1822 in New Jersey.

Children of ALVIN BALDWIN and MARGARET are:
i. MARY[12] BALDWIN, b. 1853.
22. ii. ALPHEFUS BALDWIN, b. Feb 1851, Oakland County, Michigan.
23. iii. CLARA BALDWIN, b. Jul 1861.
iv. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 1866.

12. EUNICE M.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Nov 1822, and died Aft. 1880. She married WAITE.

Children of EUNICE BALDWIN and WAITE are:
24. i. OSCAR[12] WAITE, b. 1845, New York.
ii. SUSAN WAITE, b. 28 Feb 1848, Michigan; d. 28 May 1878, New Haven, Macomb Michigan; m. JEROME.
iii. JANE WAITE, m. JEROME.

Notes for JANE WAITE:
1900 census shows her in residence in Adrian, Michigan

Adelaide Eldred was living with Joseph, her grandfather, at the time of the census. She was assigned to a household with Sheldon and Frank Vance by the enumerator in Cayuga County.

Generation No. 3

8. SARAH[3] BALDWIN (*Joseph*[2], *Jordan*[1]), THOMAS *Kelsey*[2], *John*[1], *John*[2], *John*[3], *John*[4], *Henry*[5], *Richard*[6]), was born 1841 in New York, and died 02 Jan 1907. She married (1) ELEROY OLANS. She married (2) THOMAS DESIS 15 Nov 1862 in Muscoda, Michigan.

Children of SARAH BALDWIN and ELEROY OLANS are:

i. LORENZO OLANS, b. 1861, NY, m. ALICE F. RENOUL, 26 Apr 1884, Genesee, Michigan.
ii. ETTA OLANS, b. 1863, NY.

Child of SARAH BALDWIN and THOMAS DESIS is:

iii. FLORA M.[4] DESIS, b. 18 Jan 1871, Michigan, d. Sep 1941.

9. VALERIA A.[3] BALDWIN (*Joseph*[2], *Jordan*[1]), THOMAS *Kelsey*[2], *John*[1], *John*[2], *John*[3], *John*[4], *Henry*[5], *Richard*[6]), was born 11 Jul 1846 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 01 Oct 1931 in Michigan. She married HORATIO FULLER. He was born 1847 in Vermont.

Children of VALERIA BALDWIN and HORATIO FULLER are:

i. HENRY[4] FULLER, b. 1866, Michigan, m. SHOLA.
ii. EUNICE FULLER, b. Abt. 1870.
iii. HARRIET FULLER, b. Abt. 1877, Michigan.
iv. CHARLES FULLER, b. 1879, Michigan.

10. MARTHA MILLYNAH[3] BALDWIN (*Joseph*[2], *Jordan*[1]), THOMAS *Kelsey*[2], *John*[1], *John*[2], *John*[3], *John*[4], *Henry*[5], *Richard*[6]), was born 14 May 1848 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1917 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married PORTER BENITT LAWRENCE 01 Jan 1871, son of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON. He was born 06 Nov 1821 in Cortland County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of MARTHA BALDWIN and PORTER LAWRENCE is:

11. i. CAMILLA CANTONELLA[4] LAWRENCE, b. 22 Nov 1875, d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

11. ALVIN[3] BALDWIN (*Joseph*[2], *Jordan*[1]), THOMAS *Kelsey*[2], *John*[1], *John*[2], *John*[3], *John*[4], *Henry*[5], *Richard*[6]), was born 01 Feb 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. He married MARY ANN. She was born 1822 in New Jersey.

Children of ALVIN BALDWIN and MARY ANN are:

i. MARY[4] BALDWIN, b. 1853.
12. ii. ALVIN[4] BALDWIN, b. Feb 1851, Oakland County, Michigan.
13. iii. CLARA BALDWIN, b. Jul 1861.
iv. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 1866.

12. ELNORE M.[4] BALDWIN (*Alvin*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Jordan*[1]), THOMAS *Kelsey*[2], *John*[1], *John*[2], *John*[3], *John*[4], *Henry*[5], *Richard*[6]), was born Nov 1852, and died Abt. 1890. She married WATT.

Children of ELNORE BALDWIN and WATT are:

14. i. DECORA WATT, b. 1870, New York.
ii. SUSAN WATT, b. 12 Feb 1882, Michigan, d. 28 May 1978, New Haven, Macomb, Michigan, m. PRYOR.
iii. JAN WATT, m. MONAE.

Note: for JAN WATT:
1900 census shows her in residence in Adrian, Michigan.

iv. EUNICE WAITE.

13. HARRISON[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 Feb 1824 in New York, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married MARY MARTHA LANGWORTHY 09 Oct 1856 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1833.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and MARY LANGWORTHY are:

25. i. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12] BALDWIN, b. 01 Apr 1863, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. 1946, Square Lake Cem. Lake Orion, Michigan.

26. ii. JUDSON C. BALDWIN, b. 11 Aug 1864, Oxford, Michigan; d. 30 May 1924, Imlay City, Michigan.

iii. INA MAY BALDWIN, b. 17 Apr 1866.

14. JULIA M.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Feb 1828 in New York, and died 15 Oct 1911 in Madison, Wisconsin. She married JOSEPH C. BURWELL. He was born 1823 in New York.

Notes for JULIA M. BALDWIN:
A weaver by trade. Emma had he own shop in Madison, Wisconsin. Th1880 U.S/ Censusshows that Julia and Emma are listed as carpet weavers, residing in the fifth Ward, Madison,

Notes for JOSEPH C. BURWELL:
Joseph C. Burwell, born in New York, resided most of his life in Madison, Wisconsin where he earned his living as a carpenter

Children of JULIA BALDWIN and JOSEPH BURWELL are:

i. EMMA[12] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1852, Madison, Wisconsin.

ii. MARSENA BURWELL, b. Abt. 1850, Michigan.

15. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[9]* was born 12 Jun 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 21 Jun 1898 in Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAILEY (BERRY) 17 Nov 1852 in Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 08 Feb 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1899 in Paulding County, Ohio.

Children of LUCAS BALDWIN and ELIZABETH (BERRY) are:

27. i. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN, b. 22 May 1857, Lorain County, Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1942, Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio.

ii. GEORGE BALDWIN, b. 1854, Ohio.

iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 1870, Ohio.

iv. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 1862, Ohio.

v. ESTHER BALDWIN, b. 1860, Ohio.

vi. WALTER BALDWIN, b. 1866, Ohio.

16. JOSEPH[11] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1825 in Vermont. He married ADELINE H.. She was born 1833.

Children of JOSEPH BALDWIN and ADELINE H. are:

i. WILLIAM A.[12] BALDWIN, b. 1859.

ii. FRANK O. BALDWIN, b. 1871.

iii. CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. 1874.

17. DAVID O.[11] TICHENOR *(ELIZABETH[10] BALDWIN, JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1827 in Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York. He married MARY. She was born in Vermont.

13. EZRA[iv] BALDWIN (JAMES[v], JOSIAH[vi], THOMAS[vii], JOSEPH[viii], JOHN[ix], JOHN[x], JOHN[xi], JOHN[xii], JEFFERY[xiii], RICHARD[xiv]) was born 17 Feb 1824 in New York, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married MARY MARTHA LAKNWORTHY 09 Oct 1850 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1837.

Children of EZRA BALDWIN and MARY MARTHA LAKNWORTHY are:

25. i. ARTHUR DORON ALBERT BALDWIN, b. 01 Apr 1853, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, d. 1940, Square Lake Cem., Lake Orion, Michigan.

26. ii. JEROME C. BALDWIN, b. 11 Aug 1854, Oxford, Michigan, d. 30 May 1921, Imlay City, Michigan.

iii. INA MAY BALDWIN, b. 17 Apr 1866.

14. JULIA M.[v] BALDWIN (JAMES[iv], JOSIAH[v], THOMAS[vi], JOSEPH[vii], JOHN[viii], JOHN[ix], JOHN[x], JEFFERY[xi], RICHARD[xii]) was born 13 Feb 1828 in New York, and died 15 Oct 1911 in Madison, Wisconsin. She married JOSEPH C. BURWELL. He was born 1823 in New York.

Notes for JULIA M. BALDWIN:
A woman by trade. Emma had her own shop in Madison, Wisconsin. In 1880 U.S. Census shows Eva, Julia and Emma are listed as corset workers residing in the 6th Ward, Madison.

Notes for JOSEPH C. BURWELL:
Joseph C. Burwell, born in New York, resided most of his life in Madison, Wisconsin where he carried his living as a carpenter.

Children of JULIA BALDWIN and JOSEPH BURWELL are:

i. EMMA[vi] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1852, Madison, Wisconsin.

ii. MERVENA BURWELL, b. Abt. 1870, Madison.

15. LUCAS[v] BALDWIN (THOMAS[iv], JOSIAH[v], THOMAS[vi], JOSEPH[vii], JOHN[viii], JOHN[ix], JOHN[x], JEFFERY[xi], RICHARD[xii]) was born 12 Jun 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Perkins County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAILEY (BAILEY) 17 Nov 1852 in Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 02 Feb 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1909 in Perkins County, Ohio.

Children of LUCAS BALDWIN and ELIZABETH (BAILEY) are:

27. i. FREDERICK BALDWIN, b. 22 May 1857, Lorain County, Ohio, d. 29 Jan 1942, Emerald Twp., Perkins County, Ohio.

ii. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 1854, Ohio.

iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 1870, Ohio.

iv. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 1862, Ohio.

v. ESTHER BALDWIN, b. 1860, Ohio.

vi. WALTER BALDWIN, b. 1865, Ohio.

16. JOSIAH[v] BALDWIN (THOMAS[iv], JOSIAH[v], THOMAS[vi], JOSEPH[vii], JOHN[viii], JOHN[ix], JOHN[x], JEFFERY[xi], RICHARD[xii]) was born 1825 in Vermont. He married ADELINE H.. She was born 1833.

Children of JOSIAH BALDWIN and ADELINE H. are:

i. WILLIAM A. BALDWIN, b. 1851.

ii. FRANK O. BALDWIN, b. 1871.

iii. CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. 1874.

17. DAVID O.[v] THOMSON (ELIZABETH[iv] BALDWIN, JOSIAH[v], THOMAS[vi], JOSEPH[vii], JOHN[viii], JOHN[ix], JOHN[x], JEFFERY[xi], RICHARD[xii]) was born 1827 in Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York. He married MARY. She was born in Vermont.

Children of DAVID TICHENOR and MARY are:

i. EMOGENE[12] TICHENOR, b. 1847.
ii. FRANCES TICHENOR, b. 1849.
iii. EDWARD TICHENOR, b. 1856.
iv. JOHN TICHENOR, b. 1859.

18. MADISON[11] VORCE *(RODAH[10] BALDWIN, JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[10]* was born 1842 in Cayuga County, New York. He married MARY.

Notes for MADISON VORCE:
The 1870 census lists his home town as Mentz but could be Port Byron. He was a carriagemaker by trade and is listed in the Rome, New York City Directories, 1887-92, with a Rome address of 22 W. Park St.

Children of MADISON VORCE and MARY are:

i. NELLIE[12] VORCE, b. 1873.
ii. ALICE VORCE, b. 1877.

Generation No. 4

19. FLORA M.[12] DESKI *(SARAH[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 18 Jun 1861 in Michigan, and died Sep 1941. She married GEORGE ROLLAND WALKER. He was born 23 Aug 1861 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1940.

Children of FLORA DESKI and GEORGE WALKER are:

i. ARTHUR DENNIS[13] WALKER, b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois; m. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, 26 Jun 1919; b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois.
ii. GUY A. WALKER.
iii. EMMA M.WALKER, m. CHARLES ROMAINE POTTER, 23 Dec 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

20. HARRIETT[12] FULLER *(VALERIA A.[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Abt. 1847 in Michigan. She married CLEMONS.

Child of HARRIETT FULLER and CLEMONS is:

i. CORA[13] CLEMONS, b. 1868, Michigan.

21. CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE *(MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1864, son of ASAHEL JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE. He was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of CAMILLA LAWRENCE and JOHN JACKSON are:

28. i. ORIN PORTER[13] JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

22. ALPHEFUS[12] BALDWIN *(ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Feb 1851 in Oakland County, Michigan. He married EMMA Abt. 1880. She was born 1856.

Notes for ALPHEFUS BALDWIN:
Carpenter, by trade

Children of DAVID TICHENOR and MARY are:

i. EMMORY[17] TICHENOR, b. 1842.
ii. FRANCIS TICHENOR, b. 1844.
iii. EDWARD TICHENOR, b. 1850.
iv. JOHN TICHENOR, b. 1851.

18. MARGARET[11] VORCE (DOLORES[10], RALPH[9], JOSIAH[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1]) was born 1842 in Erwin County, New York. She married MARY.

Notes for MARGARET VORCE:
The 1870 census lists her home town as Adrian but could be Fort Byron. She was a cosmetologist by trade and is listed in the Home, New York City Directories, 1887-92, with a Home address of 22 W. Park St.

Children of MARGARET VORCE and MARY are:

i. NELLIE[12] VORCE, b. 1871.
ii. ALICE VORCE, b. 1877.

Generation No. 4

19. FLORA MAE[12] DEBRA ASHMAN[11] (DOLORES[10], LIMEY[9], JOSIAH[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1]) was born 18 Jun 1861 in Michigan, and died Sep 1941. She married GEORGE HOLLAND WALKER. He was born 27 Aug 1861 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1940.

Children of FLORA DEBRA and GEORGE WALKER are:

i. ARTHUR DENNIS[13] WALKER, b. 05 May 1888, d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois, m. EVA MARTHA JACKSON, 20 Jun 1910, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 26 Oct 1956, Rockford, Illinois.
ii. GUY A. WALKER.
iii. EMMA M. WALKER, m. CLARENCE HOLLAND POTTER, 22 Dec 1903, Omena, Michigan.

20. HARRIETT[12] FULLER (CORDELIA[11] FULLER, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], RICHARD[2]) was born Abt. 1847 in Michigan. She married CLEMONS.

Child of HARRIETT FULLER and CLEMONS is:

i. CORAL[13] CLEMONS, b. 1868, Michigan.

21. CAMILLA CARROLL[11] LAWRENCE (MARTHA HEDWIG[10] FULLER, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], RICHARD[2]) was born 22 Nov 1843, and died 17 May 1920 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1866, son of ANDREW JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE. He was born 04 Jun 1847 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of CAMILLA LAWRENCE and JOHN JACKSON are:

22 i. ORIN FORTRIE[13] JACKSON, b. 20 Jan 1868, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
ii. EVA FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 07 Jun 1867, d. 10 Oct 1956.
iii. EVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 20 Oct 1956, Rockford, Illinois, m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 20 Jun 1910, b. 05 May 1888, d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

22. ALPHONSO[12] BALDWIN (LIDDA[11], JAMES[10], ZORAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], RICHARD[2]) was born Feb 1851 in Oakland County, Michigan. He married EMMA ABT. 1880. She was born 1850.

Notes for ALPHONSO BALDWIN:
Carpenter, by trade.

Children of ALPHEFUS BALDWIN and EMMA are:

i. ETTA[13] BALDWIN, b. Nov 1877, Oakland, Michigan.

ii. ADA M. BALDWIN[11], b. Oct 1889.

Notes for ADA M. BALDWIN:
The 1910 census shows the residency to be Detroit, Ward 3, Michigan. She was employed as a stenographer for an advertising agency in Detroit.

iii. CYRENUS A. BALDWIN, b. 01 Nov 1891, Oakland Cty, Michigan.

Notes for CYRENUS A. BALDWIN:
A copy of Cyrenus's draft registration form indicates that he had been a seaman in the Naval reserve for three years. He worked in Michigan as a mechanic.

23. CLARA[12] BALDWIN *(ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Jul 1861. She married JOSEPH J. ATKINSON. He was born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOSEPH J. ATKINSON:
Joseph's wife, Clara A. Baldwin Atkinson's father, Alvin, was living with this family at the taking of the 1900 census. He was 80 years of age. Alvin was the brother of Martha M. Baldwin, great, great grandmother of the Olin Jackson's children.

Children of CLARA BALDWIN and JOSEPH ATKINSON are:

i. TILLIE[13] ATKINSON, b. 1895.

29. ii. ELMER ATKINSON, b. 1897; d. Dec 1968.

24. OSCAR[12] WAITE *(EUNICE M.[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1845 in New York. He married LOIS J. GILLETTE. She was born 1854 in Pennsylvania.

Child of OSCAR WAITE and LOIS GILLETTE is:

i. DANIEL H.[13] WAITE, b. 1877, New York.

25. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12] BALDWIN *(HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[12]* was born 01 Apr 1863 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died 1946 in Square Lake Cem. Lake Orion, Michigan. He married LIBBIE BEEBE. She was born 11 Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1943.

Children of ARTHUR BALDWIN and LIBBIE BEEBE are:

30. i. HARRISON M[13] BALDWIN, b. 03 Sep 1885.

31. ii. MAURICE E. BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1893, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. Mar 1973, St. Petersburg, Florida.

26. JUDSON C.[12] BALDWIN *(HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Aug 1864 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 30 May 1924 in Imlay City, Michigan. He married CLARA HUGHES 07 Dec 1892. She was born 17 Jan 1865, and died 28 May 1925 in Imlay City, Michigan.

Children of JUDSON BALDWIN and CLARA HUGHES are:

i. INA MAY[13] BALDWIN, b. 02 Dec 1893, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 07 Feb 1978, Rochester, Michigan.

32. ii. PEARL LOUISA BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1895, Oxford, Michigan; d. 16 Feb 1949, Rochester, Michigan.

33. iii. MARTHA AVIS BALDWIN, b. 09 May 1900, Oxford, Michigan; d. 24 Dec 1971, Royal Oak, Michigan.

iv. JAY BALDWIN, b. 24 Feb 1903, Oxford, Michigan; d. 03 Mar 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

27. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN *(LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 22 May 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1942 in Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio. He married CORNELIA ANN BAYLISS 27 Mar 1884 in Defiance County, Ohio. She was born 13

Children of ALBERT S. BALDWIN and LAURA are:

i. KATIE[7] BALDWIN, b. Nov 1877, Oakland, Michigan.

ii. ADA M. BALDWIN, b. Oct 1882.

Notes for ADA M. BALDWIN:
The 1910 census shows the residency to be Lansing, Ward 2, Michigan. She was employed as a stenographer for an advertising agency in Detroit.

iii. CLEONA A. BALDWIN, b. 01 Nov 1891, Oakland Co., Michigan.

Notes for CLEONA A. BALDWIN:
A copy of Cleona's draft registration form indicates that she had been a woman in the Naval reserve for three years. She worked in Michigan as a stenotypist.

22. CLARA[6] BALDWIN (ALVIN[5], LAURA[4], JOSIAH[3], VIRGINIA[2], JESSE[1], JOHN[0], JOHN[-1], JOHN[-2], HENRY[-3], ROGER[-4]) was born Jul 1861. She married JOSEPH J. ATKINSON. He was born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOSEPH J. ATKINSON:
Joseph's wife, Clara A. Baldwin Atkinson's father, Alvin, was living with this family at the taking of the 1900 census. He was 80 years of age. Alvin was the brother of Martha M. Baldwin, great, great grandmother of the Olin Jackson's children.

Children of CLARA BALDWIN and JOSEPH ATKINSON are:

i. THELMA[7] ATKINSON, b. 1894.

23. ii. BLANCHE ATKINSON, b. 1897, d. Dec 1968.

24. OSCAR[6] WALTER DEWITT BALDWIN (JAMES[5], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[3], JOSIAH[2], JOHN[1], JOHN[0], JOHN[-1], JOHN[-2], HENRY[-3], ROGER[-4]) was born 1843 in New York. He married LOIS I. CHALLETTE. She was born 1854 in Pennsylvania.

Child of OSCAR WALTER and LOIS CHALLETTE is:

i. DANIEL H.[7] WALTER, b. 1877, New York.

25. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[6] BALDWIN (JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JOSIAH[3], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[1], JOHN[0], JOHN[-1], JOHN[-2], HENRY[-3], ROGER[-4]) was born 01 Apr 1861 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died 1946 in Squaw Lake near Lake Orion, Michigan. He married LUSIE BEEBE. She was born 11 Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1943.

Children of ARTHUR BALDWIN and LUSIE BEEBE are:

26. i. THEODORE MOTT BALDWIN, b. 05 Sep 1888.

27. ii. MARGERIE E. BALDWIN, b. 12 Apr 1892, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, d. Mar 1977, St. Petersburg, Florida.

28. HOSEA C.[6] BALDWIN (JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JOSIAH[3], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[1], JOHN[0], JOHN[-1], JOHN[-2], HENRY[-3], ROGER[-4]) was born 11 Aug 1864 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 29 May 1924 in Imlay City, Michigan. He married CLARA HUGHES 07 Dec 1892. She was born 17 Jan 1865, and died 28 May 1923 in Imlay City, Michigan.

Children of HOSEA BALDWIN and CLARA HUGHES are:

i. IDA MAY[7] BALDWIN, b. 02 Dec 1893, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, d. 10 Feb 1978, Rochester, Michigan.

29. ii. HOSEA LORNE BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1905, Oxford, Michigan, d. 16 Feb 1949, Rochester, Michigan.

30. iii. MARTHA ANNA BALDWIN, b. 09 May 1909, Oxford, Michigan, d. 24 Dec 1971, Royal Oak, Michigan.

iv. JAY BALDWIN, b. 24 Feb 1905, Oxford, Michigan, d. 01 Mar 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

31. FRANCIS[6] BALDWIN (LEON[5], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[3], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[1], JOHN[0], JOHN[-1], JOHN[-2], HENRY[-3], ROGER[-4]) was born 22 May 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Emerald Twp, Paulding, Ohio. He married CORNELIA ANN BAYLISS 27 May 1884 in Defiance County, Ohio. She was born 11

Feb 1858 in Sherwood, Ohio, and died 21 May 1931 in Emerald Twp. (Cecil) Ohio.

Child of FREDERICK BALDWIN and CORNELIA BAYLISS is:

34. i. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN, b. 13 Jan 1889, Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio; d. 20 Jul 1928, Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio.

Generation No. 5

28. ORIN PORTER[13] JACKSON *(CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

35. i. OLIN DEBUHR[14] JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..

36. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

29. ELMER[13] ATKINSON *(CLARA[12] BALDWIN, ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[13]* was born 1897, and died Dec 1968. He married BERTHA[14]. She was born 1898.

Notes for ELMER ATKINSON:
Elmer was an electrician for the telephone company in Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children of ELMER ATKINSON and BERTHA are:

i. DONALD[14] ATKINSON, b. 1921; d. 2008, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

ii. GERALDINE ATKINSON, b. 1923.

30. HARRISON M[13] BALDWIN *(ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 03 Sep 1885. He married ANABEL. She was born Nov 1884.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and ANABEL are:

i. REON K.[14] BALDWIN, b. 13 Dec 1909; m. DONNA.

ii. WILLMA L. BALDWIN, b. 28 Nov 1911; m. LYNN C. BROOKS.

31. MAURICE E.[13] BALDWIN *(ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[15]* was born 13 Apr 1893 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died Mar 1973 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married ROSALEE 1918. She was born 1898.

More About MAURICE E. BALDWIN:
Location: 09 Feb 2008, The draft Registration card for Maurice shows his residency and address in 1917 as 174 Perry S. Pontiac, Michigan

Children of MAURICE BALDWIN and ROSALEE are:

i. PHYLLIS M[14] BALDWIN, b. 1920.

ii. EUGENIA L. BALDWIN, b. 1921.

iii. ALDENE L. BALDWIN, b. 1924.

32. PEARL LOUISA[13] BALDWIN *(JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 May 1895 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1949 in Rochester, Michigan. She married JACK BITZANE May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 1889 in Island of Crete.

Notes for JACK BITZANE:
The 1930 census shows that Jack was a restaurant cook in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan

Feb 1855 in Shawnee, Ohio, and died 21 May 1931 in Emerald Twp, (Scioto) Ohio.

Child of FREDERICK BALDWIN and CORNELIA HAYNES is:
M i. WILLIAM HARRISON[4] BALDWIN, b. 13 Jan 1885, Coal Building Co, Ohio, d. 20 Jul 1918, Emerald Twp, Paulding, Ohio.

Generation No. 5

3A. ORVILLE[5] JACKSON (CLARA CLARENCE[4] LAWRENCE, AMERICA AMELIA[3] BALDWIN, JAMES[2], JOSIAH[1], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JEROME[1], ROCHARD[0]) was born 29 Jan 1899 in Wilmington, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARY DELLIN on 06 Apr 1922 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DELLIN and CATHERINE BLUMENCRUTZ. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORVILLE JACKSON and MARY DELLIN are:
3A. i. ORVILLE WILLIAM[6] JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1923, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 25 Jan 1972, Minneapolis, MN.
3B. ii. ELMA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1926, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 24 May 1951, Warm Springs, CA.

3B. ELMER[5] ATKINSON (CLARA[4] BALDWIN, ALVIN[3], JAMES[2], JOSIAH[1], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JEROME[1], ROCHARD[0]) was born 1897, and died Dec 1968. He married BERTHA[?]. She was born 1898.

Notes for ELMER ATKINSON:
Elmer was an electrician for the telephone company in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children of ELMER ATKINSON and BERTHA are:
i. DONALD[6] ATKINSON, b. 1921; d. 2000, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
ii. DEBALDINA ATKINSON, b. 1923.

3C. HARRISON MOTT[5] BALDWIN (ALVIN[4] DOROCHA[3], HARRISON[2], JAMES[1], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JEROME[1], ROCHARD[0]) was born 03 Sep 1885. He married ANNIE[?]. She was born Nov 1884.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and ANNIE are:
i. IRON R. H. BALDWIN, b. 13 Dec 1909, in Dorcas.
ii. WILANA L. BALDWIN, b. 28 Nov 1911, m. LEON C. BROOKS.

3D. MAURICE E.[5] BALDWIN (ALVIN[4] DOROCHA[3], HARRISON[2], JAMES[1], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JEROME[1], ROCHARD[0]) was born 13 Apr 1893 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died Mar 1972 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married ROSALEE 1918. She was born 1894.

More About MAURICE E. BALDWIN:
Location: 09 Feb 2006. The draft Registration card for Maurice shows his residency and address in 1917 as 171 Perry St. Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of MAURICE BALDWIN and ROSALEE are:
i. PRYLLIS M.[6] BALDWIN, b. 1920.
ii. EUGENIA L. BALDWIN, b. 1921.
iii. AURENE L. BALDWIN, b. 1924.

3E. FRANK LORENZO[5] BALDWIN (ALVIN[4] DOROCHA[3], HARRISON[2], JAMES[1], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JEROME[1], ROCHARD[0]) was born 23 Mar 1895 in Orion, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1949 in Rochester, Michigan. She married JACK BITZKER 5 May 1918 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 1899 in Island of Crete.

Notes for JACK BITZKER:
The 1930 census shows that Jack was a restaurant cook in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan.

Child of PEARL BALDWIN and JACK BITZANE is:

i. EMANUEL[14] BITZANE, b. 1929.

33. MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN *(JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 May 1900 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Royal Oak, Michigan. She married DEWITT CLINTON FALKENBURY May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1894.

Children of MARTHA BALDWIN and DEWITT FALKENBURY are:

37. i. CARL CLINTON[14] FALKENBURY, b. 1917.
38. ii. JOHN JACK HARRISON FALKENBURY.
39. iii. RICHARD DICK JUDSON FALKENBURY.

34. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN *(FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Jan 1889 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1928 in Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio. He married NORA MAE GOFF 10 Mar 1920 in Paulding Cty, Ohio. She was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cecil, Paulding, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1972 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio.

Child of WILMER BALDWIN and NORA GOFF is:

40. i. CHARLES ELDON[14] BALDWIN, b. 06 Mar 1922, Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio.

Generation No. 6

35. OLIN DEBUHR[14] JACKSON *(ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

41. i. ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
42. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota; d. 27 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
43. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON[16], b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
44. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
45. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

36. ILA MARIE[14] JACKSON *(ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

i. DOROTHY RUTH[15] UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

37. CARL CLINTON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1917. He married STELLA KARY.

Notes for CARL CLINTON FALKENBURY:
1930 census shows that Carl's profession was a house painter.

Child of PEARL BALDWIN and JACK BRIZANE is:

i. [illegible] BRIZANE, b. 1929

35. MARTHA ANN[5] BALDWIN (JOHN CLIF[4], HARRISON[3], JAMES[2], JESSE[1], THOMAS[6], JOSEPH[7], JOHN[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], RICHARD[12]) was born 09 May 1910 in Orland, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Royal Oak, Michigan. She married DEWITT CONTON FULKERSON, May 1915 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 15 Jan 1904.

Children of MARTHA BALDWIN and DEWITT FULKERSON are:

37. i. CARL CLINTON FULKERSON, b. 1912
38. ii. John Jack Harrison Fulkerson.
39. iii. Richard Dick Albert Fulkerson.

36. WILMER HANSON[5] BALDWIN (JOHN CLIF[4], HARRISON[3], JAMES[2], JESSE[1], THOMAS[6], JOSEPH[7], JOHN[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], RICHARD[12]) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Cecil, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1928 in Emerald Twp, Paulding Ohio. He married NORA MAE GORE 10 Mar 1920 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cecil, Paulding, Ohio, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Cecil, Paulding Co, Ohio.

Child of WILMER BALDWIN and NORA GORE is:

40. i. CHARLES ELDON[6] BALDWIN, b. 06 Mar 1922, Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio.

Generation No. 6

35. OLIN DELBERT[5] JACKSON (OLIN PARKER[4], CHARLES CLEVELAND[3], LAFAYETTE[2], ALBERT ALFRED[1], BENJAMIN[6], JOSIAH[7], THOMAS[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], RICHARD[12]) was born 12 Aug 1895 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1972 in Minneapolis, MN. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 02 Apr 1919 in Home of John Delphin, Parker, SD, daughter of Jacob Hanson and Anna Nelson. She was born 18 May 1895 in near Lamberton, MN, and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

41. i. ROBERT LORENZO[7] JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
42. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota, d. 27 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
43. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
iv. ORLIN BLANCHE JACKSON, b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois d. 11 Nov 1923, Brookings, South Dakota.
44. v. JOHN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
45. vi. HAROLD FLOYD JACKSON, b. 17 May 1935, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vii. ROSSIE OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota, d. 21 Sep 1995, Hinsdale, Minnesota.

36. ILA MAE[5] JACKSON (OLIN PARKER[4], CHARLES CLEVELAND[3], LAFAYETTE[2], ALBERT ALFRED[1], BENJAMIN[6], JOSIAH[7], THOMAS[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], RICHARD[12]) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. DURRIN 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Livingston, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT DURRIN is:

i. DOROTHY RUTH[7] DURRIN, b. 01 Jan 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota, m. FRANK MATTHEW BRAUER, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

37. CARL CLINTON[6] FULKERSON (MARTHA ANN[5] BALDWIN (JOHN CLIF[4], HARRISON[3], JAMES[2], JESSE[1], THOMAS[6], JOSEPH[7], JOHN[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], RICHARD[12]) was born 1912. He married STELLA KAY.

Note for CARL CLINTON FULKERSON:
1930 census shows that Carl's profession was a house painter.

Children of CARL FALKENBURY and STELLA KARY are:

47. i. JANET[15] FALKENBURY.
ii. MARLENE FALKENBURY.

38. JOHN JACK HARRISON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married ELIZABETH BELLAIRS.

Children of JOHN FALKENBURY and ELIZABETH BELLAIRS are:

48. i. DONALD JACK[15] FALKENBURY.
49. ii. DAVID ALLEN FALKENBURY.

39. RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married ALICE JOANNE BARLOW.

Children of RICHARD FALKENBURY and ALICE BARLOW are:

50. i. JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY.
51. ii. LYNN MARIE FALKENBURY.
iii. MARY MARTHA FALKENBURY.

40. CHARLES ELDON[14] BALDWIN *(WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 06 Mar 1922 in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN HATHAWAY 04 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washterow, Michigan, daughter of CHARLES BALDWIN and NORA GOFF. She was born 25 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES BALDWIN and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY are:

i. SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN, b. 09 Jun 1958, Van Wert, Ohio; m. GARY RUSSELL GERBER, 24 Feb 1979, Van Wert, Ohio; b. 12 Nov 1955, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
ii. NANCY ANN BALDWIN.
iii. JAYNE MARIE BALDWIN.
iv. KATHY LYNNE BALDWIN.

Generation No. 7

41. ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:
Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

52. i. CHARLES OLIN[16] JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
53. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
54. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

Children of CARL FALKENBERY and STELLA KANE are:

47. i. JANET[4] FALKENBERY.
ii. MARILENE FALKENBERY.

38. JOHN JACK HARRISON[3] FALKENBERY (EUGENE JR.[2], BURNIE, JEFFERY C.[1], FLORENCE[0]), JOHN[9], JOHN[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1]) He married ELIZABETH BELLAMY.

Children of JOHN FALKENBERY and ELIZABETH BELLAMY are:

48. i. DONALD JACK[4] FALKENBERY.
49. ii. DAVID ALLEN FALKENBERY.

39. RICHARD DEE BURNIE[3] FALKENBERY (EUGENE JR.[2], BURNIE, JEFFERY C.[1], FLORENCE[0]), JOHN[9], JOHN[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1]) He married ALICE JOANNE BARLOW.

Children of RICHARD FALKENBERY and ALICE BARLOW are:

50. i. JOAN SHIRLEY[4] FALKENBERY.
51. ii. LYNN MARIE FALKENBERY.
iii. MARY MARTHA FALKENBERY.

40. CHARLES LEOON[3] BALDWIN (FLORENCE BURNIE[2], FERDINAND[1], LEONE[0]), FLORENCE[9], JOSIAH[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1]) was born 06 May 1912 in Coal, Perkins County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN HATHAWAY 04 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, daughter of CHARLES HATHAWAY and NORA CORT. She was born 25 Jan 1923 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES BALDWIN and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY are:

i. SHELLY STELLA BALDWIN, b. 06 Jan 1958, Ann Arbor, Oakland County, Michigan, m. 20 Feb 1978, Ann Arbor, Ohio, b. 12 Nov 1953, Bend City, Oceola, Michigan.
ii. NANCY ANN BALDWIN.
iii. JAYNE MARIE BALDWIN.
iv. KATHY LYNNE BALDWIN.

Generation No. 7

41. ROBERT LORENZO[7] JACKSON (JOHN DEFOREST[6], OLIVE PORTER[5], CLARISSA CONSTANTIA[4], LAWRENCE, ALFRED ADAMS[3]), BARNES[2], JAMES[1], JOSIAH[0]), THOMAS[9], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1]) was born 05 Jan 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN ALBERT BAKER 02 Jan 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SARA GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1920 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 31 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1953 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:
Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and married in 1958. We are proposing two different family claims for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Brooten and Louise Schatz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

42. i. CHARLES COLIN[8] JACKSON, b. 20 Oct 1954, Brooklyn, New Orleans.
43. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN.
44. iii. CONSTANCE ELLEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

55. iv. AARON JAMES[16] WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Notes for ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER:
As an adult, Adam Muehrer legally changed his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother Elizabeth D. Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally retained the surname "Jackson."

42. DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 27 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:
56. i. BARBARA DORIS[16] SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
57. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

43. VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:
i. JANET LOUISE[16] SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
58. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

44. JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:
59. i. SCOTT RAY[16] RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
60. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

45. JERALD HUGH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:
61. i. STEPHEN LORING[16] JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
62. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

46. ROGER OLIN[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:
i. BENTLEY ROGER[16] JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
63. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

55 iv. MARY JANE[5] WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1901, Sinclair, Wisconsin.
v. HENRY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1905, Ripon, Wisconsin.
vi. ADAM MICHAEL MCSHERRY, b. 03 Mar 1908, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Notes for ADAM MICHAEL MCSHERRY:
As an adult, Adam Mcsherry legally changed his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother filmed D. Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally retained the surname "Jackson."

42. DORIS IONA[4] JACKSON (DEW DEBRIAN[3], ORIN PORTER[2], CAMILLA CARTERELLA[1] LAWRENCE, ALBERTA MERTENS[0] RUDOLPH, JAMES[-1], JOSEPH[-2], THOMAS[-3], JOSIAH[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], JOHN[-7], HENRY[-8], RICHARD[-9]) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 17 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BERTELL SHELTON 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois. Fort/Sterling Hall Com. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SHELTON are:
56. i. BARBARA DORIS[5] SHELTON, b. 30 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
57 ii. JOHN WILLIAM SHELTON, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

44. VIVIAN RUTH[4] JACKSON (DEW DEBRIAN[3], ORIN PORTER[2], CAMILLA CARTERELLA[1] LAWRENCE, ALBERTA MERTENS[0] RUDOLPH, JAMES[-1], JOSEPH[-2], THOMAS[-3], JOSIAH[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], JOHN[-7], HENRY[-8], RICHARD[-9]) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married BUNCY LEWIS SCOOP 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and BUNCY SCOOP are:
58 i. JANET LOUISE[5] SCOOP, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
59 ii. RICHARD JAMES SCOOP, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

46. JOAN RUTH[4] JACKSON (DEW DEBRIAN[3], ORIN PORTER[2], CAMILLA CARTERELLA[1] LAWRENCE, ALBERTA MERTENS[0] RUDOLPH, JAMES[-1], JOSEPH[-2], THOMAS[-3], JOSIAH[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], JOHN[-7], HENRY[-8], RICHARD[-9]) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RUTTLE 15 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RUTTLE are:
59 i. SCOTT RAY[5] RUTTLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Hilsing, Germany.
60 ii. MARTHA MARIE RUTTLE, b. 11 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

48. JOSIAH HENRY[4] JACKSON (DEW DEBRIAN[3], ORIN PORTER[2], CAMILLA CARTERELLA[1] LAWRENCE, ALBERTA MERTENS[0] RUDOLPH, JAMES[-1], JOSEPH[-2], THOMAS[-3], JOSIAH[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], JOHN[-7], HENRY[-8], RICHARD[-9]) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRE 27 Apr 1957 in Franklin, Illinois. She was born 29 Sep 1937 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JOSIAH JACKSON and JANE SHIRE are:
61 i. STEPHEN LORENZO[5] JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
62 ii. THOMAS JOSIAH JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, La Sueur, Minnesota.

50. ROBERT GLEN[4] JACKSON (DEW DEBRIAN[3], ORIN PORTER[2], CAMILLA CARTERELLA[1] LAWRENCE, ALBERTA MERTENS[0] RUDOLPH, JAMES[-1], JOSEPH[-2], THOMAS[-3], JOSIAH[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], JOHN[-7], HENRY[-8], RICHARD[-9]) was born 17 Mar 1927 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1993 in Bloomington, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHULTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1928 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHULTZ are:
63 i. BRITTLEY ROBERT[5] JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota, m. NICOLE L. FRIDRICKS.
64 ii. BOYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

47. JANET[15] FALKENBURY *(CARL CLINTON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married RICHARD CARICO.

Children of JANET FALKENBURY and RICHARD CARICO are:

i. JENNIFER[16] CARICO.
ii. RICHARD CARICO, JR..
iii. MARLENE F. CARICO, m. JAMES GARDENER.

48. DONALD JACK[15] FALKENBURY *(JOHN JACK HARRISON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married RHONDA EDWARDS.

Child of DONALD FALKENBURY and RHONDA EDWARDS is:

i. APRIL MARIE[16] FALKENBURY.

49. DAVID ALLEN[15] FALKENBURY *(JOHN JACK HARRISON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married GALE WILLIAMS.

Children of DAVID FALKENBURY and GALE WILLIAMS are:

i. AMANDA MARIE[16] FALKENBURY.
ii. NICHOLAS AARON FALKENBURY.

50. JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY *(RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married (1) THOMAS CHARLES SEBASTY. She married (2) DAVID B. DICKERSON.

Children of JOAN FALKENBURY and THOMAS SEBASTY are:

64. i. REBECCA JOY[16] SEBASTY.
65. ii. DIANNE MARIE SEBASTY.
iii. MICHELLE LYNN SEBASTY.

51. LYNN MARIE[15] FALKENBURY *(RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married (1) ARTHUR LLOYD BRAYER. She married (2) THOMAS WALTER SCHWIEBERT.

Children of LYNN FALKENBURY and ARTHUR BRAYER are:

i. BRENT ALLEN[16] BRAYER.
ii. DARREN SCOTT BRAYER-SCHWIEBERT, m. JENNIFER PAUL.

Generation No. 8

52. CHARLES OLIN[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis,MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:
Fact 1: 1989, Divorced
Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

Generation No. 8

82. CHARLES OLIN[8] JACKSON (RONDO EDWIN[7], OLIN DEWEY[6], OLIVE FOSTER[5], CLARA[4] CHAPPELL[3], EMMUCH, MARTHA ALEXANDER[2] BROWN, JAMES[1], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], ROBERT[8], ROBERT[7], ROBERT[6], ROBERT[5], ROBERT[4], ROBERT[3], ROBERT[2], ROBERT[1]) was born 05 Oct 1951 in Hamelsheim, West Germany. He married (1) JACQUELYN LEE LESSMAN in 1966 in 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis,MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1955 in Troy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:
Fact 1: 1982, Divorced
Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACQUELYN LESSMAN are:

i. CARI LEE[17] JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota.

66. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

iv. JONATHAN[17] JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

53. CATHERINE LYNNE[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

i. JEREMY MICHAEL[17] MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

54. CYNTHIA HELEN[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in HennepinAve. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

i. PARIS BAKER[17] COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

55. AARON JAMES[16] WHITE *(ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 24 Apr 1981 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE BRIANNE KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1985.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

i. PARKER[17] WHITE, b. Feb 2009, Duluth, Minnesota.

ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.

iii. LANDON ROBERT UTINONIN, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

56. BARBARA DORIS[16] SPETCH *(DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

i. CYNTHIA LYNN[17] MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.

ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

57. JOHN WILLIAM[16] SPETCH *(DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

i. CARLI JEAN[7] JACKSON, b. 18 Jan 1971, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ARTHUR JOHN, b. 24 Sep 1971, Wabasso, Minnesota.

ii. STERLING LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HENT is:

iv. JONATHAN[7] JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1991, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

53. CATHERINE LYNNE[6] JACKSON (ROBERT LORENZO[5], GLEN DEFRIEND[4], ORIN FORREST[3], CLARA CLEMENTINA[2], LAWRENCE ALBERT MERTON[1]) BLACKBURN, JAMES[7], JOSEPH[7], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[7], JOHN[7], HENRY[7], ROSWELL[7]) was born 07 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN. She married MARTIN MCCURTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1953 in Bethesda Hosp, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MARTIN MCCURTY is:

i. ADRIAN MARTIN[7] MCCURTY, b. 12 Jul 1980, Denver, Colorado.

54. CYNTHIA HELEN[6] JACKSON (ROBERT LORENZO[5], GLEN DEFRIEND[4], ORIN FORREST[3], CLARA CLEMENTINA[2], LAWRENCE ALBERT MERTON[1]) BLACKBURN, JAMES[7], JOSEPH[7], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[7], JOHN[7], HENRY[7], ROSWELL[7]) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN. She married SAM LEWIS COOK, JR. 07 Mar 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COOK and SARAH OWEN. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COOK is:

i. JAMIE HARRIET[7] COOK, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

55. AARON JAMES[6] WHITE (ROBERT LORENZO[5] JACKSON, GLEN DEFRIEND[4], ORIN FORREST[3], CLARA CLEMENTINA[2], LAWRENCE ALBERT MERTON[1]) BLACKBURN, JAMES[7], JOSEPH[7], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[7], JOHN[7], HENRY[7], ROSWELL[7]) was born 24 Apr 1951 in Beloit, Wisconsin. He married FLORA BRYANT KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1953.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

i. PARRIS[7] WHITE, b. Feb 2000, Duluth, Minnesota.

ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.

iii. LAMONT ROBERT LITTRONNY, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

56. BARBARA DORIS[6] SPRTCH (DORIS EDNA[5] JACKSON, GLEN DEFRIEND[4], ORIN FORREST[3], CLARA CLEMENTINA[2], LAWRENCE ALBERT MERTON[1]) BLACKBURN, JAMES[7], JOSEPH[7], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[7], JOHN[7], HENRY[7], ROSWELL[7]) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS HAHN 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPRTCH and JOHN HAHN are:

i. CYNTHIA LYNN[7] HAHN, b. 01 Aug 1976, Rhinelander, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BOYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.

ii. SHYLAH JOHN HAHN, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY PERETAO, Oct 2001, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

57. JOHN WILLIAM[6] SPRTCH (DORIS EDNA[5] JACKSON, GLEN DEFRIEND[4], ORIN FORREST[3], CLARA CLEMENTINA[2], LAWRENCE ALBERT MERTON[1]) BLACKBURN, JAMES[7], JOSEPH[7], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[7], JOHN[7], HENRY[7], ROSWELL[7]) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWANSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JOCELYNE MARIE SPRTCH 11 May 1989, daughter of CLARENCE SPRTCH and IRENE FRUSTI. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPRTCH and CAROL SWANSON are:

67. i. WILLIAM CHARLES[17] SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

58. RICHARD EMERY[16] SKOOG *(VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:
68. i. KRISTIN MARIE[17] SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:
ii. BRIAN[17] JUNTTI, b. 02 Apr 1979; m. OONA GAARDER, 09 Aug 2003.
iii. KATHRYN JUNTTI, b. 24 May 1978.
iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatamala.

59. SCOTT RAY[16] RIPPLE *(JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:
i. STEVEN JAMES[17] RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

60. MARTHA MARIE[16] RIPPLE *(JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:
i. LILLIAN MARIE[17] MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

61. STEPHEN LORING[16] JACKSON *(JERALD HUGH[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:
i. ELIZABETH JANE[17] JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khaborovsk, Russia.
iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

62. THOMAS JERALD[16] JACKSON *(JERALD HUGH[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS are:
i. OLIN PORTER LEE[17] JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. JESSIE JACKSON.

63. ROYCE BRYAN[16] JACKSON *(ROGER OLIN[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

i. JORDAN NICOLE[17] VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

64. REBECCA JOY[16] SEBASTY *(JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY, RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married CRAIG HENDRICKS.

Children of REBECCA SEBASTY and CRAIG HENDRICKS are:

i. TASHA ANN[17] HENDRICKS.
ii. CASSANDRA LEE HENDRICKS.

65. DIANNE MARIE[16] SEBASTY *(JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY, RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married RICHARD RICH SCHMIDT.

Children of DIANNE SEBASTY and RICHARD SCHMIDT are:

i. JESSICA RACHEL[17] SCHMIDT, b. 12 Aug 1988; d. 14 Sep 1988.
ii. TIMOTHY RICHARD SCHMIDT.
iii. MICHAEL LYNN SCHMIDT.

Generation No. 9

66. STEPHANIE LYN[17] JACKSON *(CHARLES OLIN[16], ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

i. JACOB ROBERT[18] SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
iii. ABBY KAYDEN SNELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

67. WILLIAM CHARLES[17] SPETCH *(JOHN WILLIAM[16], DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:
William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY is:

i. AIDEN KINGSLEY[18] SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.

68. KRISTIN MARIE[17] SKOOG *(RICHARD EMERY[16], VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married

63. ROYCE BRYANT[3] JACKSON (ROSSIE COLN[2], OLE, DEBORA[1], CHAS FORREST[1], CORDELIA CLEOPATRA[1], LAURENCE, MARION ALEXANDER[1] BLOOMER, JAMES[1], JOHN[1], THOMAS[1], ROBERT[1], REBA[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], ROBERT[1], ROLLAND[1]) was born 28 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LAYNE JO MARES. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and LAYNE MARES are:

i. JORDAN NICOLE[4] VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989
ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

64. REBECCA JOY[3] SHARPE (CHAS SHARPE[2], ANDERSON, ROLLAND DAVE HARPER[1], ALBERTA JANE[1] BLOOMER, JOHN CH[1] HARPER[1], JAMES[1], JOHN[1], THOMAS[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], HENRY[1], ROLLAND[1]) She married CHAD HENDRICKS.

Children of REBECCA SHARPE and CHAD HENDRICKS are:

i. LAURA ANN[4] HENDRICKS.
ii. CASSANDRA LEE HENDRICKS.

65. DIANNE MARIE[3] SHARPE (CHAS SHARPE[2], ANDERSON, ROLLAND DAVE HARPER[1], ALBERTA JANE[1] BLOOMER, JOHN CH[1] HARPER[1], JAMES[1], JOHN[1], THOMAS[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], HENRY[1], ROLLAND[1]) She married RICHARD RICH SCHMIDT.

Children of DIANNE SHARPE and RICHARD SCHMIDT are:

i. JESSICA RACHEL[4] SCHMIDT, b. 12 Aug 1988; d. 14 Sep 1988.
ii. TIMOTHY RICHARD SCHMIDT.
iii. MICHAEL LYNN SCHMIDT.

Generation No. 9

66. STERLING LYNN[3] JACKSON (CLARENCE CLAY[2], ROBERT LAWRENCE[1], OLE DEBORA[1], CHAS FORREST[1], CORDELIA CLEOPATRA[1] LAWRENCE, MARION ALEXANDER[1] BLOOMER, JAMES[1], JOHN[1], THOMAS[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], HENRY[1], ROLLAND[1]) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SHELLER 27 Sep 2001 in Tuscan, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STERLING LYNN JACKSON and JASON SHELLER are:

i. JACOB ROBERT[4] SHELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Alsace, Illinois.
ii. CORA LYN SHELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
iii. MARY KATHRYN SHELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

67. WILLIAM CHARLES[3] SPRTCH (JOHN BIRMAN[2], DORA EMMA[1] JACKSON, OLE DEBORA[1], CHAS FORREST[1], CORDELIA CLEOPATRA[1] LAWRENCE, MARION ALEXANDER[1] BLOOMER, JAMES[1], JOHN[1], THOMAS[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], HENRY[1], ROLLAND[1]) was born 25 Jul 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELBY 02 Jun 1990 in Minnesota. She was born 09 Aug 1972.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPRTCH:
William and his first cousin Brian Mailer are employed at the Hennepin Space Center working as aeronautical engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPRTCH and LEANNE ENGELBY is:

i. ALDEN KINSLEY[4] SPRTCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, Lenexa City, Texas.

68. KRISTIN MARIE[3] SPRTCH (JOHN BIRMAN[2], DORA EMMA[1] JACKSON, OLE DEBORA[1], CHAS FORREST[1], CORDELIA CLEOPATRA[1] LAWRENCE, MARION ALEXANDER[1] BLOOMER, JAMES[1], JOHN[1], THOMAS[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], JOHN[1], HENRY[1], ROLLAND[1]) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married

DAVID LAUNDERVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

i. KAYLEE ANN[18] LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.
iii. CHASE LAUNDERVILLE.

Endnotes

1. Baldwin Ancestry- Unpubished by Olin D,. Jackson; Surrogates's data on Josiah Baldwin, Menz, Cayuga, New York., surrogate's report indicates David was living in Greenburgh, Decatur, Indiana at the time of Josiah (David's father) died.
2. U.S. Census, The 1850 Census shows James to be a resident of Oakland Oakland, Michigan. The 1860 census indicates that his residence was in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan while the Federal Population Schedule, pp953 indicates his residence as Holly Twp, Oakland, Michigan.
3. Genealogy of the Cushing Family, "Genealogy of the Cushing Family" bu James Cushing, Perrault Printing Co. Montreal, Canada, 1905. First Editions published in 1877 by Lemuel Cushing.
4. Thomas was a farmer by trade. In 1850, he was living in Brownheim, Lorraine, Ohio with his wife Esther and three children. Lucas continued farming while Joseph worked as a carpenter.
5. U.S. Census 1850, Parishville,St. Lawrence, NewYork, Children and birth dates.
6. Children and dates from 1850 Census, Mentz, Cayuga, New York.
7. Surragate's action, Cayuga County, 1840., Report indicates that Esther C. Balswin was the daughter of Madfison Baldwin Josiah's son who died. Esther came to live with Josiah on Madisions death. On Josiah's death, Esther, betwrrn 10 and 15 years of age lived with Josiah. Upon his death, the Surrogate assigned Stephen Vorce as guardian.
8. 1860 census Roll M653-556, Page 10Image 560, as a carpenter resided in Oakland Michigan.
9. U. S. Census, 1870- Emerald Township, Paulding, Ohio, Living children and birth dates.
10. 1880 Census Mentz, Cayuga, New York., Family History No. 1254814, Film T9-0814, page 158B. Madison was a wagonmaker in Mentz.
11. U.S. Census 1910, Employed as a Stenographer for an Advertising Firm Listed as single and living in Detroit, Michigan, Ward 3.
12. World Family Tree, Volume 3, Edition 1/ LDS CD#56 Pin # 615583, Harrison was an undertaker and carpenter. After running a funeral parlor in Lum. Michigan for some time, he moved to Oxford, Michigan, where for many years he was the village Funeral Director and a carpenter, making the caskets he used in his business. It is not known whether r not he made the furniture which he sold. It is said that he was the first funeral director in Oakland County, Michigan.
13. 1900 Census, Oakland Mich., Worked as an electrician for the Grand Rapids, Michigan telephone Company.
14. 1930 U. S. Census, Census shows that Bertha was a piano teacher.
15. U.S. Census, Pontiac Michigan, 1930, WW I draft registration form gives middle name of "Eddings" and address as "174 Perry, Pontiac, Michigan. Served as a surveyor for Barnett Engineering Co. he was described as of medium build, brown hair, and dark face. Registration on 5 jun 1917.
16. Orlin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota

DAVID LAMONREVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1930.

Children of KORETTA SCOTT and DAVID LAMONREVILLE are:

i. LATISE ANN LAMONREVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
ii. EMMA MARIE LAMONREVILLE, b. 19 May 2004.
iii. CHASE LAIN LAMONREVILLE.

Endnotes

1. Baldwin Ancestry. Unpublished by Olin D. Jackson. Genealogy's data on Jonah Baldwin, Maine, Canada, New York, unsupported report indicates David was living in Greenbush, Ontario, Indiana at the time of Jonah's death; (David's father) died
2. U.S. Census. The 1870 Census shows James to be a resident of Oakland County, Michigan. The 1900 census indicates that his residence was in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan while the Federal Population Schedule, pg63, indicates his residence as Hills, Twp, Oakland, Michigan.
3. Genealogy of the Cushing Family, "Genealogy of the Cushing Family" by James Cushing, Everett Rumsey Co. Montreal, Canada, 1905. First Edition published in 1877 by Lemuel Cushing.
4. Thomas was a farmer by trade. In 1850, he was living in Brownsburg, Lorraine, Ohio with his wife Hester and three children. Lucy is counted during while Joseph worked as a carpenter.
5. U.S. Census 1850 Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York. Children and birth dates.
6. Children and dates from 1870 Census, Mentor, Cayuga, New York.
7. Genealogy notes, Cayuga County, 1890. Report indicates that Father C. Dakovis was the brother of Madison Baldwin. Nancy was who died. Father came to live with Jonah on Madisons death. On Jonah's death, Father, between 10 and 15 years of age lived with Jonah. Upon his death, the Surrogate assigned Stephen Vorce as guardian.
8. 1900 census Roll 1063-256, Page 10(image 20), as a carpenter resided in Oakland Michigan.
9. U.S. Census, 1870, Fremont Township, Ohio. Living children and birth dates.
10. 1880 Census Adams, Cayuga, New York, Family Name, No. 125-1814 Film 10-0814 page 1580. Madison was a carpenter in Mentor.
11. U.S. Census 1910. Employed as a Stenographer for an Advertising Firm. Listed as single and living in Detroit, Michigan, Ward 1.
12. World Family Tree, Volume 2, Edition 1/ LOS CIMIEN File # 6155981. Harrison was an industrial and computer. After running a funeral parlor in Linn, Michigan he was then to move to Oakland, Michigan, where he then served as the village funeral Director and a carpenter, making the caskets he used in his business. It is not known whether it did he make the furniture which he sold. It is said that he was the first funeral director in Oakland County, Michigan.
13. 1900 Census, Oakland Mich. Worked as an electrician for the Grand Rapids, Michigan telephone Company.
14. 1920 U.S. Census, Census shows that Martha was a piano teacher.
15. U.S. Census, Marine Mission, 1930, WWI draft registration from given middle name of "Bakings" and address as "171 Park, Detroit, Michigan. Served as a surveyor for Detroit Engineering Co. he was described as of medium build, brown hair, and dark face. Registration on 5 Jun 1917.
16. Colin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota

Revolutionary War Record of Josiah Baldwin

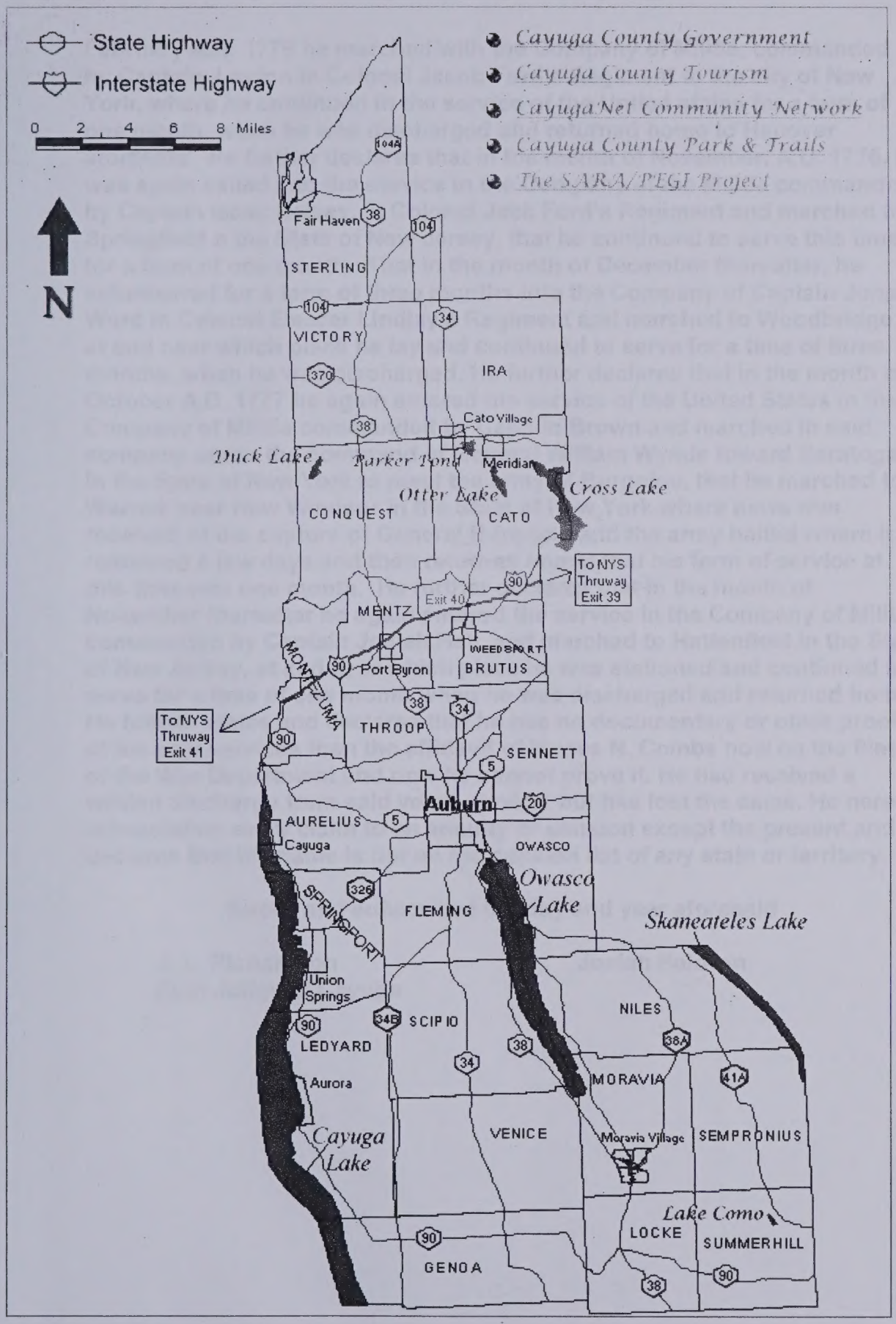
The following information was recorded by Judge J. L. Richardson, First Judge of Cayuga County, New York, given to him under oath by Josiah Baldwin, our 4th great grandfather.

STATE OF NEW YORK

CAYUGA COUNTY

"On this 22nd day of August A.D. 1832, personally appeared before the First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Cayuga and the State of New York, Josiah Baldwin, a resident of Mentz in the County of Cayuga and State of New York, aged seventy-five years, who being first duly sworn, according to law doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of congress, passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service under the following named officers, and served as herein stated: That about the last of May or the first of June A. D. 1775, at the town of Hanover, in the County of Morris in the State of New Jersey, he enlisted into the Company of Articifers commanded by Captain Samuel Haynes (the name of his Colonel he does not now remember) for a term of three months; that he was engaged in building "Chevaux de Frise" during said term. He further declares that, in the month of May A.D. 1778, he again enlisted into the Company of Artificers commanded by Captain Jeremiah Bruen, in Colonel Jabez Baldwin's Regiment for a term of one year; that he continued to serve in said company during the whole of said term for one year; that he joined the army of General Washington at Valley Forge and continued with said army until the expiration of his term of service. That from Valley Forge the said army moved to Monmouth where the Battle of Monmouth took place. Said army moved from Monmouth to Brunswick where it halted few days and from there to the "white plains." where it lay until about the month of September, when it moved to near Quaker Hill in Dutchess County in the State of New York, where it remained until it went into winter quarters at Middlebrook in the State of New Jersey, where it remained until the spring of 1778. He further declares that in the month of July A.D.1781, he again enlisted into the Company of Artificers commanded by Captain William Crocker (the name of his Colonel he does not remember) that he soon after joined the French troops under the command of Count Rochambeau at Pumpton Plains in the State of New Jersey, and moved on with said army to Williamsburgh in the State of Virginia where he remained with the carriages and baggage of said army until about the 12th of December. Thereafter when he left said place for home, where he arrived about the 29th day of the same month, making in the whole a time of five months. He further declares that in the month of


State Highway
Interstate Highway
0 2 4 6 8 Miles
N
Cayuga County Government
Cayuga County Tourism
CayugaNet Community Network
Cayuga County Park & Trails
The SARA/PEGI Project
Fair Haven
STERLING
VICTORY
IRA
Cato Village
Duck Lake
Parker Pond
Meridian
Otter Lake
Cross Lake
CONQUEST
CATO
To NYS Thruway Exit 39
Exit 40
MENTZ
WEEDSPORT
BRUTUS
Port Byron
MONTEZUMA
To NYS Thruway Exit 41
THROOP
SENNETT
Auburn
AURELIUS
Cayuga
OWASCO
Owasco Lake
SPRINGPORT
FLEMING
Skaneateles Lake
Union Springs
NILES
SCIPIO
LEDYARD
Aurora
MORAVIA
Cayuga Lake
VENICE
Moravia Village
SEMPRONIUS
Lake Como
LOCKE
SUMMERHILL
GENOA

February A.D. 1776 he marched with the Company of Militia, commanded by Captain Layton in Colonel Jacob Ford's Regiment to the city of New York, where he continued in the service of the United states for a term of one month, when he was discharged and returned home to Hanover aforesaid. He further declares that in the month of November, A.D. 1776, he was again called into the service in the Company of the Militia commanded by Captain Isaac Halsey, in Colonel Jack Ford's Regiment and marched to Springfield n the State of New Jersey, that he continued to serve this time for a term of one month. That in the month of December thereafter, he volunteered for a term of three months into the Company of Captain Jonas Ward in Colonel Eleazer Lindlay's Regiment and marched to Woodbridge, at and near which place he lay and continued to serve for a time of three months, when he was discharged. He further declares that in the month of October A.D. 1777 he again entered the service of the United States in the Company of Militia commanded by Captain Brown and marched in said company under the command of General William Wynds toward Saratoga in the State of New York to meet the army of Burgoine, that he marched to Warock near New Windsor in the State of New York where news was received of the capture of General Burgoine and the army halted where it remained a few days and then returned home; that his term of service at this time was one month. He further declares that in the month of November thereafter he again entered the service in the Company of Militia commanded by Captain Josiah Hall, and marched to Hattenfield in the State of New Jersey, at and near which place he was stationed and continued to serve for a time of one month when he was discharged and returned home. He further states and declares that he has no documentary or other proof of his said services than the affidavit of Moses N. Combs now on the files of the War Department and now he cannot prove it. He had received a written discharge from said years service, but has lost the same. He hereby relinquishes every claim to an annuity or pension except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension list of any state or territory.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

J, L, Richardson
First Judge of Cayuga

Josiah Baldwin

State of New-York,
Cayuga COUNTY, } ss. On this ~~[illegible]~~ 22d day of August A. D. 1832
personally appeared ~~in open Court~~, before the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Cayuga and state of New-York, ~~now sitting~~, Josiah Baldwin a resident of Mentz in the County of Cayuga and State of New-York, aged Seventy five years, who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7th, 1832:—That he entered the service under the following named officers, and served as herein stated:—That about the last of May or the first of June AD 1776 at the town of Hanover in the County of Morris in the State of New Jersey he enlisted into the company of artificers commanded by Captain Samuel Haynes (the name of his Colonel he does not now remember) for a term of three months, that he continued to serve in said company in the Ship yard in the city of New York during the whole of said term of three months when he was discharged. that he was engaged in building "Chevaux de frise" during said term, He further declares that in the month of May AD 1778 he again enlisted into the company of artificers commanded by Captain Jeremiah Brown in Colonel Jabez Baldwins Regiment for a term of one year, that he continued to serve in said company during the whole of said term of one year, that he joined the army of Gen Washington at Valley Forge and continued with said army until the expiration of his term of service. that from Valley Forge the said army moved to Monmouth where the battle of Monmouth took place. Said army moved from Monmouth to Brunswick where it halted a few days and from thence to the "White plains" where it lay until about the month of September, when it removed to near Dunkin Hill in Dutchess County in the State of New York, where it remained until it went into winter quarters at Middlebrook in the State of New Jersey where it remained until the Spring of 1779, He further declares that in the month of July AD 1781 he again enlisted into the company of artificers

commanded by Captain William Crocker (the name of his Colonel he does not now remember) that he soon after joined the French Troops under the command of Count Rochambeau at Princeton plain in the State of New Jersey, and moved on with said army to Williamsburgh in the State of Virginia where ~~when~~ he remained with the ~~Horses~~ wagons and baggage of said army until about the twelfth of December thereafter when he left said place for home where he arrived about the 27th day of the same month, making in the whole a term of five months. He further declares that in the month of February AD 1776 he marched with the company of militia commanded by Captain ---- Dayton in Colonel Jacob Fads Regiment to the City of New York, where he continued in the service of the United States for a term of one month when he was discharged & returned home to Hanover aforesaid. He further declares that in the month of November AD 1776 he was again called into the service in the company of Militia commanded by Captain Isaac Halsey, in Col Jacob Fads Regiment, and marched to Springfield in the State of New Jersey, that he continued to serve at this time for a term of one month. That in the month of December thereafter he volunteered for a term of three months into the Company of Captain Jonas Ward in Col Elezar Lindlays Regiment & marched to Woodbridge ~~where~~ at and near which place he lay and continued to serve for a term of three months when he was discharged. He further declares that in the month of October AD 1777 he again entered the

service of the United States in the Company of militia commanded by Captain --- Brown in Col and marched in said company under the command of Gen William Wyrds towards Saratoga in the State of New York to meet the army of Burgoine. that he marched to Warock near new Windsor in the State of New York when news was received of the captive of Gen Burgoine and the army halted where it remained a few days & returned home. that his term of service at this time was one month. He further declares that in the month of November thereafter he again entered the service in the Company of militia commanded by Captain Josiah Hall, and marched to Hattenfield in the State of New Jersey, at & near which place he was stationed and continued to serve for a term of one month when he was discharged and returned home. He further declares that he has no documentary or other proof of his said services than the affidavits of Moses N Combs now on the files of the war department, he cannot procure it - that he received a written discharge from said military service but has lost the same He hereby relinquishes every claim to an annuity or pension except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension list of any State or territory

Sworn & Subscribed the day & year aforesaid

J. L. Richardson — Josiah Baldwin

First Judge of Cayuga

INDEX
OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS

Begun by MAX ELLSWORTH HOYT and
FRANK JOHNSON METCALF

Continued by AGATHA BOUSON HOYT

Completed by MABEL VAN DYKE BAER
and SADYE GILLER

Revised by SADYE GILLER, WILLIAM H. DUMONT
and LOUISE M. DUMONT

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1966

BALDWIN (continued)

Jesse, N. J., (Harriet), (BLWt. 121 200, Lieut. Issued August 1789; W. 887, also recorded as above under Wt. 2517)
Joel, Conn., (S. 12067)
John, Conn., (R 447)
John, Md., (S. 2364)
John, Mass., (Esther), (W. 20657)
John, Mass., (Isabel), (W. 20670)
John, N. C., (S. 6565)
John, Va., (S. 37733)
John, Va., (Agness), (W. 1800)
John N., N. J., (S. 852)
John P., N. J., (Mary), (W. 888)
Jonothan, Keziah, Conn., (W. 25202)
Jonathan, Conn., (Submit), (BLWt. 26258-160-55; W. 10402)
Joseph, Conn., (S. 31530)
Joseph, Conn., (Rosanna), (W. 17256)
Joseph, Mass., (Elizabeth), (W. 17255)
Joseph, N. C., residence in 1843, (Mary), (R. 451)
Josiah, Conn., (Martha Hill, former widow), (W. 21326)
Josiah, Cont., Mass., (S. 39180)
Josiah, Cont., N. J., (S. 12079)
Levi, Mass., (S. 12091)
Levi, Mass., (S. 18702)
Linus, N. J., (S. 592)
Martin, N. J. Elizabeth, Whiskey Rebellion, War of 1812, BLWt. 79704-160-55; R449
Moses (or BALDING), Penn., (BLWt. 3814-160-55; W. 1798)
Nahum, N. H., (S. 17256)
Nathan, Conn. sea service, Avis, W25209
Nathan, Residence Dryden, N. Y., (R. 452)
Nathaniel, Conn., (S. 28982)
Peleg, Conn., (Anna or Anne), (W. 2050)
Philemon. Cont., Conn., (S. 18305)
Phinehas, Conn., (Abigail), (W. 17235)
Reuben, Mass., (Sarah), (W. 23523)
Samuel, Conn., (S. 10335)
Samuel, Conn., (S. 12081)
Samuel, Cont., Mass., (S. 44308)
Samuel, Mass., Green Mt. Boys, (S. 29599)
Samuel, Md., (S. 8044)
Samuel, N. J., (Rhoda), (W. 16831)
Seth, Conn., Vt., (S. 44307)

BALDWIN (continued)

Silas, Conn., (Dis. No papers)
Stephen, Conn., (S. 23111)
Stephen, Cont., (Mass.), (S. 45235)
Stephen, N. J., (S. 31539)
Theophilus, Conn., Mass., (S. 37719)
Thomas, Conn., (BLWt. 377-200)
Thomas, Mass., Vt., (Mary), (W. 18553)
Thomas, N. H., (Margaret D.), (BLWt. 75108-160-55)
Uzal, N. J., (S. 12978)
Waterman, Pvt., Conn., BLWt. 5431 iss. 2/8/1791 to ——
William Jr., Pvt., Md., BLWts. 10953 & 14092 iss. 1/28/1795 to Francis Sherrard, assignee of Ann Colemore, Admx
William, Cont., Mass., (Sarah), (W. 21624)
William, Va., (S. 16313)
Zachariah, Cont., N. J., (BLWt. 1693-100)

BALES (or BAYLES)
Jesse, Va., (W. 8345)

BALEY
Abraham, Va., (S. 16319)
Daniel (or BAYLEY), N. Y., (S. 44571)
David (or BAILEY), Cont., Conn., (Eunice), (BLWt.-71016-160-55; W. 18552)
Henry, Navy, enlisted in Pa. Residence after Rev., Del., (S. 31534)
John, Conn., N. Y., (R. 454)
John, Mass., (S. 12061)
Joseph, Pa., (S. 17833)
Samuel, S. C., (S. 30258)
Stephen, Conn., (R. 392)
Stephen, Va., (R. 393)
William, N. J., N. Y., (Elizabeth), (BLWt.-32221-160-55; W. 18570)

BALITZ (or BALIZTS)
George, Cont., Md., Wayne's Indian War; (BLWt.-1843-100; BLWt. 2379-100; S. 44349)

BALKCOM (see BOLCOM)
Elijah, Mass., (Jemima), (W. 14333)

BALKCOM (or Balcom or Bolkcom)
Elijah, Mass., (Marcy), (W. 23484)

BALL
Aaron, Cont., Va., (S. 37697)
Aaron, N. J., (S. 2369)
Abner, Mass., War of 1812; (Indiana), (BLWt. 36670-160-55)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF
AUDITOR FOR INTERIOR DEPARTMENT
IN REPLYING QUOTE INITIALS

December 18, 1914.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 11th inst. (Rev. War Sec.) you are informed that, according to the latest account rendered by the U. S. Pension Agent, at New York, N. Y. the records of this office show last payment to have been made to Josiah Baldwin, Priv., War Rev., certificate No. 1285, at $ 113.77 per ~~month~~ annum to June 2, 1840, the date of his death, to John L. Schoolcraft, attorney for David Baldwin, Betsey Tichenor, Jemima Bayles, Thomas Baldwin, Anna Tichenor, Huldah Burwell, Rhoda Vorce, Phebe Easting, and Esther C. Baldwin, children.

Letter herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Auditor.

~~By~~

~~Deputy Auditor.~~

Form 8377.
Ed. Jan. 24-11—2,000.

71.17

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

of

CAYUGA COUNTY, NEW YORK

Presented and compiled

by

Flora B. Daniells

Mable L. Crosby
Typist

through

Owasco Chapter D. A. R.

and

Pomona Grange, Cayuga County, N. Y.

1968

lived "chatam; arrived at springfield, 7/24/1780
marched to camp 7/24/1780 under command of capt
soper-x- pay roll 6 mons. men raised by chatham
for service in cont. army during 1780; marched
7/13/1780; discharged 1/14/1781; 6 mons. 15 days
..

C-67-522 James Baker
CONN. 67.pri. 5th co. 5th reg. col. waterbury, 1775
under mathew mead, cap. 5/7/ to 11/26
..
522.militia, cap. nathan gilbert, lt. col. baldwin reg
10/5/77, deserted 10/11
..

TIMOTHY BAKER CAYUGA

AURELIUS 1810, 01101-11002
ny-239
1790-186 - Granville Washington
60-many
NY. charlotte co. militia land bounty rights
..

JOSEPH BALDWIN S 12079 CAYUGA

Resident of Mentz. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Port Byron.
He died 6/2/1840 at 83.
His wife Martha Baldwin died 8/30/1835 at 73.
He was a artificer in the New Jersey Milita.
24- Artificer in New Jersey militia, pensioned
1831 when he was 75
..
50. Pensioner 1840, lived Mentz, 83.
..
ny-n
50- two
C- many

Aka Baldwin
elu. 1800 - 31010 - 12110 Cayuga
15-0
0.83 - Pulaski Town Aulches Co
th reg. dutchess co. militia under col. henry ludenton
26-564-641
220. elderkin co. 1/15/77, 3 yrs. app. corp
/77, disc. 1/15/80

cap. James dana co. gen waterbury brig. hired by
erbury, 5/16/81
pensioner, conn. living ny. 1818, pri.

1287

New York

Josiah Baldwin

of Mentz — in the State of New York who was a Mil. & Mar. in the Company commanded by Captain Haynes & others of the Regt. commanded by Col. Baldwin & Others in the New Jersey* line for One year and 20 days Artificer and 11 Months & 10 days Private

✓ N.J. Continental Militia
Record incomplete

Inscribed on the Roll of New York — at the rate of 113 Dollars 77 Cents per annum to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 30 day of October 1832 — and sent to A. Gould

Arrears to 4th of Septr. 1832	$170 65
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 Mar 33	56.88
	$227.53

{ Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Geo. Little Clk
Book D Vol. 5 Page 69

Dead

Paid at the Treasury under the Act of the 6th April 1838 from 4 March to 2d June 1840 Agt Notified 11. Nov 1841

Letter Mackeny & Moorings 24 Sept. 1851

BRIEF in the case of Josiah Baldwin
of Montz **in the State of** N. York
(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? before a Judge

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity? it does so appear

3. How old is he? Seventy five years

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

Period.		Duration of Service. Years,	Months,	Days.	Rank. As a	Names of General and field Officers under whom he served. Gen.	
June	in 1776		3		Artificer	Capt. Sam. Stagnes	Adjutant
May	1778	1			do	Col. Isaby Baldwin	do
July	1781		5		do	Capt. Crocker	do
Feby	1776		1		Private	Col Ford	
Novr	1776		1		"	do do	
Decr	1776		3		"	Col E. Dudley	
Oct	1777		1		"	Gen. W. Wood	
Novr	"		1		"	Capt Hall	

5. In what battles was he engaged? none

6. Where did he reside when he entered the service? Hanover — New Jersey

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? Traditionary testimony alone

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? the papers are correct in form and authentication

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

Neal Gordon Examining Clerk.

Affidavit:
Rhoda Baldin Force
Josiah Baldwin Pension papers + corres

(8—1778)

SERVICE		NUMBER
Continental. New Jersey.	Baldwin, Josiah	S. 12.079

CONTENTS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Second Comptroller's Office,

October 28th, 1841.

Sir:

Under the act of the 6th of April, 1838, entitled "An act directing the transfer of money remaining unclaimed by certain Pensioners, and authorizing the payment of the same at the Treasury of the United States," The Shild. of Josiah Baldwin, dec., a Pensioner on the Roll of the Albany, N.Y. Agency, at the rate of One hundred & 13 Dollars and 77 Cents per annum, under the law of the 7th June 1832, has been paid at this Department, from the 4th of March to the 2d June 1840.

Respectfully yours,

William L. Marcy

Comptroller.

To the Commissioner of Pensions,

Present.

State of New York }
County of Cayuga } ss

On this 29th day of June — 1850 before me Nathaniel Port — a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Rhoda Force — a resident of Mentz — in said County who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain an increase of pension in the case of Josiah Baldwin — deceased, by virtue of the law under which he received a pension —

That she is one of the children of Josiah Baldwin — who was a pensioner of the United States at the rate of about one hundred & thirteen dollars per Annum, That the said Josiah Baldwin — died in said County on the second day of June — in the Year one thousand eight hundred and forty — That the following named are the only children of the said Josiah Baldwin that are now living viz Thomas Baldwin, James Baldwin, David Baldwin, Anna Titsworth, Elizabeth Tickenor, Jemima Bayles, Phebe Williams and Rhoda Force — And each of them are over twenty one Years of age. — In support of which claim Declarant refers the pension Department to the evidence on file in that office and hereby appoints W Valentine of Albany N.Y. her Agent for the prosecution of said claim for the term of one Year and the pension Department is hereby authorized and requested to correspond with no other person than said Valentine or his substitute for the term aforesaid — — Declarant further says the said Josiah Baldwin left no widow.

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 29th day of June — 1850
Nathaniel Port Justice of the Peace

Rhoda Force

I certify that I am personally acquainted with Rhoda Force — That she is the identical person above named and described and her statement is entitled to full faith & credit

N Port Justice of the Peace

State of New York
County of Cayuga

Daniel Tichenor and John W Pickell residents of Mentz in said county who being first duly sworn according to law deposeth that Josiah Baldwin — a pensioner of the United States died in said County on the second day of June — in the Year one thousand eight hundred and forty — that he left no widow and the following named are the only children of the said Josiah Baldwin that are now living viz Thomas Baldwin, Jane Baldwin, Daniel Baldwin, Anna Tichenor, Elizabeth Tichenor, Jemima Bayles, Phebe Wilkins and Rhoda Force — and each of them are over twenty one Years of age

Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 15th day of July 1850

Daniel Tichenor
J. W. Pickell

the name "Josiah Baldwin" initialed before execution
Horace Perkins Justice of the Peace in & for Cayuga County

I hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with Daniel Tichenor and John W. Pickell above named, and that they are credible and competent witnesses and their statement is entitled to entire confidence & belief

Horace Perkins Justice of the Peace in & for Cayuga County

~~will decline being administrator~~
~~Rhoda Force~~

SUMMARY OF LAND TRANSACTIONS
Josiah and Thomas Baldwin
Bridport, Addison, Vermont

Deed 1.

From Volume 1, page 102. From John Noble Bennett to Thomas Baldwin, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 200 pounds.

100 acres on the right of Joseph Hastings, part of the 3rd division and is # 44. Another lot, 2/3 of 166 acres on right of John Watson, J.r in the 3rd division with 2/3 of a sawmill and 2/3 of all other privileges. This transaction subject to a mortgage deed that Benajah Benedict gave to Ephraim Doolittle of 33 pounds.

Date: May 6th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin and Lette Osborne
Recorded: July 12th 1790, Lamond Gray, Town Clerk

Deed 2.

From Volume 1, page 100. From John Noble Bennett to Josiah Baldwin of Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 20 pounds.

50 acres, first division number 57. Samuel Brown the original grantor.

Date: October 6th 1788.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Nathan Manly and Adam Morgan
Recorded: July 12, 1790, Lamont Gray, Town Clerk

Deed 3.

From Volume 1, page 102 From John Noble Bennett to Thomas Baldwin of Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, Price: 200 Pounds

100 acres, third division number 41. (boundaries described in transcription)

Date: May 26th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin and Lette Osborne
Recorded: July 12th 1790, Marshall Smith, Justice of Peace and Town Clerk

Deed 4.

From Volume 3, p 221. From Josiah Johnson to Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, 2nd. Price: 600 dollars.

West half of the first division in Bridport.

Date: February 4th 1807.
Signed by: Josiah Johnson
Witnesses: Samuel Bowers and William Myrick
Recorded: February 16th 1807, Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Deed 5.

From Volume 3, page 222, Book of Deeds

Receipt of purchase. Dated as Deed #4.

Deed 6.

From Volume 3, page 329.

Re-sale of property in deed 5.

Date: February 4th 1808.
Signed by: Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin
Witnesses: Josiah Johnson and William Myrick
Recorded: August 16th 1808. Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Note: We are happy to recognize the work of Mr. D. Baldwin in researching the Deed archives in Bridport, Vermont, and providing the photocopies of the original deeds. Mr. Baldwin is retired and is now a resident in the State of Florida.

The transcriptions are a somewhat feeble attempt at reading the cursive writing and legal jargon of the nearly 220 year old documents. Both the documents and the transcriptions are included in this collection.

Know all men by these presents that I John Noble Bennett of Bridport Addison County & State of Vermont For & in consideration of Twenty Pounds Lawful Money to me in hand paid by Josiah Baldwin in the Township of Hanover Morris County & State of New Jersey have bargained Sold conveyed & Confirmed to him the said Josiah Baldwin his heirs and Assigns forever fifty Acres of Land in the first division & is number fifty Seven & Samuel Brown being the Original Grantee in the Township of Bridport Reserving for highway according to a vote of the Proprietors as will appear on the Proprietors Record, To have and to hold the above granted & bargained premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Josiah Baldwin his heirs and assigns to his & their own proper use benefit & behoof forever. I hereby engaging the Warrant & Defend the same against all persons claiming from by or under me or my heirs or the Original Grantee In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 6th day of October 1788 Signed & Delivered in presence of us

Nathan Manly
Adam his X mark Morgan

John Noble Bennett (Seal)

State of Vermont } Addison County ss Bridport Oct. 6th 1788
Personally appeared John Noble Bennett the above signer & sealer & acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed before me

Nathan Manly Jus Peace

Recorded July 12th 1790 by

Leonard Gray Town Clerk

Ref: Vol 1 Pg 100 Item:

From: John Noble Bennett

To: Josiah Baldwin of Hanover, Morris Cty, NJ

Price: 20 pounds

Description: 50 acres #59 in First Division, Samuel Brown original grantor

Provisions:

Date: Oct 6 1788

Signed By: John Noble Bennett

Witnesses: Nathan Manly Adam Morgan

Recorded Date: July 12, 1790

Notes: Lamont Gray, T. Clerk

LAND TRANSACTIONS OF JOSIAH AND THOMAS BALDWIN
Bridport, Addison, Vermont

1. Recorded, July 17th 1790, Volume 1, Page 102

Know all men by these presents that I, John Noble Bennett of Bridport, County of Addison, State of Vermont do for and in consideration of two hundred pounds lawful money to me, in hand, paid by Josiah Baldwin in the township of Hanover, Morris County, State of New Jersey, have bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed to him, the said Josiah Baldwin, his heirs and assigns forever fifty acres of land in the first division and is number fifty-seven, and Samuel Brown being the original granter in the township of Bridport, reserving for highways according to a vote of the Proprietors as will appear in the Proprietor's record, to have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the appurtenances therein to belonging to him the said Josiah Baldwin, his heirs and assigned, to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forever and hereby engaging and warrant to defend the same against any person or persons claiming from by accordance, or any heirs of the original granters. In witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 6th day of October, 1788.

Signed and delivered in the presence of us. Nathan Manly
Adam Noble

State of Vermont, Addison County, Bridport, October 6th 1788, personally appeared John Noble Bennett, the above signed and sealed and acknowledged the same to his free act and deed before me.

Nathan Manly, Justice of Peace
Recorded July 12th 1790 by Lamond Gray, Town clerk.

2. Volume 1, p.100, # 2 Deed.

***Know all men by these present that I, John Noble Bennett of Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, for and in consideration of twenty pounds of lawful money to me in hand paid by Josiah Baldwin in the township of Hanover, Morris County and State of New Jersey have bargained, conveyed and confirmed to him the said Josiah Baldwin, his heirs and assigns forever fifty acres of land in the first division and is number fifty-seven and, Samuel Brown being the original granter in the township of Bridport, reserving for highways according to a vote of the proprietors as will appear on the proprietors record. To have and to hold, the above granted and bargained premises with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to him the said Josiah Baldwin, his heirs and assigns, to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forever hereby engaging and warrant to defend the same against all person's claiming from by accordance or any heirs or the original granter. In witness thereof I have here set my hand and seal this 6th day of October, 1788. ***

Signed and delivered in presence of us.

Nathan Manly
Adam (X) Morgan

State of Vermont, Addison County, Bridport, Oct. 6th 1788 personally appeared John Noble Bennett, the above signer and sealer and acknowledge the same to be his free act and deed before me.

Nathan Manly, Justice of Peace.

Recorded July 12th 1790 by Lamond Gray, Town Clerk..

3. Deed, Volume 1, page 102.

Know all men by these present that I, John Noble Bennett of Bridport, in the County of Addison and he State of Vermont, do for and in consideration of two hundred pounds lawful money to me in hand by Thomas Baldwin in the township of Hanover in the County of Morris and State of New Jersey the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself fully satisfied therewith, do give, grant, bargain, sell and convey and confirm to him the said Thomas Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns forever one hundred acres of land in Bridport laid out on the right of Joseph Hastings. His part of the third division and is Number 41 bounded as follows beginning at a hemlock stump on the West side of the Three Mild Brook, it being a corner of Lot number 40,3 thence North 139 Rods to a poplar Stake in the old line supply to be the North line of Bridport, thence 115 rods to a walnut tree, thence 139 rods to a maple tree, thence 115 rods to the first mark and bound. And another lot adjoining the above mentioned Lot and also two-thirds of one hundred twenty-six acres on the right of John Watson, Jr. in the third division with two-thirds of a saw mill and two-thirds of all other privileges bounded as follows: beginning at a stake on the West line of No. 38, in the 2nd thence North 103 rods to an Ironwood Stake, then East 103 rods to a Maple Stake, then North 13 rods to a Hemlock Stump on the West side of the Three Mild Brook thence East 115 rods to a Maple tree, the South 126 ¼ rods to a stake, then West to the first mentioned bound. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenaments belonging to him, the said Thomas Baldwin, his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever and I further declare that I have good right te sell the same in manner and form as above written, and that the same is free and clear of all incumbrances only a mortgage deed that Benajah Benedict gave to Ephraim Doolittle of thirty-three pounds which the mortgager engaged to declare up, or I will pay all damages that shall arise thereby, I further engage to warrant and defend same against any person or persons claiming from by accordance from, by or under me or my heirs or assigned. In witness thereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety. Signed and delivered in the presence of

Josiah Baldwin
Lette Osborne *John Noble Bennett*

Addison County, Bridport, May 27th 1790 personally appeared John Noble Bennett and acknowledged the above Signing.

Know all men by these presents that I John Noble Bennett of Bridport
in the county of Addison & State of Vermont do for & in consideration
of ~~the~~ Two hundred pounds Lawful money to me in hand paid
by Thomas Baldwin in the Township of Hanover in the County
Morris & State of New Jersey the receipt whereof I do hereby
acknowledge & myself fully satisfied therewith do give grant
bargain Sell Convey & Confirm unto him the said Thomas Bald=
=win & to his heirs and assigns forever one hundred Acres
of Land in Bridport Laid out on the Right of Joseph Wasting
his part of the third division & in No 44 Bounded as follows
beginning at a Hemlock stump on the West side of the
three mild Brook it being a Corner of Lot No 40, 3 thence
N 139 Rods ~~to a Poplar Stake in North Line supposed to be~~
the N line of Bridport thence E 115 R to a walnut tree
then S 139 Rods to a Maple Tree thence ~~West~~ 115 R to the
first mentioned bound. And another Lot adjoining the
above mentioned Lot And also two thirds of one hundred
& Sixty Six Acres on the Right of John Wasson Junr in the
third division with two thirds of a saw mill & two thirds
of all other priviledges Bounded as follows beginning at
a Stake on the West Line of No 38 in the ~~second~~ 2
thence N 103 R to an Ironwood Stake then E 108 Rods to
a Maple Stake then N 13 R to a Hemlock stump on the
west sid of the three mild brook thence E 115 Rods to a Maple
Tree then South 126 1/4 R to a Stake then W to the first men=
=tioned bound. To have & to hold the above granted & bargained
premises & appurtenances unto the said Thomas
Baldwin his heirs & assigns to his and their own proper use benefit
& behoof forever And I further declare that I have good right to
sell the same in manner & form as above written & that the
same is free & clear of all Incumbrances only a Mortgage
Deed that Benajah Bendict gave to Ephraim Doolittle of
thirty ~~pounds~~ three pounds which Mortgage I engage to discharge
=ge up or I will pay all Damages that shall arise thereby & further
engage to warrant & defend the same against any Person or
persons Claiming from by or under me or my heirs or Assigns
In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Twenty
Sixth day of May ~~in~~ in the year of our Lord one Thousand
Seven hundred & Ninety Signed & Delivered in presence of
Isaac Baldwin
Seth Osborn

John Noble Bennett (L.S.)

Addison County ss Bridport May 27th 1790 Personally
appeared John Noble Bennett & acknowledged the above signing
& sealing to be his free act & deed before me

Recorded July 17th 1790 Marshal Smith Justice Peace

Ref: Vol 1 Pg 102 Item: Deed

From: John Noble Bennett

To: Thomas Baldwin, Hanover, Morris, NJ

Price: 200 Pounds

Description: 100 acres, on right of Joseph Hastings, part of 3rd division and is #44 - - - And Another Lot 2/3 of 166 acres on right of John Wapon, Jr in 3rd div. with 2/3 of a saw mill + 2/3 of all other privileges

Provisions: Subject to Mortgage Deed than Benjamin Benedict gave to Ephraim Doolittle of 33 pounds

Date: May 6 1790

Signed By: John Noble Bennet

Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin ? Otte Osborne

Recorded Date: July 12 1790

Notes: Lamond Gray T. Clerk

Recorded July 12th 1790

Marshall Smith, Justice of Peace
Town Clerk

4. Pp. 221, Vol. 3- Book of Deeds

Know all men by these present that I, Josiah Johnson, of Bridport in the County of Addison and the State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars current money of the United States, received in full to my satisfaction of Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd, of the same place, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given, granted and sold, and by them present, do give, grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the 2, Josiah and Thomas, their heirs and assigns, forever, a certain tract or parcel of land in Bridport being the West half of the first division- lot drawn to the original right of John Watson, Jun 2, reserving only for roads agreeable to us to proprietors.

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to them, Josiah and Thomas, to their heirs and assigns forever, and that I, Josiah Johnson, do for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators covenant to and with the said Josiah and Thomas Baldwin, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns that at and until the unsealing of the present, I am well served of the premises in principle, that I have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, that they were free and clear of all incumbrances and that I will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any known person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven, in the presence of

Samuel Bowers
William Myrick *Josiah Johnson*

State of Vermont, Bridport, February 7th 1807, then in Addison County, and personally appeared Josiah Johnson, name and sealer of the within written instrument and acknowledge the name to be his present and Deed before me.

William Myrick, Justice of Peace

Recorded February 16th, 1807

Attest Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

5. Volume 3, Page 222, Book of Deeds

Know all men by these present that we, Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd, of Bridport in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars warrant money of the United States rec'd to our full satisfaction, Josiah Johnson of the same Bridport aforesaid, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained and sole and by these present, do give, grant, bargain, sell and convey and confirm unto the Josiah Johnson, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of the land, lying and being in Bridport, being the West half of the first division down to the original sight of John Watson, just only reserving for road agreeable toa vote of the proprietors, to have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges belonging to him the said Josiah Johnson, his heirs, executors and administrators and assigns, that at and until the unsealing hereof we are well served of the premises, that we have good right and lawful authority to bargain, and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, that they are free and clear of all incumbrances, and that we will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seal this fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven in the presence of ---. Provided nevertheless if we, the said Josiah and Thomas, our heirs, executors or administrators shall, will and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said Josiah Johnsonhis heirs, executors or administrators, three promissory notes of hand for two hundred dollars each with yearly interest on this day and date and payable in six years, made and executed by us, the said Josiah and Thomas unto the said Josiah according to the force thereof, then this deed to be void, otherwise to stand in full force and virtue in law.

Samuel Bowers — *Josiah Baldwin*
William Myrick — *Thomas Baldwin, 2nd*

State of Vermont, Bridport, February 4th 1807. They personally appeared, Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd names and sealers of the above written instruments and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed,

Before me.
William Myrick, Justice of Peace

Recorded February 16th 1807
Attest Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that I Josiah Johnson of Bridport in the County of Addison and State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars current money of the United States rec'd in full to my satisfaction of Josiah Baldwin & Thomas Baldwin 2nd of the same place the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the s.d Josiah and Thomas their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land in s.d Bridport being the West half of the first Division lot drawn to the Original right of John Wilson Jun.r reserving only for roads annexable to sets Proprietors

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to them the s.d Josiah and Thomas to their heirs and assigns forever. And I the s.d Josiah Johnson do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the s.d Josiah and Thomas Baldwin their heirs executors administrators and assigns that at and untill the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises in fee simple that I have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written that they are free and clear of all incumbrances and that I will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven in presence of

Lemuel Bowers
William Myrick

Josiah Johnson — O

State of Vermont } Bridport Feb.y 4th 1807 then
Addison County } personally appeared Josiah Johnson signer and sealer of the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed Before me

William Myrick Just.s Peace

Recorded Feb.y 16th 1807

Attest Gardner Corwin Town Clerk

Vol 3 pg 222

Know all men by these presents that We Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin the 2nd of Bridport in the County of Addison and State of Vermont yeoman in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars current money of the United States rec.d to our full satisfaction of Josiah Johnson of the same Bridport aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm unto the Josiah Johnson his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Bridport aforesaid being the West half of the first Division lot drawn in the original rights of John Wasson Jun.r reserving only for roads agreeable to a vote of Proprietors. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereunto belonging to him the s.d Josiah Johnson his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever. And we the s.d Josiah and Thomas do for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the s.d Josiah Johnson his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns that at and untill the ensealing hereof we are well seized of the premises in fee simple, that we have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, that they are free and clear of all incumbrances, and that we will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven in presence of.

--- Provided nevertheless if we the s.d Josiah and Thomas 2nd our heirs executors or administrators shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the s.d Josiah Johnson his heirs executors or administrators three promissory notes of hand for two hundred Dollars each with yearly interest of this day date and payable in six years made and executed by us the s.d Josiah and Thomas unto the s.d Josiah according to the tenor thereof then this deed to be void otherwise to stand in full force and virtue in law

Josiah Baldwin — — — — O
Thomas Baldwin the second O

Lemuel Bowen
William Myrick

State of Vermont } Bridport Feb.y 4th 1807 then personally
Addison County } appeared Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd signers and sealers of the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed

Before me William Myrick Jus.t Peace

Recorded Feb.y 16th 1807

Attest Gardner Converse Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that I have rec.d the full contents of the Mortgage deed stipulated on the above page and hereby declare it to be null and void

Bridport August 16th 1808 Josiah Johnson

6. Volume 3, page 329, Book of Deeds

Know all men by these present that we, Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, 2nd both of Bridport in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, do for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars warrnt money of the United States rec'd to our full satisfaction of Jermiah Turner of Addison County, Stsate aforesaid, the receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained and sold and by these present do give, grant, bargain sell will convery and confirm unto him, the said Jeremiah Turner, his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Bridport aforesaid, it being the West half of the first division, then drawn to the original sight of John Watson, J. reserving only for roads according to the vote of the proprietors.

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to them, the said Josiah and Thomas, to their heirs and assigns forever, and that the aforesaid Josiah Johnson do for myself any heirs, executors and administrators covenant to and with the said Josiah and Thomas Baldwin, their heirs, executors and administrators and assigns that at and until the unsealing of this present, I am well served of the premises, that I have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, that they are free and clear of all incumbrances and that I will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seal this fifteenth day of August in the year of our LORD CHRIST, one thousand eight hundred and eight in presence thereof same, provided nevertheless of our heirs, executors or administrators, three notes of hand of this days date fo two hundred dollars each to be paid in four years from the fourth day of February, and with interest yearly from this date made and executed by us, the said Josiah and Thomas unto the said Jeremiah according to the note thereof, then this deed to be null and void therein to stand in full force and virtue in law.

Josiah Johnson — *Josiah Baldwin*
William Myrick — *Thomas Baldwin, 2nd*

State of Vermont, Addison County, Bridport, August 15th, 1808 then personally appeared Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, 2nd, signers and sealers of the foregoing written instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. Before me,
William Myrick, Justice of Peace

Recorded August 16th, 1808
Attest Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Written on the original form is the following item:

Bridport, May 2nd 1810 Rec'd the full contents of the notes mentioned in the mortgage on this page and consider the same to be null and void. Jeremiah Turner

Know all men by these presents that we Jonah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd both of Bradford in the County of Addison and State of Vermont do for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars current money of the United States rec'd to our full satisfaction of Jeremiah Turner of Addison County of Addison State aforesaid the receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien convey and confirm unto him the s'd Jeremiah Turner his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Bradford aforesaid being the West half of the first Division lot of land shown to the Original draft of John Pawlet Jun'r reserving only for roads according to value of premises. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to him the said Jeremiah his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever. And we the s'd Jonah and Thomas do for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the s'd Jeremiah his heirs executors administrators and assigns that at and until the ensealing hereof we are well seized of the premises in fee simple that we have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above stated that the same are free and clear of all incumbrances and that we will warrant and defend the same against all the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this Fifteenth day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight. Provided nevertheless if we the said Jonah and Thomas or either of us our heirs executors shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the s'd Jeremiah Turner his heirs executors or administrators three notes of hand of the date of this day viz for two hundred Dollars each to be paid in one year from the fifteenth day of March next and with interest from the date made and if so to be paid then this deed to be void otherwise to remain according to the tenor thereof. Witness our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness present — Jonah Baldwin (L.S.)
Jonah Turner — Thomas Baldwin 2nd (L.S.)

State of Vermont } Bradford March 15th 1808 then personally
Addison County } appeared Jonah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd
signers and sealers of the within written instrument and acknowledged
the same to be their free act and deed.
Before me Wilson Shrock Justice Peace

Recorded March 16th 1808
Attest Gardner Converse Town Clerk

Bradford May 2nd 1810
The within mentioned
mortgage in this
instrument is
hereby to be satisfied
Jeremiah Turner

Josiah Baldwin – Surrogate's Will Book D, Page 431.

To the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga: The petition of Isaac Burwell of the town of Mentz, County of Cayuga and State of New York, respectfully showeth that Josiah Baldwin, late of the town of Mentz in the County of Cayuga and State of New York departed this life on or about the second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty; that the said deceased was at the time of his death an inhabitant of the said county of Cayuga; that he left a last will and testament which is dated the sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight; that in and by the said will, the said deceased appointed your petitioner Phebe Easting, Executor thereof; that the said deceased left the following heirs at law and next of kin, towit: Thomas Baldwin of the town of Henrietta, County of Loraine, State of Ohio, Jemima Bayles, wife of John Bayles of the town, county and state last foresaid, James Baldwin of Oakland County, Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh, Decatur County, Indiana, Betsey Tichenor, wife of John Tichenor of the town of Parrishville, St. Lawrence County, Anna Tichenor, wife of Silas Tichenor, Phebe Easting, Huldah Burwell, wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Vorce, wife of Sheldon Vorce and Esther C. Baldwin, an infant daughter of Madison Baldwin, deceased and all of the County of Cayuga; that said will related to both real and personal estate, that said Esther C. Baldwin has no general guardian; that your petitioner is desirous of proving said last will and testament as a will of real estate, that the same may be recorded as such in pursuance of the statute in such case made and provided. Your petitioner, therefore, prays the surrogate aforesaid that the necessary steps may be taken before him for that purpose, and that Sheldon Vorce of the town of Mentz aforesaid may be appointed special guardian to the said Esther Baldwin for the purpose of appearing for and taking care of her interests in the further proceedings in the matter. Dated the 6th day of June 1840 ---

Signed Isaac Burwell

Cayuga County: Isaac Burwell being duly sworn deposed and says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed and true to the best of his knowledge and belief. Sworn this 6th day of June 1840 and before me, George H. Wood, Surrogate

Signed Isaac Burwell

SURROGATE COURT OF CAYUGA COUNTY NOTICES
THE DEATH OF JOSIAH BALDWIN

1. An Appeal to the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga regarding the passing of Josiah Baldwin from Isaac Burwell, husband of Huldah Baldwin Burwell, urging the legal steps be undertaken to process the Last Will and Testament of Josiah.

To the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga: the petition of Isaac Burwell of the town of Mentz, County of Cayuga and State of New York respectfully showeth that Josiah Baldwin, late of the town of Mentz in the County of Cayuga and State of New York, departed this life on or about the second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty; that the said deceased was at the time of his death, an inhabitant of the said County of Cayuga; that he left a last will and testament which is dated the sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight; that in and by the said will the said deceased appointed your petitioner and Phebe Easting Executors thereof; that the said deceased left the following heirs-at-law and next of kin; towit: Thomas Baldwin of the town of Henrietta, County of Loraine, State of Ohio, Jemima Bayles, wife of John Bayles of the town, county and state aforesaid, James Baldwin of Oakland County, Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh, Decatur County, Indiana, Betsey(Elizabeth) Tichenor, wife of John Tichenor of the town of Parrishville, St. Lawrence County (New York), Anna Tichenor, wife of Silas Tichenor, Phebe Easting, Huldah Burwell, wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Vorce, wife of Sheldon Vorce and Esther C. Baldwin an infant daughter of Madison Baldwin deceased, all of the County of Cayuga; that said will relates to both real and personal estate, that said Esther C. Baldwin has no general guardian; that your petitioners desirous of proving said last will and testament as a will of real estate; that the same may be recorded as such in pursuance of the statute in such case made and provided, your petitioners therefore pray the Surrogate aforesaid that the necessary steps may be taken before him for that purpose, and that Sheldon Vorce of the town of Mentz aforesaid may be appointed special guardian to the said Esther C. Baldwin, for the purpose of appearing for and taking care of her interests in the further proceedings in this matter.

Dated the 6th day of June 1840

Isaac Burwell
Cayuga County

Isaac Burwell being duly sworn deposed and says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed, aare true to the best of his knowledge and belief,

Isaac Burwell

Sworn this 6th day of June 1840, before me.

George H. Wood, Surrogate

2. The petition to the Surrogate Court to appoint a special guardian for Esther C. Baldwin, daughter of Madison Baldwin, deceased.

In the matter of the proof and probate of the last will and testament of Josiah Baldwin, deceased:

I, Sheldon Vorce of Mentz in the County of Cayuga do hereby consent to act as the special guardian to Esther C. Baldwin, an infant heir-at-law of Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz, aforesaid deceased, for the sole purpose of appearing for her and taking care of her interest in the further proceedings in this matter.

Sheldon Vorce

Dated the sixth of June 1840
In the presence of George H. Wood, Surrogate

3. Notification to each of the heirs to appear before the Surrogate.

The people of the State of New York, by the grace of God, free and independent, to Thomas Baldwin and Jemima Bayles, wife of John Bayles of the town of Henrietta, Loraine County, Ohio' James Baldwin of Oakland County, Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh, Decatur County, Indiana, Betsey (Elizabeth) Tichenor, sife of John Tichenor of Parrishville, St. Lawrence County (New York), Anna Tichenor, wife of Silas Tichenor, Phebe Easting, Huldah Burwell, wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Vorce, wife of Sheldon Vorce, and Sheldon Vorce, Special Guardian to Esther C. Baldwin, all of the county of Cayuga, heirs-at-law and next of kin to Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz in the County of Cayuga deceased, greeting:

You, each of you, are hereby cited, required, personally to be and appear before ou Surrogate of our County of Cayuga at this office in Auburn in said County on the twenty-third day of July next at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to attend the proof and probate of the last will and testament of the said Josiah Baldwin, deceased, which relates to both real and personal estate, and is presented for proof and probate by Isaac Burwell, one of the Executors named therein, and hereof fail not.

In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed and witness.

SEAL ***George H. Wood, Surrogate of said county at Auburn, the sixth Day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred And forty.***

George H. Wood, Surrogate

4. Statement of action of the Office of the Surrogate in preparing public notification of the estate of Josiah Baldwin.

We hereby formally admit due service of a copy of the written citation, dated the sixth of June 1840. John Tichenor, Betsey Tichenor, Phebe Easting, Rhoda Vorce, Sheldon Vorce, Special guardian of Esther C. Baldwin, Huldah Burwell, Anna (X) Tichenor mark. Isaac Burwell, witness to Anna Tichenor.

State of New York, City and County of Albany,
E. W. Travis of the City of Albany.

Being duly sworn says that he is foreman in the office of the Albany Evening Journal the paper published by the printer to the State, and that the notice of which the annexed is a printed copy has been regularly published in said Albany Evening Journal once in each week for six weeks successively, commencing on the eighth day of June last past.

Signed: Edward W. Travis

Sworn before me this 14th day of July 1840'

Signed: Andrew White
Commissioner of Deeds

5. Meeting at the Surrogate Court:

At a Surrogate Court held at the Surrogate Office in the village of Auburn in and for the County of Cayuga, on the twenty-third day of July A.D. 1840- present, George H. Wood, Surrogate. The instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz in said county deceased, was offered for probate and for proof a a will of real and personal estate pursuant to the Statute. On filing due proof of the publication of the citation issued in this matter and the service of the same and open to heirs-at-law and next of kin to the deceased residing in this State, this matter was now brought on to be heard. Two of the witnesses to said will were produced in open court testified as follows in the matter of the proof and probate of the last Will and Testament of Josiah Baldwin, deceased:

Cayuga County, New York

William Paine of Mentz in said county being duly sworn deposes and says: "I was well acquainted with Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz aforesaid deceased and ws present when a certain instrument in writing now here shown to me dated the sixteenth

day of May, 1838, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of said deceased by signing his name thereto. I heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will

and Testament. The deceased requested me to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof. I did so signed my name thereto as such witness in the presence of the deceased. The said deceased was, in my opinion at the time of the execution of said instrument of a sound and disposing mind and memory and in all aspects competent to make and publish Last Will and Testament and to devise real estate, that he was of full age and under no restraint that I know of."

Signed: William Paine

Sworn this 23rd day of July 1840 before me.

George H. Wood, Surrogate

In the matter of proof and probate of the Last Will and Testament of Josiah Baldwin, deceased-

Cayuga County. New York. Phebe Easting of Mentz in said county being duly sworn, deposed and said: "I am the Executrix named in the instrument in writing described in the foregoing affidavit of William Paine. The said instrument was delivered to me soon after the execution thereof by the deceased for safe keeping. I kept the same safely in my possession until after the death of the deceased and until the same was brought before the Surrogate of Cayuga County for proof and that while said instrument was in my possession and was in no respect altered or erased."

Signed: Phebe Easting

Sworn this 23rd day of July 1840.

George H. Wood, Surrogate

In the matter of proof and probate of the Last Will and Testament of Josiah Baldwin, deceased-

Lewis B. Moore of Aurelius in said county, being duly sworn deposes and says: "I was acquainted with Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz in said county deceased. I was present when a certain instrument in writing now here shown to me, dated the sixteenth day of May 1838, purporting to be the last will and testament of said deceased, was executed. I saw the deceased execute sad instrument by signing his name thereto. I heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament. The deceased requested me to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof and did so and signed my name. The said deceased was in my opinion at the time of the execution of said instrument of a sound and deposing mind and memory, and in all aspects competent to make and publish a Last Will and

Testament and to devise real estate, that he was of full age and under no restraint that I know of."

Signed: Lewis B. Moore

Sworn this 23rd day of July 1840 before me,

George H. Wood, Surrogate

6. THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOSIAH BALDWIN

In the name of God, Amen. I, Josiah Baldwin, of the town of Mentz, County of Cayuga and the State of New York, being weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and publish this to be my Last Will and Testament, that is to say:

Firstly, I give and bequeath unto my son James, the sum of one dollar, and to my daughter Anna Tichenor, I give and bequeath the like sum of one dollar, which seems, together with what they have here before received of me will be their full, equal shares of all my real and personal property. All the remainder of my real and personal Property I will bequeath to my sons and daughters hear after named and the heirs of my son Madison Baldwin, deceased, are to have an equal share provided they live until they are twenty-one years of age.

Thomas Baldwin, David Baldwin, Betsey (Elizabeth) Tichenor, Huldah Burwell, Jemima Bayles, Phebe Easting and Rhoda Vorce and to their heirs, assigned forever, provided nevertheless that if the heirs or neither of them of Madison should not live to arrive at twenty years of age then said Madison's share of my estate to revert back to be equally divided between the last named sons and daughters and their heirs assigned. And it is hereby further enjoined and decreed by me that my daughter Phebe Easting and her children have a home at my house to superintend my business, nurses and takes care of me as long as she may live if she sees fit so to do. I do hereby appoint Isaac Burwell and my daughter, Phebe Easting, my executor and executrix of this, my Last Will and Testament. In witness thereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 16th day of May 1838.

Signed: Josiah Baldwin (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and declared by th above named Josiah Baldwin and to be my last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

William Ross, William Paine, Lewis Moore

***7.* The closing of the meeting called by the Surrogate**

I hereby certify that the preceding is a true record of the proceeding proofs and examinations taken in the matter of the proof of the last will and testament of Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz in the county of Cayuga, deceased, as a will of real and personal estate and also of the said will, and that the same were recorded on the twenty-third day of July in the years of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty.

George H. Wood, Surrogate

Cayuga, County, N.Y.

Personal Inventory of all goods, chattels, and credits of Josiah Baldwin, as ordered and sworn in by the Surrogate Court Judge.

I, *Henry S. Macy,* and I *James W. Law* do swear that I will honestly and impartially appraise the personal property of *Josiah Baldwin* deceased, which shall be exhibited tome according to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Affirmed and subscribed on the 25th day of July;

Signed: Geo. Wood, Justice of the Peace (Signed)

A true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Josiah Baldwin, late of Mentz deceased, made the First day of August 1840 by Isaac Burwell and Phebe Easting, Executors, with the aid of Henry S. Macy and James W. Law.

A List of Articles inventoried

Item	Value
4 Hogs	12.00
14 Sheep	14.00
1 Horse	3.00
1 Red Cow	13.00
1 Line Back Heiffer	16.00
45 Bushels of Wheat	39.37
1 Faning Mill	5.00
1 Hogshead barrel sundries	7.50
1 cross-cut saw	1.00
30 bushels of wheat in the mow	22.00
corn on the ground Supposed to be 25 bushels	13.12
Potatoes on the ground, thirty-three bushels	6.00
Seventy bushels of oats	17.00
One grind stone	0.75
One horse wagon	8.00
Two large iron pots	2.00
Tea kettle and iron kettles	0.75
One large pot baking kettle	0.75
One small brass kettle	0.75
Shovel and tongs, smooth brass	1.25
Gridle and spider	0.50
Drag teeth and old iron	0.63
Five cider barrels	2.50
Eighty pounds of pork	5.00

Arpuga, County, U.S.P.

Personal Inventory of all goods, chattels, and credits of Josiah Blackburn, as taken and sworn to by the Quartermaster Harry Hodge.

I, Harry S. Hodge, and I James M. Kane do swear that I will honestly and impartially appraise the personal property of Josiah Blackburn deceased, which shall be exhibited unto according to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Affirmed and subscribed on the 25th day of July:

Signed: Geo. Wood, Justice of the Peace (Signed)

A true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Josiah Blackburn, late of Mentz deceased, made the First day of August 1840 by Isaac Harwell and Pitts Keating, Executors, with the aid of Henry S. Stars and James W. Lane.

A list of Articles inventoried Item	Value
1 Horse	12.00
14 Sheep	14.00
1 Horse	3.00
1 Red Cow	12.00
1 Lame Black Heifer	16.00
35 Bushels of Wheat	70.37
1 Feeding Mill	5.00
1 Hogshead Barrel vinegar	7.50
1 crane-on axe	1.00
20 bushels of meal in the store	22.00
corn in the ground Supposed to be 25 bushels	12.12
Potatoes on the ground, forty-three bushels	6.00
Seventy bushels of oats	17.00
One grind stone	0.75
One horse wagon	8.00
Two large iron pots	2.00
Five kettle and iron kettles	0.75
One large cut hickory hackle	0.15
One small brass kettle	0.75
Shovel and tongs, smooth brass	1.25
Gridiron and spider	0.50
Deep irons and old irons	0.65
Five cider barrels	2.50
Eighty pounds of pork	5.00

Four barrels	1.50
Two barrel casks and one keg	0.75
Three -----	1.50
Two pair ----	1.00
Two saws	0.50
Three augers	0.38
Two drawing knives	0.25
One square	0.25
Pair sheep sheres	0.25
One pair of ---yards	0.25
Sundries of articles	0.50
Three plains (planes)	0.18
One gun	1.00
One basket	0.13
Lot of corn on the ear	1.50
One old feather bed	1.00
A lot of bed clothes, 1 peace carpeting	2.25
½ barrel cask, wood	0.75
Feather bed	1.00
Two bedsteds	0.50
One beaureau	1.00
One table	0.75
One clock	2.00
Two pair sheets and three pair pillow cases	0.75
Seven chairs	1.00
Stand and table	0.25
One set of tea cups, saucers, plates, Pot, sugar	3.00
One dot crockery	0.50
Five glass tumblers and a teapot	0.25
Six large spoons	1.50
4 spoons, forks, knives and one chef knife	0.50
Two watter pails/ gauge	0.50
One Earthen pot	0.25
Wash tub	0.25
20 lbs. wool	3.75
six bushels of wheat	5.25
two bushels of corn	0.75

We, the undersigned, appraisers, appointed by the Surrogate of the county of Cayuga, having first taken and subscribed the oath herein inserted, certify that we have estimated and appraised the property of *Josiah Baldwin*, deceased, exhibited to us, according to the best of our knowledge and ability, and that we have signed duplicate inventories thereof.

Four barrels	1.50
Two barrel casks and one keg	0.75
Three —	1.50
Two pots —	1.00
Two saws	0.50
Three augers	0.35
Two planing boxes	0.75
One square	0.25
Eight sheep shears	0.25
One pair of —'s axels	0.25
Six dozen of axletrees	2.25
Three plane (planes)	0.12
One gun	1.00
One bayle	0.12
Lot of oars on the yard	1.25
One old leather hose	1.00
¼ lot of lost anchors, 1 pewter carpenter	2.25
¼ barrel cask, wood	0.25
Chamber lead	2.00
Two bedsteads	0.50
One lanterne	1.00
One table	0.75
One clock	2.00
Two pair sheets and three pair pillow cases	0.75
Seven chairs	1.00
Round and table	0.25
One set of tea cups, saucers, plates, pot, sugar	3.00
One dut cracker	0.50
Six glass decanter and a tumbler	0.25
Six large goblets	1.50
4 spoons, forks, knives and one tried knife	0.50
Two water plate bottle	0.50
One Terrine pan	0.25
Wash tub	0.25
50 lbs. wool	3.75
20 bushels of wheat	5.00
Two bushels of corn	0.75

We, the undersigned, appraisers, appointed by the Surrogate of the county of Cayuga, having first taken and subscribed the oath by us to be administered, certify that we have examined and appraised the property of Jonas Rockwell, deceased, exhibited to us, according to the best of our knowledge and ability, and that we have signed duplicates hereof.

Signed: Henry S. Macy
James W. Law

County of Cayuga, New York

I, *Isaac Burwell, Executor and I Phebe Easting, Executrix of Josiah Baldwin, deceased,* do swear that the foregoing inventory is in all respects just and true; that it vcontains a true statement of all the personal property of the said deceased, which has come to my knowledge; and particularly of all money, bank bills and othe circulating medium, belonging to the said deceased; and of all just claims of the deceased against me, according to the best of my knowledge.

Signed: Phebe Easting
Isaac Burwell

Sworn and subscribed, this 11th day of August, 1840 by me,

George H. Wood, Surrogate

Cayuga County, ss.

Isaac Barnes being duly sworn deposes and says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed, are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn this 6th day of June 1840 before me,

Geo. W. Wood Surrogate.

Isaac Barnes

Surrogate's Court
In the matter of the proof of the last will & testament of
Asa Beardsley dec.
Petition
Filed 6th June 1840

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD FREE AND INDEPENDENT,

TO Thomas Baldwin & Semina Bayles wife of John Bayles of the town of Ainsitta Lorraine County Ohio, James Baldwin of Oakland County Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh Decatur County Indiana, Betsy Tichenor wife of John Tichenor of Gouverneur St Lawrence County New York, Anna Tichenor wife of Elias Tichenor, Phebe Esting, Hulda Burwell wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Vorce wife of Sheldon Vorce & Sheldon Vorce special guardian to Esther C. Baldwin all of the County of Cayuga, heirs at law & next of kin to Josiah Baldwin late of Ulentz in the County of Cayuga, deceased

GREETING:

YOU, and each of you, are hereby cited and required personally to be and appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga, at his office in Auburn, in said County, on the Twenty third day of July next at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to attend the proof & probate of the last will & testament of the said Josiah Baldwin dec.d which relates to both real & personal estate, and is presented for proof and probate by Isaac Burwell one of the Executors named therein.

and hereof fail not.

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused the seal of Office of ~~our~~ said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Geo. H. Wood Surrogate of said County, at Auburn, the Sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty.

Geo. H. Wood *Surrogate.*

The Sheriff personally served the within Citation on the 4th day of June 1840

John Tickerson

Citation

Filed 23. July 1840

Surrogates Court

In the matter of the proof & probate of the last will & testament of Josiah Baldwin deceased

Citation

Betsey Tickerson
Thomas Embury
Alfred Force
Sheldon Force
Sheldon Force
Esther Force
Mr Esther O'Brien
Hulda Burnell
Hulda Burnell
Mary Ann Burnell

Witness X Mark

Witness to Mark
Jedediah Lane

Surrogates Court

In the matter of the Proof
of the last Will & Testament
of
Josiah Baldwin dec.d

Testimony

Filed 29th July 1840

At a Surrogates Court held at the Surrogates Office in the Village of Auburn in & for the County of Cayuga on the twenty third day of July A.D. 1840. —

Present George H. Wood Surrogate. —

The instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Josiah Baldwin late of Ulentz in said County deceased was offered for probate & for proof as a will of real and personal estate pursuant to the Statute. — On filing due proof of the publication of the citation issued in this matter, and the service of the same upon the heirs at law & next of kin to the deceased residing in this State, this matter was now brought on to be heard, two of the witnesses to said will were produced in open Court & testified as follows. —

In the matter of the proof & probate of the last will & testament of Josiah Baldwin dec.

Cayuga County ss; William Paine of Ulentz in said County being duly sworn deposes & says; I was well acquainted with Josiah Baldwin late of Ulentz aforesaid deceased, I was present when a certain instrument in writing now here shown to me dated the Seventeenth day of May 1838 purporting to be the last will & testament of said deceased was executed, I saw the deceased execute said instrument by signing his name thereto, I heard him publish & declare the same to be his last will & testament, the deceased requested me to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof, I did so & signed my name thereto as such witness in presence of the deceased. — The said deceased was in my opinion at the time of the execution of said instrument of sound & disposing mind & memory, and in all respects competent to make & publish a last will & testament & to devise real estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint that I know of. —

William Paine

Sworn this 23. day of July 1840 before me
Geo. H. Wood Surrogate

In the matter of the proof & probate of the last will & testament of Josiah Baldwin dec.

Cayuga County ss; Phebe Esting of Moritz in said County being duly sworn deposes & says; I am the Executrix named in the instrument in writing discribed in the foregoing Affidavit of William Paine. The said instrument was delivered to me soon after the execution thereof by the deceased for safe keeping, I kept the same safely in my possession until after the death of the deceased, & until the same was brought before the Surrogate of Cayuga County for proof; that while said instrument was in my possession it was in no respect altered or erased. —

Phebe Easting

Sworn this 23. day of July 1840 before me
Geo. H. Wood Surrogate

In the matter of the proof & probate of the last will & testament of Josiah Baldwin dec.

Cayuga County ss; Lewis B. Moore of Aurelius in said County being duly sworn deposes & says, I was well acquainted with Josiah Baldwin late of Moritz in said County deceased & was present when a certain instrument in writing now here shown to me dated the 8th day of May 1838. purporting to be the last will & testament of said deceased was executed, I saw the deceased execute said instrument by signing his name thereto, I heard him publish & declare the same to be his last will & testament, the deceased requested me to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof, I did so & signed my name thereto as such witness in presence of the deceased, The said deceased was in my opinion at the time of the execution of said instrument of a sound & disposing mind & memory, and in all respects competent to make & publish a last will & testament & to devise his estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint that I knew of. Lewis B Moore

Sworn this 23 day of July 1840 before me
Geo. H. Wood Surrogate

TO THE SURROGATE OF THE COUNTY OF CAYUGA:

The petition of Isaac Burwell of the town of Mentz county of Cayuga and State of New-York, Respectfully Sheweth:

That Asian Baldwin late of the town of Mentz in the county of Cayuga and State of New-York, departed this life on or about the Second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty. That the said deceased was, at the time of his death, an inhabitant of the said county of Cayuga: That he left a last will and testament, which is dated the Twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight. That in said [illegible] appointed your petitioner & Philo Ely

Executors thereof: That the said deceased left the following Heirs at law & next of Kin to wit, Thomas Baldwin of the town of Huntsburg County of Lorraine State of Ohio, [illegible] wife of John Hughes of the town County & State last aforesaid, James Baldwin of Oakland County Michigan, David Baldwin of Huntsburg Decatur County Indiana, Betsey Fickelor wife of John Fickelor of the town of Parishville St Lawrence Co, Anna Fickelor wife of Silas Fickelor, Philo Ely, Nuella Burwell wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Voree wife of Sheldon Voree & Esther C. Baldwin an infant daughter of Madison Baldwin dec.d late of the County of Cayuga. That said wife relates to both real & personal estate. That said Esther C Baldwin has no general guardian.

That your petitioner is desirous of proving said last will and testament as a will of real estate, that the same may be recorded as such, in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided. Your petitioner therefore prays the Surrogate aforesaid, that the necessary steps may be taken before him for that purpose. And that Sheldon Voree of the town of Mentz aforesaid may be appointed special guardian to the said Esther Baldwin for the purpose of taking care of her interest in the further proceedings in this matter.

Dated the 7th day of June 1846

Isaac Burwell

Cayuga County, ss.

Isaac Burnell being duly sworn deposes and says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed, are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn this 6th day of June 1840 before me,

Geo. Wood Surrogate.

Isaac Burnell

Surrogate's Court

In the Matter of the Proof of the last Will & Testament of

Isaac Baldwin Dec.

Petition

Filed 6th June 1840

THE FAMILY OF JAMES BALDWIN AND HANNAH CUSHING

b. 26 Oct 1787 Hanover, N.J. b. 1794 Bridport, Addison VT
d. 11 Aug 1860, Oxford, Oakland, MI. d. 06 Nov 1863
m. 01 Jan 1814, Bridport, Vermont

Children:

1. Valeria A. Baldwin, b. July 11, 1816, Bridport, VT.
   d. October 1, 1891, Michigan
   m. Horatio Fuller b. 1816
   1. Henry Fuller b. 1844, Michigan
   2. Eunice Fuller
   3. Harriett Fuller b. 1847, Michigan
      m. Mr. Clemons
      Children:
      1. Cora Clemons b.1868
   4. Charles Fuller b. 1849, Michigan

2. Martha Melvina Baldwin b. May 14, 1818 Bridport, VT. d. April 11, 1907 Winnebago, Il.
   m. Porter Jewett Lawrence Jan. 1, 1843
   b. November 6, 1821, Cortland,N.Y.
   d. 20 May 1890, Winnebago, Il.

   Children:
   1. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence
      b. November 23, 1845 d. May 17, 1926 Rockford, Il.
      m. John Alexander Jackson, 17 Nov 1864
      b. June 4, 1843, Bath, Ohio
      d. August 10, 1910, Winnebago, Illinois

3. Alvin Baldwin b. February 1, 1820 Bridport, Vermont
   d.
   m. Margaret

   Children:
   1. Mary Baldwin b. 1853, d.
      m.
   2. Alphefus Baldwin b. Feb 1851, Oakland, MI

d.

3. Clara Baldwin b. Jul 1861, Oakland Cty. MI
d.
4. Charles Baldwin b. 1866, Oakland Cty, MI
d.

4. Eunice M. Baldwin b. November, 1822 d.
m. ---------- Waite

Children:

1. Oscar Waite b. 1845, New York d.
m. Lois J. Gillette, b. Pennsylvania
d.

5. Harrison Baldwin b. February 17, 1824 New York d. July 19, 1904
Buried at Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
m. Martha Mary Langworthy
b. August 13, 1833
d. February 16, 1887 Oxford, MI.

Children:

1. Arthur Douglas Baldwin
b. April 1, 1863, Oakland, Mi. d. 1946
m. Elizabeth Libbie Beebe b.September 11, 1861
2. Judson C. Baldwin
b. August 11, 1864
d. May 30, 1924, Imlay City, Michigan
m. Clara Hughes b. January 17, 1865
d.
3. Ina May Baldwin
b. April 17, 1866
d.

6. Sarah Baldwin b. 1831,(New York) d. January 3, 1903
m1. --------- Deski
m2. --------- Leroy Glann

Children:

1. Flora M. Deski
b. June 18, 1861 d. September, 1941
m. George Roland Walker March 22, 1882, MI.

2. Lorin Glann b. 1863, New York
d.
3. Etta Glann b. 1865. New York
d.

7. Julia M. Baldwin b. February 13, 1828 d. October 15, 1911
m. Joseph C. Burwell
Children:
1. Emma Burwell, b. 1852
d.
2. Marsena Burwell b. 1850

Notes on Harrison Baldwin reported by Kindred Konnections, Jay Silverstein, exceptional documentation (si000469)

Harrison was an undertaker and carpenter. After running a funeral parlor in Lum,Michigan for some time he moved to Oxford, Michigan, where for many years he was the village Funeral Director, and a carpenter, making the caskets which he used in his business. It is not known if he made the furniture he sold. It is said he was the 1st funeral director in Oakland County, Michigan.

(Source: Edward Bellairs, World Family Tree Volume 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree, Volume 3, Edition 1, Broderbund Software, Inc.)

James Baldwin, our 3rd great grandfather, was born in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, October 26th, 1787. At the time of his birth, his father, Josiah and grandfather Thomas had apparently laid plans for a major move from Hanover to Bridport, Vermont. At the same time, his great grandfather, well into his 80's, had returned to Hanover. The motivation for the move is unknown but it did include James's great grandfather Josiah.

A number of Baldwins had already settled in Bridport. There were at least two other families of Baldwins, not directly related to each other, who had taken up residence in Bridport at some earlier date. Perhaps distant cousins of our Baldwins. In any case, all of the Baldwins of Hanover and their families made the move to Bridport. The record of land purchases can be found in 4th great grandfather's section.

It was in Bridport that James met and married Hannah Cushing. It was only recently that Hannah's surname came to light. Her genealogy is located at the end of this section. Contact was made with W. R. Cushing, a resident of California and the "holder" of the Cushing genealogy. He had no information on the Baldwins except that Hannah had married one in Bridport. An exchange of genealogies occurred and we both gained much information. The marriage took place on 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport. Two girls, Valeria and Martha were born in Vermont. The first son, Alvin, may have been born in Mentz, Cayuga, New York, about 1820.

There is some evidence that James' family spent some time in Ohio prior to their establishing residency in Oakland County, Michigan. There is a curious entry in the Will of his father, Josiah:

> "*Firstly, I give and bequeath unto my son James, the sum of one dollar, and to my daughter Anna Tichenor, I give and bequeath the like sum of one dollar, which seems, together with what they have here before received of me, will be their full, equal shares of all my real and personal property...*"

There is no other reference in the papers available that mentions any money transferred to James or Anna. Clearly the movement of James and his family might have required support from Josiah. The Cayuga County Book of Deeds shows the following transfer of property:

Josiah Baldwin to James Baldwin:
April 1828 Lot#82 25 acres Liber JJ page 229

Then, in the early to mid 1800's, James made several transfers:

July 1834 to Moses Leonard	Lot #8	2 acres	Book MM page 229
Oct 1834 to Daniel Topping	NA	pt	Book CC page 501
Jun 1835 to Geo. Somers	Lot 82	15 acres	Book WW page 400
Dec 1838 to Elisha Arnold	89	pt	Book 60 page 296
Jan 1844 to Levi Hall	Lot 100	17 acres	Book 68 page 42

James Baldwin, our 3rd great grandfather, was born in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, October 26th, 1787. At the time of his birth, his father, Josiah and grandfather Thomas had apparently laid plans for a major move from Hanover to Bridport, Vermont. At the same time, his great grandfather, well into his 80's, had returned to Hanover. The motivation for the move is unknown but it did include James's great grandfather Josiah.

A number of Baldwins had already settled in Bridport. There were at least two other families of Baldwins, not directly related to each other, who had taken up residence in Bridport at some earlier date. Perhaps distant cousins of our Baldwins. In any case, all of the Baldwins of Hanover and their families made the move to Bridport. The record of land purchases can be found in 4th great grandfather's section.

It was in Bridport that James met and married Hannah Cushing. It was only recently that Hannah's surname came to light. Her genealogy is located at the end of this section. Contact was made with W. R. Cushing, a resident of California and the "finder" of the Cushing genealogy. He had no information on the Baldwins except that Hannah had married one in Bridport. An exchange of genealogies occurred and we both gained much information. The marriage took place on 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport. Two girls, Valeria and Martha were born in Vermont. The first son, Alvin, may have been born in Mentz, Cayuga, New York, about 1820.

There is some evidence that James' family spent some time in Ohio prior to their establishing residency in Oakland County, Michigan. There is a curious entry in the Will of his father, Josiah:

> "Finally, I give and bequeath unto my son James, the sum of one dollar, and to my daughter Anna Tillotson, I give and bequeath the the sum of one dollar, which seems, together with what they have here before received or may, will be their full, equal shares of all my real and personal property..."

There is no other reference in the papers available that mentions any money transferred to James or Anna. Clearly the movement of James and his family might have required support from Josiah. The Cayuga County Book of Deeds shows the following transfer of property:

Josiah Baldwin to James Baldwin:

April 1828	Lot#82	25 acres	Liber 11 page 229

Then, in the early to mid 1800's, James made several transfers:

July 1834	to Moses Leonard	Lot 82	2 acres	Book MM page 229
Oct 1834	to Daniel Topping	NA	pt	Book CC page 507
Jun 1835	to Geo. Somers	Lot 82	15 acres	Book WW page 400
Dec 1839	to Elisha Arnold	89	pt	Book 60 page 298
Jan 1844	to Levi Hall	Lot 100	17 acres	Book 69 page 42

There is nothing to indicate a property transfer to Anna.

One other comment found in the Last Will and Testament of Josiah states:

> *"...And it is hereby further enjoined and decreed by me that my daughter Phebe Easting and her children have a home at my house to superintend my business, nurses, and takes care of me as long as she may live if she sees fit so to do."*

No mention of Phebe having any children of her own was found. The Will was dated 16 May 1838. There is some indication that she was living with her father and helping with Madison's daughter, Esther C.

The move to Oakland County must have occurred around 1830. Sarah, James' youngest daughter, was born in Oakland County in 1831. Some sources say she was born in Mentz, N,Y. The precise date could not be found.

1 James Baldwin 1787 - 1860
.. +Hannah Cushing 1794 - 1863
..... 2 Sarah Baldwin 1831 - 1903
..... +Deski
..... 3 Flora M. Deski 1861 - 1941
..... +George Rolland Walker 1861 - 1940
..... 4 Arthur Dennis Walker 1888 - 1940
..... +Elva Martha Jackson 1877 - 1958
..... 4 Guy A. Walker
..... 4 Emma M.Walker
..... +Charles Romaine Potter
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Baldwin:
..... +LeRoy Glann
..... 3 Lorin Glann 1863 -
..... +Alice F. Bendle
..... 3 Etta Glann 1865 -
..... 2 Valeria A. Baldwin 1816 - 1891
..... +Horatio Fuller 1817 -
..... 3 Henry Fuller 1844 -
..... 3 Eunice Fuller
..... 3 Harriett Fuller 1847 -
..... +Clemons
..... 4 Cora Clemons 1868 -
..... 3 Charles Fuller 1849 -
..... 2 Alvin Baldwin 1820 -
..... +Margaret 1822 -
..... 3 Mary Baldwin 1853 -
..... 3 Alphefus Baldwin 1851 -
..... +Emma 1856 -
..... 4 Etta Baldwin 1877 -
..... 4 Ada M. Baldwin 1889 -
..... 4 Cyrenus A. Baldwin 1891 -
..... 3 Clara Baldwin 1861 -
..... +Joseph J. Atkinson 1862 -
..... 4 Tillie Atkinson 1895 -
..... 4 Elmer Atkinson 1897 - 1968
..... +Bertha 1898 -
..... 5 Donald Atkinson 1921 -
..... 5 Geraldine Atkinson 1923 -
..... 3 Charles Baldwin 1866 -
..... 2 Eunice M. Baldwin 1822 - 1880
..... +Waite
..... 3 Oscar Waite 1845 -
..... +Lois J. 1854 -
..... 4 Daniel H. Waite 1877 -
..... 3 Susan Waite 1848 - 1878
..... +Jerome
..... 3 Jane Waite
..... +Jerome
..... 3 Eunice Waite
..... 2 Harrison Baldwin 1824 - 1904
..... +Mary Martha Langworthy 1833 -
..... 3 Arthur Douglas Baldwin 1863 - 1946
..... +Libbie Beebe 1861 - 1943
..... 4 Harrison M Baldwin 1885 -
..... +Anabel 1884 -
..... 5 Reon K. Baldwin 1909 -
..... +Donna
..... 5 Willma L. Baldwin 1911 -
..... +Lynn C. Brooks
..... 4 Maurice E. Baldwin 1893 - 1973
..... +Rosalee 1898 -
..... 5 Phyllis M Baldwin 1920 -
..... 5 Eugenia L. Baldwin 1921 -
..... 5 Aldene L. Baldwin 1924 -
..... 3 Judson C. Baldwin 1864 - 1924
..... +Clara Hughes 1865 - 1925
..... 4 Ina May Baldwin 1893 - 1978
..... 4 Pearl Louisa Baldwin 1895 - 1949
..... +Jack Bitzane 1889 -
..... 5 Emanuel Bitzane 1929 -
..... 4 Martha Avis Baldwin 1900 - 1971
..... +DeWitt Clinton Falkenbury 1894 -
..... 5 Carl Clinton Falkenbury 1917 -

..... +Stella Kary
..... 6 Janet Falkenbury
..... +Richard Carico
..... 7 Jennifer Carico
..... 7 Richard Carico, Jr.
..... 7 Marlene F. Carico
..... +James Gardener
..... 6 Marlene Falkenbury
..... 5 John Jack Harrison Falkenbury
..... +Elizabeth Bellairs
..... 6 Donald Jack Falkenbury
..... +Rhonda Edwards
..... 7 April Marie Falkenbury
..... 6 David Allen Falkenbury
..... +Gale Williams
..... 7 Amanda Marie Falkenbury
..... 7 Nicholas Aaron Falkenbury
..... 5 Richard Dick Judson Falkenbury
..... +Alice Joanne Barlow
..... 6 Joan Shirley Falkenbury
..... +Thomas Charles Sebasty
..... 7 Rebecca Joy Sebasty
..... +Craig Hendricks
..... 8 Tasha Ann Hendricks
..... 8 Cassandra Lee Hendricks
..... 7 Dianne Marie Sebasty
..... +Richard Rich Schmidt
..... 8 Jessica Rachel Schmidt 1988 - 1988
..... 8 Timothy Richard Schmidt
..... 8 Michael Lynn Schmidt
..... 7 Michelle Lynn Sebasty
..... *2nd Husband of Joan Shirley Falkenbury:
..... +David B. Dickerson
..... 6 Lynn Marie Falkenbury
..... +Arthur Lloyd Brayer
..... 7 Brent Allen Brayer
..... 7 Darren Scott Brayer-Schwiebert
..... +Jennifer Paul
..... *2nd Husband of Lynn Marie Falkenbury:
..... +Thomas Walter Schwiebert
..... 6 Mary Martha Falkenbury
..... 4 Jay Baldwin 1903 - 1903
..... 3 Ina May Baldwin 1866 -
..... 2 Julia M. Baldwin 1828 - 1911
..... +Joseph C. Burwell 1823 -
..... 3 Emma Burwell 1852 -
..... 3 Marsena Burwell 1850 -

Descendants of James Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 26 Oct 1787 in Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married HANNAH CUSHING[1] 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, daughter of NOAH CUSHING and ABIGAIL LOCKLING. She was born 1794 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 06 Nov 1863 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan-.

Notes for HANNAH CUSHING:
Details on Hannah Cushing and her ancestors can be found in the volume: Genealogy of the Cushing Family, authored by James Cushing. Published by the Perrault Printing Company, Montreal, Canada 1905. The first edition, published in 1877, authored by Lemuel Cushing.

Children of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CUSHING are:

2. i. SARAH[11] BALDWIN, b. 1831, New York; d. 03 Jan 1903.
3. ii. VALERIA A. BALDWIN, b. 11 Jul 1816, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 01 Oct 1891, Michigan.
4. iii. MARTHA MELVINA BALDWIN, b. 14 May 1818, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 11 Apr 1907, Winnebago, Illinois.
5. iv. ALVIN BALDWIN, b. 01 Feb 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
6. v. EUNICE M. BALDWIN, b. Nov 1822; d. Aft. 1880.
7. vi. HARRISON BALDWIN, b. 17 Feb 1824; d. 19 Jul 1904, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
8. vii. JULIA M. BALDWIN, b. 13 Feb 1828, New York; d. 15 Oct 1911, Madison, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1831 in New York, and died 03 Jan 1903. She married (1) DESKI. She married (2) LEROY GLANN.

Child of SARAH BALDWIN and DESKI is:

9. i. FLORA M.[12] DESKI, b. 18 Jun 1861, Michigan; d. Sep 1941.

Children of SARAH BALDWIN and LEROY GLANN are:

ii. LORIN[12] GLANN, b. 1863, NY; m. ALICE F. BENDLE, 26 Apr 1884, Genesee, Michigan.
iii. ETTA GLANN, b. 1865, NY.

3. VALERIA A.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Jul 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 01 Oct 1891 in Michigan. She married HORATIO FULLER. He was born 1817 in Vermont.

Children of VALERIA BALDWIN and HORATIO FULLER are:

i. HENRY[12] FULLER, b. 1844, Michigan.
ii. EUNICE FULLER.
10. iii. HARRIETT FULLER, b. 1847, Michigan.
iv. CHARLES FULLER, b. 1849, Michigan.

4. MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 May 1818 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married PORTER JEWETT LAWRENCE 01 Jan 1843, son of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON. He was born 06 Nov 1821 in Cortland County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of MARTHA BALDWIN and PORTER LAWRENCE is:

11. i. CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1845; d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

5. ALVIN[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[2] was born 01 Feb 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. He married MARGARET. She was born 1822 in New Jersey.

Children of ALVIN BALDWIN and MARGARET are:

i. MARY[12] BALDWIN, b. 1853.
12. ii. ALPHEFUS BALDWIN, b. Feb 1851, Oakland County, Michigan.
13. iii. CLARA BALDWIN, b. Jul 1861.
iv. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 1866.

6. EUNICE M.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Nov 1822, and died Aft. 1880. She married WAITE.

Children of EUNICE BALDWIN and WAITE are:

14. i. OSCAR[12] WAITE, b. 1845, New York.
ii. SUSAN WAITE, b. 28 Feb 1848, Michigan; d. 28 May 1878, New Haven, Macomb Michigan; m. JEROME.
iii. JANE WAITE, m. JEROME.
iv. EUNICE WAITE.

7. HARRISON[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 Feb 1824, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married MARY MARTHA LANGWORTHY 09 Oct 1856 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1833.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and MARY LANGWORTHY are:

15. i. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12] BALDWIN, b. 01 Apr 1863, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. 1946, Square Lake Cem. Lake Orion, Michigan.
16. ii. JUDSON C. BALDWIN, b. 11 Aug 1864, Oxford, Michigan; d. 30 May 1924, Imlay City, Michigan.
iii. INA MAY BALDWIN, b. 17 Apr 1866.

8. JULIA M.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Feb 1828 in New York, and died 15 Oct 1911 in Madison, Wisconsin. She married JOSEPH C. BURWELL. He was born 1823 in New York.

Notes for JOSEPH C. BURWELL:
Joseph C. Burwell, born in New York, resided most of his life in Madison, Wisconsin where he earned his living as a carpenter

Children of JULIA BALDWIN and JOSEPH BURWELL are:

i. EMMA[12] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1852, Madison, Wisconsin.
ii. MARSENA BURWELL, b. Abt. 1850, Michigan.

Generation No. 3

9. FLORA M.[12] DESKI *(SARAH[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 18 Jun 1861 in Michigan, and died Sep 1941. She married GEORGE ROLLAND WALKER. He was born 23 Aug 1861 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1940.

Children of FLORA DESKI and GEORGE WALKER are:

i. ARTHUR DENNIS[13] WALKER, b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois; m. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, 26 Jun 1919; b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois.
ii. GUY A. WALKER.
iii. EMMA M.WALKER, m. CHARLES ROMAINE POTTER, 23 Dec 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

10. HARRIETT[12] FULLER *(VALERIA A.[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1847 in Michigan. She married CLEMONS.

Child of HARRIETT FULLER and CLEMONS is:

i. CORA[13] CLEMONS, b. 1868, Michigan.

11. CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE *(MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1864, son of ASAHEL JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE. He was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of CAMILLA LAWRENCE and JOHN JACKSON are:

17. i. ORIN PORTER[13] JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.

ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.

iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

12. ALPHEFUS[12] BALDWIN *(ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Feb 1851 in Oakland County, Michigan. He married EMMA Abt. 1880. She was born 1856.

Children of ALPHEFUS BALDWIN and EMMA are:

i. ETTA[13] BALDWIN, b. Nov 1877, Oakland, Michigan.

ii. ADA M. BALDWIN[3], b. Oct 1889.

Notes for ADA M. BALDWIN:
The 1910 census shows the residency to be Detroit, Ward 3, Michigan. She was employed as a stenographer for an advertising agency in Detroit.

iii. CYRENUS A. BALDWIN, b. 01 Nov 1891, Oakland Cty, Michigan.

Notes for CYRENUS A. BALDWIN:
A copy of Cyrenus's draft registration form indicates that he had been a seaman in the Naval reserve for three years.

13. CLARA[12] BALDWIN *(ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Jul 1861. She married JOSEPH J. ATKINSON. He was born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOSEPH J. ATKINSON:
Joseph's wife, Clara A. Baldwin Atkinson's father, Alvin, was living with this family at the taking of the 1900 census. He was 80 years of age. Alvin was the brother of Martha M. Baldwin, great, great grandmother of the Olin Jackson's children.

Children of CLARA BALDWIN and JOSEPH ATKINSON are:

i. TILLIE[13] ATKINSON, b. 1895.

18. ii. ELMER ATKINSON, b. 1897; d. Dec 1968.

14. OSCAR[12] WAITE *(EUNICE M.[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1845 in New York. He married LOIS J.. She was born 1854 in Pennsylvania.

Child of OSCAR WAITE and LOIS J. is:

i. DANIEL H.[13] WAITE, b. 1877, New York.

15. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12] BALDWIN *(HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[4] was born 01 Apr 1863 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died 1946 in Square Lake

Cem. Lake Orion, Michigan. He married LIBBIE BEEBE. She was born 11 Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1943.

Children of ARTHUR BALDWIN and LIBBIE BEEBE are:
19. i. HARRISON M[13] BALDWIN, b. 03 Sep 1885.
20. ii. MAURICE E. BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1893, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. Mar 1973, St. Petersburg, Florida.

16. JUDSON C.[12] BALDWIN *(HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* **was born 11 Aug 1864 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 30 May 1924 in Imlay City, Michigan. He married CLARA HUGHES 07 Dec 1892. She was born 17 Jan 1865, and died 28 May 1925 in Imlay City, Michigan.**

Children of JUDSON BALDWIN and CLARA HUGHES are:
i. INA MAY[13] BALDWIN, b. 02 Dec 1893, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 07 Feb 1978, Rochester, Michigan.
21. ii. PEARL LOUISA BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1895, Oxford, Michigan; d. 16 Feb 1949, Rochester, Michigan.
22. iii. MARTHA AVIS BALDWIN, b. 09 May 1900, Oxford, Michigan; d. 24 Dec 1971, Royal Oak, Michigan.
iv. JAY BALDWIN, b. 24 Feb 1903, Oxford, Michigan; d. 03 Mar 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

17. ORIN PORTER[13] JACKSON *(CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* **was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.**

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:
23. i. OLIN DEBUHR[14] JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
24. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

18. ELMER[13] ATKINSON *(CLARA[12] BALDWIN, ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[5]* **was born 1897, and died Dec 1968. He married BERTHA[6]. She was born 1898.**

Notes for ELMER ATKINSON:
Elmer was an electrician for the telephone company in Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children of ELMER ATKINSON and BERTHA are:
i. DONALD[14] ATKINSON, b. 1921.
ii. GERALDINE ATKINSON, b. 1923.

19. HARRISON M[13] BALDWIN *(ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* **was born 03 Sep 1885. He married ANABEL. She was born Nov 1884.**

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and ANABEL are:
i. REON K.[14] BALDWIN, b. 13 Dec 1909; m. DONNA.
ii. WILLMA L. BALDWIN, b. 28 Nov 1911; m. LYNN C. BROOKS.

20. MAURICE E.[13] BALDWIN *(ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[7]* **was born 13 Apr 1893 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died Mar 1973 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married ROSALEE 1918. She was born 1898.**

More About MAURICE E. BALDWIN:
Location: 09 Feb 2008, The draft Registration card for Maurice shows his residency and address in 1917 as 174 Perry S. Pontiac, Michigan

Children of MAURICE BALDWIN and ROSALEE are:

i. PHYLLIS M[14] BALDWIN, b. 1920.
ii. EUGENIA L. BALDWIN, b. 1921.
iii. ALDENE L. BALDWIN, b. 1924.

21. PEARL LOUISA[13] BALDWIN *(JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 May 1895 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1949 in Rochester, Michigan. She married JACK BITZANE May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 1889 in Island of Crete.

Notes for JACK BITZANE:
The 1930 census shows that Jack was a restaurant cook in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan

Child of PEARL BALDWIN and JACK BITZANE is:

i. EMANUEL[14] BITZANE, b. 1929.

22. MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN *(JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 May 1900 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Royal Oak, Michigan. She married DEWITT CLINTON FALKENBURY May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1894.

Children of MARTHA BALDWIN and DEWITT FALKENBURY are:

25. i. CARL CLINTON[14] FALKENBURY, b. 1917.
26. ii. JOHN JACK HARRISON FALKENBURY.
27. iii. RICHARD DICK JUDSON FALKENBURY.

Generation No. 5

23. OLIN DEBUHR[14] JACKSON *(ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

28. i. ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
29. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota.
30. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON[8], b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
31. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
32. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
33. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

24. ILA MARIE[14] JACKSON *(ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

i. DOROTHY RUTH[15] UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

25. CARL CLINTON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1917. He married STELLA KARY.

Notes for CARL CLINTON FALKENBURY:
1930 census shows that Carl's profession was a house painter.

Children of CARL FALKENBURY and STELLA KARY are:
34. i. JANET[15] FALKENBURY.
ii. MARLENE FALKENBURY.

26. JOHN JACK HARRISON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married ELIZABETH BELLAIRS.

Children of JOHN FALKENBURY and ELIZABETH BELLAIRS are:
35. i. DONALD JACK[15] FALKENBURY.
36. ii. DAVID ALLEN FALKENBURY.

27. RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married ALICE JOANNE BARLOW.

Children of RICHARD FALKENBURY and ALICE BARLOW are:
37. i. JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY.
38. ii. LYNN MARIE FALKENBURY.
iii. MARY MARTHA FALKENBURY.

Generation No. 6

28. ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:
Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:
39. i. CHARLES OLIN[16] JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
40. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
41. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:
42. iv. AARON JAMES[16] WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

29. DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:
43. i. BARBARA DORIS[16] SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
44. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

30. VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:
i. JANET LOUISE[16] SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
45. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

31. JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:
46. i. SCOTT RAY[16] RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
47. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

32. JERALD HUGH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:
48. i. STEPHEN LORING[16] JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
49. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

33. ROGER OLIN[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:
i. BENTLEY ROGER[16] JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
50. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

34. JANET[15] FALKENBURY *(CARL CLINTON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married RICHARD CARICO.

Children of JANET FALKENBURY and RICHARD CARICO are:
i. JENNIFER[16] CARICO.
ii. RICHARD CARICO, JR..
iii. MARLENE F. CARICO, m. JAMES GARDENER.

35. DONALD JACK[15] FALKENBURY *(JOHN JACK HARRISON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married RHONDA EDWARDS.

Child of DONALD FALKENBURY and RHONDA EDWARDS is:
i. APRIL MARIE[16] FALKENBURY.

36. DAVID ALLEN[15] FALKENBURY *(JOHN JACK HARRISON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married GALE WILLIAMS.

Children of DAVID FALKENBURY and GALE WILLIAMS are:
i. AMANDA MARIE[16] FALKENBURY.
ii. NICHOLAS AARON FALKENBURY.

37. JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY *(RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married (1) THOMAS CHARLES SEBASTY. She married (2) DAVID B. DICKERSON.

Children of JOAN FALKENBURY and THOMAS SEBASTY are:
51. i. REBECCA JOY[16] SEBASTY.
52. ii. DIANNE MARIE SEBASTY.
iii. MICHELLE LYNN SEBASTY.

38. LYNN MARIE[15] FALKENBURY *(RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married (1) ARTHUR LLOYD BRAYER. She married (2) THOMAS WALTER SCHWIEBERT.

Children of LYNN FALKENBURY and ARTHUR BRAYER are:
i. BRENT ALLEN[16] BRAYER.
ii. DARREN SCOTT BRAYER-SCHWIEBERT, m. JENNIFER PAUL.

Generation No. 7

39. CHARLES OLIN[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis,MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:
Fact 1: 1989, Divorced
Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:
i. CARI LEE[17] JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota.
53. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:
iv. JONATHAN[17] JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

40. CATHERINE LYNNE[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul,

Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

i. JEREMY MICHAEL[17] MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

41. CYNTHIA HELEN[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in HennepinAve. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

i. PARIS BAKER[17] COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

42. AARON JAMES[16] WHITE *(ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 24 Apr 1981 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE (NIKKI).

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE (NIKKI) are:

i. PARKER[17] WHITE, b. Feb 2009, Duluth, Minnesota.
ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.

43. BARBARA DORIS[16] SPETCH *(DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

i. CYNTHIA LYNN[17] MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

44. JOHN WILLIAM[16] SPETCH *(DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

54. i. WILLIAM CHARLES[17] SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

45. RICHARD EMERY[16] SKOOG *(VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

55. i. KRISTIN MARIE[17] SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

ii. BRIAN[17] JUNTTI, b. 02 Apr 1979; m. OONA GAARDER, 09 Aug 2003.
iii. KATHRYN JUNTTI, b. 24 May 1978.
iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatamala.

46. SCOTT RAY[16] RIPPLE *(JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:
i. STEVEN JAMES[17] RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

47. MARTHA MARIE[16] RIPPLE *(JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:
i. LILLIAN MARIE[17] MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

48. STEPHEN LORING[16] JACKSON *(JERALD HUGH[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:
i. ELIZABETH JANE[17] JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khaborovsk, Russia.
iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

49. THOMAS JERALD[16] JACKSON *(JERALD HUGH[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS are:
i. OLIN PORTER LEE[17] JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. JESSIE JACKSON.

50. ROYCE BRYAN[16] JACKSON *(ROGER OLIN[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:
i. JORDAN NICOLE[17] VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

51. REBECCA JOY[16] SEBASTY *(JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY, RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married CRAIG HENDRICKS.

Children of REBECCA SEBASTY and CRAIG HENDRICKS are:

i. TASHA ANN[17] HENDRICKS.
ii. CASSANDRA LEE HENDRICKS.

52. DIANNE MARIE[16] SEBASTY *(JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY, RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married RICHARD RICH SCHMIDT.

Children of DIANNE SEBASTY and RICHARD SCHMIDT are:

i. JESSICA RACHEL[17] SCHMIDT, b. 12 Aug 1988; d. 14 Sep 1988.
ii. TIMOTHY RICHARD SCHMIDT.
iii. MICHAEL LYNN SCHMIDT.

Generation No. 8

53. STEPHANIE LYN[17] JACKSON *(CHARLES OLIN[16], ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

i. JACOB ROBERT[18] SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
iii. ABBY KAYDEN SNELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

54. WILLIAM CHARLES[17] SPETCH *(JOHN WILLIAM[16], DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:
William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY is:

i. AIDEN KINGSLEY[18] SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.

55. KRISTIN MARIE[17] SKOOG *(RICHARD EMERY[16], VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

i. KAYLEE ANN[18] LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.

Endnotes

1. Genealogy of the Cushing Family, "Genealogy of the Cushing Family" bu James Cushing, Perrault Printing Co. Montreal, Canada, 1905. First Editions published in 1877 by Lemuel Cushing.
2. 1860 census Roll M653-556, Page 10Image 560, as a carpenter resided in Oakland Michigan.
3. U.S. Census 1910, Employed as a Stenographer for an Advertising Firm Listed as single and living in Detroit, Michigan, Ward 3.
4. World Family Tree, Volume 3, Edition 1/ LDS CD#56 Pin # 615583.
5. 1900 Census, Oakland Mich., Worked as an electrician for the Grand Rapids, Michigan telephone Company.

6. 1930 U. S. Census, Census shows that Bertha was a piano teacher.
7. U.S. Census, Pontiac Michigan, 1930, WW I draft registration form gives middle name of "Eddings" and address as "174 Perry, Pontiac, Michigan. Served as a surveyor for Barnett Engineering Co. he was described as of medium build, brown hair, and dark face. Registration on 5 jun 1917.
8. Orlin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota

THE ANCESTRY OF HANNAH CUSHING, WIFE OF JAMES BALDWIN
THIRD GREAT GRANDFATHER BALDWIN.

(Material garnered from the Cushing Family Genealogy and Research by Helen Edwards, 810 Linden Avenue, Victoria, British Columbia,) and W. R. Cushing Genealogy, San Diego, Ca.

Hrolf Nefja and Lady (Norway)
826 A.D 828 A.D.

Malakjulc de Toescini and Mrs.
912 A.D. 912 A.D.

Hugo de Toescini and Lady
942 A.D 942 A.D.

Ralf de Toescini and Mrs.
940 A.D. 944 A.D.

Renulf de Apulia and Mrs.
964 A.D. 968 A.D.

Ralf de Toescini and Mrs.
1011 A.D. 1011 A.D.

Hugh de Toescini and Christine de Conteville
1030 1035

Ralf de Limisi and Christina
1060 1055

Ralf de Limisi and Mrs.
1090 1095

Alan de Limisi and Mrs.
1130 1135

Gerard de Limisi and Amy de Honelade
1170 1180

Ralf Le Cusyn Cosyn de Limisi and Mrs.
1210 1215

Roger Cusyn and Mrs.
1241 1245

Galfridus Cusyn and Mrs.
1327 1295

William Cushing and Mrs.
1345 1350

Thomas Cushing and Mrs.
1395 1405
m. 1425

William Cushing and Emma Parnell
1431 1435
Norfolk, 8 children

John Cushing and Alice
1470 1474
5 children

Thomas Cushing and Ursula
1512 1515
m. 1537, Norfolk, 6 children

Peter Cushing and Susan
1562 1563
Norfolk, 8 children

Matthew Cushing and Mar. Pitcher
1588 1586

John Cushing and Sarah Hawke
1627 1641

Matthew Cushing and Deb.Leavitt
1665 1677

Matthew Cushing and Mary
1698 1699
Children:
1. Mary
2. Deborah
3. Rachel
4. Margaret
5. Sarah
6. *Matthew*
7. Leavitt

8. Ruth
9. Samuel

Matthew Cushing and Abigail Titus
1730 1731
Children:
1. *Noah Matthew*
2. Benjamin 12 Apr 1754
3. Joseph 07 Feb 1757
4. Molly 09 Aug 1759
5. Molly 23 Oct 1761
6. Benjamin 23 Jun 1764

Noah M. Cushing and Abigail Lockling
1752 1757
Children:

1. *Hannah Cushing*

Hannah Cushing and James Baldwin

Descendants of Martha Melvina Baldwin

1 Martha Melvina Baldwin 1818 - 1907
.. +Porter Jewett Lawrence 1821 - 1890
..... 2 Camilla Carferilla Lawrence 1845 - 1926
..... +John Alexander Jackson 1843 - 1910
..... 3 Orin Porter Jackson 1869 - 1924
..... +Marie DeBuhr 1869 - 1959
..... 4 Olin DeBuhr Jackson 1893 - 1972
..... +Edna Anna Hanson 1895 - 1975
..... 5 Robert Loring Jackson 1926 -
..... +Helen Marion Baker 1930 -
..... 6 Charles Olin Jackson 1954 -
..... +Jacalyn Kay Lessman 1953 -
..... 7 Cari Lee Jackson 1977 -
..... +Michael Athens 1971 -
..... 7 Stephanie Lyn Jackson 1979 -
..... +Jason Alan Sneller 1977 -
..... 8 Jacob Robert Sneller 2003 -
..... 8 Cora Lyn Sneller 2006 -
..... 8 Abby Kayden Sneller 2009 -
..... 7 Robert Charles Jackson 1981 -
..... *2nd Wife of Charles Olin Jackson:
..... +Debra Lee Hunt 1956 -
..... 7 Jonathan Jackson 1995 -
..... 6 Catherine Lynne Jackson 1957 -
..... +Michael McCarty 1955 -
..... 7 Jeremy Michael McCarty 1990 -
..... 6 Cynthia Helen Jackson 1960 -
..... +Sam Lewis Cocke, Jr. 1951 -
..... 7 Paris Baker Cocke 1994 -
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Loring Jackson:
..... +Elizabeth Denise Koteski 1955 -
..... 6 Aaron James White 1981 -
..... +Nicole Brianne Kane 1985 -
..... 7 Parker White 2009 -
..... 7 Jackson Paul White 2010 -
..... 7 Landon Robert Utinonin 2004 -
..... 6 Hailey Elizabeth White 1985 -
..... 6 Adam Michael Muehrer 1988 -
..... 5 Doris Edna Jackson 1920 - 2010
..... +William Betzler Spetch 1919 - 1974
..... 6 Barbara Doris Spetch 1946 -
..... +John Francis Mader 1945 -
..... 7 Cynthia Lynn Mader 1976 -
..... +Trevor Christian Bryan
..... 7 Bryan John Mader 1978 -
..... +Tiffany Freitag
..... 6 John William Spetch 1948 -
..... +Carol Ann Swenson 1948 -
..... 7 William Charles Spetch 1975 -
..... +Leanne Engelsby 1977 -
..... 8 Aiden Kingsley Spetch 2007 -
..... 7 Kristina Marie Spetch 1977 -
..... +Enrico Rizzo
..... *2nd Wife of John William Spetch:
..... +Jacqueline Marie Spies 1948 -
..... 5 Vivian Ruth Jackson 1921 -
..... +Emery Louis Skoog 1919 -
..... 6 Janet Louise Skoog 1948 -
..... 6 Richard Emery Skoog 1951 -
..... +Judith Ann Hawkinson 1952 -
..... 7 Kristin Marie Skoog 1982 -
..... +David Launderville 1980 -
..... 8 Kaylee Ann Launderville 2002 -
..... 8 Emma Marie Launderville 2004 -
..... 8 Chase Launderville
..... *2nd Wife of Richard Emery Skoog:
..... +Maureen McNeal 1948 -
..... 7 Brian Juntti 1979 -
..... +Oona Gaarder
..... 7 Kathryn Juntti 1978 -
..... 7 Tyler McNeal 1993 -
..... 5 Orlin Burton Jackson 1923 - 1932
..... 5 Joan Beth Jackson 1931 -
..... +Robert C. Ripple 1932 -
..... 6 Scott Ray Ripple 1961 -
..... +Janine Rhea McCrillis

..... *2nd Wife of Scott Ray Ripple:
..... +Mary Dunn 1960 -
..... 7 Steven James Ripple 1997 -
..... 7 John Robert Ripple 2001 -
..... 6 Martha Marie Ripple 1965 -
..... +Eric Wayne Marshall 1964 -
..... 7 Lillian Marie Marshall 2000 -
..... 7 Emma Louise Marshall 1999 -
..... 5 Jerald Hugh Jackson 1933 -
..... +Jane Shirk 1927 -
..... 6 Stephen Loring Jackson 1959 -
..... +Carole Andrea Garroutte 1964 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Jane Jackson 2000 -
..... 7 Julia Lyn Jackson 2002 -
..... 7 Vivian Grace Jackson 2006 -
..... 6 Thomas Jerald Jackson 1964 -
..... +Kimberly Kaye Nam II Dalros
..... 7 Olin Porter Lee Jackson 2007 -
..... 7 Jessie Jackson
..... 5 Roger Olin Jackson 1937 - 1995
..... +Patricia Edna Schiltz 1936 -
..... 6 Bentley Roger Jackson 1963 -
..... +Nicole L. Fredricks
..... 6 Royce Bryan Jackson 1967 -
..... +Jayme Jo Masek 1961 -
..... 7 Jordan Nicole Vandervelde 1989 -
..... 7 Maxwell James Vandervelde 1991 -
..... 4 Ila Marie Jackson 1896 - 1963
..... +Albert A. Unruh 1897 - 1958
..... 5 Dorothy Ruth Unruh 1927 -
..... +Ferris Milton Brazle
..... 3 Evie Florence Jackson 1867 - 1868
..... 3 Elva Martha Jackson 1877 - 1958
..... +Arthur Dennis Walker 1888 - 1940

Subj: **Josiah Baldwin 1757-1840**
Date: 3/27/2009 4:48:26 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From:
To:

Dear Bob (Jackson) Sally asked me a long time ago to write you of my findings, but it seemed there was always something I just had to do. Well, she asked again yesterday , so here it goes. A great deal of my information came from a Cleveland, OhioJudge, He published a Baldwin Family History in 1889 and so All I had to do was verify his finding s and add to it.
Rather than type all his findings, I shall copy some of my information and maill it to you. That is if my printer cooperates, it is touchy.
Here is what i have:John Baldwin of Milford, Connecticut 1619-1681 wife, Mary Camp 1640-after 1720
John Baldwin 1640-afer 1702, wife Hannah Bruen John came to Newark, N.J. in 1666. His son John lived in Hanover NJ
His son John Baldwin 1670-1743 His son Josiah born 1701 -11800 His son was Thomas 1736-1815. ***Thomas was the father of Joooosiah who fought in the American Revl. Josiah was born 1757-died in 1840 and is buried in Mentz, Cayuga County, NYIt was his son Thomas that moved to Ohio, Thomas 1785-1868 is buried in Lorain County Ohio. his son was Lucas Baldwin who moved to Paulding County Ohio where Sally's grandfather and grandmother lived and died. Sally's great grandfather was Frederic Baldwin, grandfather was Wilmer Baldwin and her father Charles Baldwin

I will try to get this copied and sent to you soon--as I said, depending on my printer. Sally' Mom, Betsy Baldwin

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS BALDWIN, II AND ESTHER WILSON

b. 27 Oct. 1785
Hanover, New Jersey
d. 14 May 1868
Lorain Cty, Ohio

b. 04 Jan 1794
Vermont
d. 01 Jan 1850
Lorain Cty, Ohio

m. 25 Feb 1811
Bridport, Addison, Vermont

Children:

1. Lucas Baldwin
   - b. 12 Jun 1820, Bridport, Vermont
   - d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding Cty, Ohio
   - m. Elizabeth Ann Bailey on 17 Nov 1852, Ohio
     - b. 08 Feb 1828, Pennsylvania
     - d. 01 Apr 1899, Paulding Cty, Ohio

     a. George Baldwin
        - b. 1854
        - d.
        - m.

     b. Frederick Baldwin
        - b. 22 May 1857 Lorain Cty, Ohio
        - d. 25 Sep 1942, Cecil, Paulding, Ohio
        - m. Cornelia Ann Bayliss on 22 Mar 1884
          - b. 13 Feb 1858 Sherwood, Ohio
          - d. 21 May 1934 Emerald Twp, Ohio

     c. Laura Ann Baldwin
        - b. 1860
        - d.
        - m.

     d. Thomas Baldwin
        - b.1862, Paulding,Ohio
        - d.
        - m.

     e. Esther Baldwin
        - b. 1863, Paulding, Ohio
        - d.
        - m.

     f. Walter Baldwin
        - b. 1866
        - d.
        - m.

2. Joseph Baldwin
   - b. 1825
   - d.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS BALDWIN, II AND ESTHER WILSON

b. 27 Oct 1785 — b. 04 Jan 1794
Hanover, New Jersey — Vermont
d. 14 May 1868 — d. 01 Jan 1850
Lorain City, Ohio — Lorain City, Ohio

m. 25 Feb 1811
Bridport, Addison, Vermont

Children:

1. Lucas Baldwin
   b. 12 Jun 1820, Bridport, Vermont
   d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding City, Ohio
   m. Elizabeth Ann Bailey on 17 Nov 1852, Ohio
   b. 08 Feb 1828, Pennsylvania
   d. 01 Apr 1899, Paulding City, Ohio

   a. George Baldwin
      b. 1854
      d.
      m.
   b. Frederick Baldwin
      b. 22 May 1857 Lorain City, Ohio
      d. 25 Sep 1942, Cecil, Paulding, Ohio
      m. Cornelia Ann Bayliss on 22 Mar 1884
      b. 13 Feb 1858 Sherwood, Ohio
      d. 21 May 1934 Emerald Twp, Ohio
   c. Laura Ann Baldwin
      b. 1860
      d.
      m.
   d. Thomas Baldwin
      b. 1862, Paulding,Ohio
      d.
      m.
   e. Esther Baldwin
      b. 1863, Paulding, Ohio
      d.
      m.
   f. Walter Baldwin
      b. 1865
      d.
      m.

2. Joseph Baldwin
   b. 1825
   d.

m.

3. Julia Baldwin
b. 1827
d.
m.

Descendants of Thomas Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[1] was born 27 Oct 1785 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, and died 14 May 1868 in Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery. He married ESTHER WILLSON 25 Feb 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She was born 04 Jan 1795 in Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1850 in Lorain County, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS BALDWIN and ESTHER WILLSON are:

2. i. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN, b. 12 Jun 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding County, Ohio.
3. ii. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. 1825, Vermont.
iii. JULIA BALDWIN, b. 1827, Vermont.

Generation No. 2

2. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[2] was born 12 Jun 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 21 Jun 1898 in Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAILEY (BERRY) 17 Nov 1852 in Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 08 Feb 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1899 in Paulding County, Ohio.

Children of LUCAS BALDWIN and ELIZABETH (BERRY) are:

4. i. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN, b. 22 May 1857, Lorain County, Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1942, Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio.
ii. GEORGE BALDWIN, b. 1854, Ohio.
iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 1870, Ohio.
iv. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 1862, Ohio.
v. ESTHER BALDWIN, b. 1860, Ohio.
vi. WALTER BALDWIN, b. 1866, Ohio.

3. JOSEPH[11] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1825 in Vermont. He married ADELINE H.. She was born 1833.

Children of JOSEPH BALDWIN and ADELINE H. are:

i. WILLIAM A.[12] BALDWIN, b. 1859.
ii. FRANK O. BALDWIN, b. 1871.
iii. CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. 1874.

Generation No. 3

4. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN *(LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 22 May 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1942 in Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio. He married CORNELIA ANN BAYLISS 27 Mar 1884 in Defiance County, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1858 in Sherwood, Ohio, and died 21 May 1931 in Emerald Twp. (Cecil) Ohio.

Child of FREDERICK BALDWIN and CORNELIA BAYLISS is:

5. i. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN, b. 13 Jan 1889, Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio; d. 20 Jul 1928, Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio.

Generation No. 4

5. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN *(FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Jan 1889 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1928 in

Descendants of Thomas Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS[1] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[2], THOMAS[3], JOHN[4], JOHN[5], JOHN[6], JOHN[7], HENRY[8], ROGER[9]) was born 27 Oct 1785 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, and died 15 May 1868 in Lorain County, Ohio, Hughy Cemetery. He married ESTHER WILCOX 25 Feb 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She was born 04 Jan 1795 in Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1850 in Lorain County, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS BALDWIN and ESTHER WILCOX are:

2. i. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN, b. 12 Jan 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont, d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding County, Ohio.
3. ii. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. 1825, Vermont.
   iii. JULIA BALDWIN, b. 1827, Vermont.

Generation No. 2

2. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN (THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], ROGER[2]) was born 12 Jun 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 21 Jun 1898 in Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAILEY (BIRSEY) 17 Nov 1852 in Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 08 Feb 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1895 in Paulding County, Ohio.

Children of LUCAS BALDWIN and ELIZABETH (BAILEY) are:

4. i. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN, b. 22 May 1857, Lorain County, Ohio, d. 25 Sep 1942, Emerald Twp, Paulding Ohio.
   ii. GEORGE BALDWIN, b. 1854, Ohio.
   iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 1870, Ohio.
   iv. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 1862, Ohio.
   v. ESTHER BALDWIN, b. 1861, Ohio.
   vi. WALTER BALDWIN, b. 1866, Ohio.

3. JOSEPH[11] BALDWIN (THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], ROGER[2]) was born 1825 in Vermont. He married ADELINE H. She was born 1833.

Children of JOSEPH BALDWIN and ADELINE H. are:

   i. WILLIAM A.[12] BALDWIN, b. 1855.
   ii. FRANK O. BALDWIN, b. 1871.
   iii. CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. 1874.

Generation No. 3

4. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN (LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], ROGER[2]) was born 22 May 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1942 in Emerald Twp, Paulding Ohio. He married CORNELIA ANN BAYLISS 27 Mar 1884 in Defiance County, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Silerwood, Ohio, and died 21 May 1931 in Emerald Twp (Cecil) Ohio.

Child of FREDERICK BALDWIN and CORNELIA BAYLISS is:

5. i. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN, b. 13 Jan 1889, Cecil, Paulding Co, Ohio, d. 20 Jul 1928, Emerald Twp, Paulding Ohio.

Generation No. 4

5. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN (FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], HENRY[3], ROGER[2]) was born 13 Jan 1889 in Cecil, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1928 in

Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio. He married NORA MAE GOFF 10 Mar 1920 in Paulding Cty, Ohio. She was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cecil, Paulding, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1972 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio.

Child of WILMER BALDWIN and NORA GOFF is:

6. i. CHARLES ELDON[14] BALDWIN, b. 06 Mar 1922, Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio.

Generation No. 5

6. CHARLES ELDON[14] BALDWIN *(WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 06 Mar 1922 in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN HATHAWAY 04 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washterow, Michigan, daughter of CHARLES BALDWIN and NORA GOFF. She was born 25 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES BALDWIN and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY are:

i. SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN, b. 09 Jun 1958, Van Wert, Ohio; m. GARY RUSSELL GERBER, 24 Feb 1979, Van Wert, Ohio; b. 12 Nov 1955, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
ii. NANCY ANN BALDWIN.
iii. JAYNE MARIE BALDWIN.
iv. KATHY LYNNE BALDWIN.

Endnotes

1. Thomas was a farmer by trade. In 1850, he was living in Brownheim, Lorraine, Ohio with his wife Esther and three children. Lucas continued farming while Joseph worked as a carpenter.
2. U. S. Census, 1870- Emerald Township, Paulding, Ohio, Living children and birth dates.

Emerald Twp. Paulding Ohio. He married NORA MAE GORNO 10 Mar 1920 in Paulding Cty. Ohio. She was born 05 Aug 1892 in Cecil, Paulding, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1972 in Cecil, Paulding Cty. Ohio.

Child of WILMER BALDWIN and NORA GORNO is:

6 i. CHARLES FLOYD[4] BALDWIN, b. 06 Mar 1922, Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio.

Generation No. 5

6. CHARLES FLOYD[4] BALDWIN (WILMER[3], REBECCA[2], FRED[1]), [illegible], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[1], THOMAS, JOSIAH, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, EDWARD, RICHARD) was born 06 Mar 1922 in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN HATHAWAY 04 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, daughter of CHARLES BALDWIN and NORA GORT. She was born 25 Jan 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES BALDWIN and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY are:

i. SALLY RESE[5] BALDWIN, b. 09 Jan 1955, Van Wert, Ohio, m. GARY ROSSELL GERBER, 24 Feb 1979, Van Wert, Ohio, b. 12 Nov 1955, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.

ii. NANCY ANN BALDWIN.

iii. LAYNE MARIE BALDWIN.

iv. KATHY LYNN BALDWIN.

Endnotes

1. Thomas was a farmer by trade. In 1850, he was living in Hawesville, Livonia, Ohio with his wife Esther and three children. Lucas continued farming while Joseph worked as a carpenter.
2. O. S. Cecil, 1870- Emerald Township, Paulding, Ohio. Living children and birth dates.

1860 Census

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brownhelm **in the County of** Lorain **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Jos C White **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Brownhelm.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
45	46	Thomas McGregor	50	m		Carpenter	1000	100	Penn				
		Jane	51	f					"				
		Andrew	18	m		Farmer			O				
46	47	Richd Pettingill	49	"		Shoemaker			England				
		Sarah	39	f					"				
		Charles	14	m					"		1		
		Wm	12	"					"		1		
		Richard Jr	7	"					O		1		
		Mary	6	f					"		1		
		Sarah Jane	3	"					"				
		Hiram	1	m					"				
47	48	Henry Austin	38	"		Clergyman			Mass.				
		Mary H	36	f					"				
		John D	5	m					"				
		Emma J Moore	14	f					O		1		
48	49	Lucas Baldwin	38	m		Farmer	1000	300	Va				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					Va.				
		George	6	m					O		1		
		Frederick	3	"					"				
		Laura Ann	1	f					"				
	50	Thos Baldwin	70	m		"	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Esther	64	"					"				
49	51	Seth Brown	60	"		"	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Sally	55	f					"				
50	52	John N	30	m		"			"				
		Lina	30	f		"	2000	350					
		Anne	28	"					O				
		Jerry	8	m					"		1		
		Anna	6	f					"		1		
		Bertha	1	"					"				
51	53	Wm Bradley	21	m		"	5000	400	"				
		Elvira	21	f					"				
52	54	Francis Dobres	21	m		"			Va.				
		Prudence	21	f					O				
		Addison	2/12	m									
53	55	Seneard Bradley	47	"			4000	500	Conn.				
		Alva	45	f		Sailor	5000	10000	"				
		Julia	27	"		Domestic			O				
	56	Henry Hill	40	m		Farmer	1000	50	N.Y.				
		Betsy	31	f					O				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					24200	12650	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Paulding, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 520

Post Office: Emerald

L. H. Hixson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than those mentioned in 11th column.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
48	44	Musselman John	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	1100	Virginia									/	
		___ Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Brown Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
		___ Minerva	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
		___ Ira	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		___ Ida	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		Brown Almira	5	F	W	At School			Ohio					/					
49	45	Hughes Jesse	57	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	200	Virginia									/	
		___ Sarah J	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		___ Andie	25	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		___ William H	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		___ Matilda	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		___ John A	16	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio					/					
		___ Alfred T	14	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio					/					
		___ Nancy E	10	F	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		___ Josiah	7	M	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		___ Malissa	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
50		—																	
51	46	Baldwin Lucas	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	Vermont									/	
		___ Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		___ George	16	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/	/			
		___ Frederick	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Laura	10	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Esther	7	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Walter	4	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
52		—																	
53	47	Masters David	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Pennsylvania						/	/		/	
		___ Williamina	61	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania							/			
		___ John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		~~40~~	Ohio									/	
54	48	Roads David	47	M	W	Farmer	1100	700	West Virginia									/	
		___ Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		___ John	21	M	W	Work on R.R.			Virginia									/	
		___ William	19	M	W	Work on R.R.			Virginia										
		___ Albert	16	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio						/				
		___ Daniel	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Josiah	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Abraham	10	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				

No. of dwellings, 54 No. of white females, 124 No. of males, foreign born, 17
" " families, 48 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 13
" " white males, 137 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ___

No. of insane,

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 123

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

dec'd July 30, 80

A.

517

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the Eight day of June, 1880.

Alexander Scott
Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C.; Sex, Male, M., Female, F.; Age of last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give the number of months, as 6m., 8m.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	If born within the Census year, give the month	Civil Condition: Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, W.; Divorced, D.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months that person has been unemployed during the Census year	Health: Blind; Deaf and Dumb; Idiotic; Insane; Maimed, Crippled, Paralytic, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
67	70	Baldwin George	W M 25	Son		S	Farmer						Ohio	Vermont	New York
		— Thomas	W M 18	Son		S	Farmer						Ohio	Vermont	New York
		— Eurthia	W F 16	Daughter		S	At Home						Ohio	Vermont	New York
		— Walter	W M 12	Son		S	At School						Ohio	Vermont	New York
68	71	Masters David	W M 72			W	Farmer						Penn	Penn	Penn
		— Williminna	W F 72	Wife		W	Keeping House						Penn	Penn	Penn
		Gordon Frank	W M 17	Grandson		S	Farmer						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
69	72	Frank Jacob	W M 64			W	Farmer						Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Christina	W F 50	Wife		W	Keeping House						Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Mark	W M 22	Son		S	Farmer						Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Elizabeth	W F 17	Daughter		S	At Home						Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— John D.	W M 18	Son		S	At Home						Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Margaretta	W F 12	Daughter		S	At Home						Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
70	73	Webber August	W M 44			W	Worker on Rail Road						Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
		— Bridget	W F 42	Wife		W	Keeping House						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		— Henry	W M 21	Son		S	Worker on Rail Road						New York	Prussia	Ireland
		— August	W M 18	Son		S	Worker on Rail Road						New York	Prussia	Ireland
		— James	W M 16	Son		S	Worker on Rail Road						Ohio	Prussia	Ireland
		Barcalo Annie	W F 18	Servant		S	Servant						Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		Anthony Mary	W F 6	Ward		S							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
71	74	Blue Granville	W M 49			W	Farmer						Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio
		— Samantha	W F 38	Wife		W	Keeping House						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Eva J	W F 22	Daughter		S	Teaching School						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Margaretta	W F 17	Daughter		S	At Home						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Della C	W F 15	Daughter		S	At Home						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Benjamin	W M 10	Son		S	At School						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
72	75	Lucas John	W M 60			W	Laborer	4					Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
		— Emma	W F 37	Wife		W	Keeping House						Maid	Ireland	Baden
		Hause Mary E	W F 14	Ward		S	At Home						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
73	76	Strong John	W M 29			W	Farmer						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Martha M	W F 29	Wife		W	Keeping House						Ohio	Penn	Penn
		Simmons Mary J	W F 7	Step Daughter									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Strong George W	W M 10	Step Son									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
74	77	Kane William	W M 2			W	Laborer						Ohio	New York	Penn
		— Agnes E	W F 21	Wife		W	Keeping House						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Lewis H	W M 4	Son		S							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Sarah L	W F 11	Step Daughter		S	Worker in Woods						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
75	78	Embling Henry	W M 23			W	Worker on Rail Road						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Mary	W F 12	Wife		W	Keeping House						Ohio	Penn	Penn
76	79	Hartz Joseph	W M 31			W	Farmer						Ohio	Bavaria	Penn
		— Barbra	W F 35	Wife		W	Keeping House						Ohio	Penn	Penn
		— Edna	W F 6	Daughter		S							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
77	80	Embling David	W M 40			W	Laborer						Ohio	Illinois	Illinois
		— Margaretta	W F 42	Wife		W	Keeping House						New Hampshire	Vermont	Mass
		— Jacob	W M 16	Son		S	At Home						Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
		— Daniel	W M 14	Son		S							Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
		— Annie	W F 6	Daughter		S							Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
78	81	Ford John W	W M 37			W	Farming						Ohio	Maine	Maine
		— Ann R.	W F 35	Wife		W	Keeping House						New York	New York	Canada
		— Effiron R.	W M 16	Son		S	Farmer						Ohio	Ohio	New York

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

SEP - 9 2008

$50

$50

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

SEP 23 1994

RECORD COPY

State OHIO

City Van Wert, Ohio

Name of Chapter Isaac Van Wart

Computer Code Number 4-052 OH

National Number 762056

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) SALLY SUE BALDWIN GERBER
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ GARY RUSSELL GERBER (Husband)

Residence 6803 BLUE RIDGE N.E. (Number, Street) BELMONT, (City) MICHIGAN (State) 49306 (Zip Code)

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

SALLY SUE BALDWIN GERBER

Revolutionary Ancestor JOSIAH BALDWIN

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

Micky Amy McCoachey
Chapter Regent.

Lenore Hoehn Kennedy
Chapter Registrar.

_____, 19____

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General SEP 27 1994

Application and duplicate received ..., Organizing Secretary General SEP 28 1994

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General SEP 28 1994

Application verified and approved OCT 11 1994

Nancy H. Burkey
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 15 1994, 19

Rosalie S. Clary
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number 663203	DAR National Number 426067
Name Micky Amy McCoachey	Name Georgia Conya Deal
Residence 367 Lincoln Kendrick, Ohio City, OH	Residence 656 N. Washington, Van Wert, OH.
Chapter Isaac Van Wart	Chapter Isaac Van Wart

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplemental data become the property of the National Society.

DECEMBER 1989

101690

LINEAGE

SALLY SUE BALDWIN GERBER being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

I was born on 9 June 1958 at Van Wert, Ohio
married on 24 February 1979 at Van Wert, Ohio
to Gary Russell Gerber born on 12 Nov. 1955 at Reed City, Michigan Osceola Co
died or divorced

I am the daughter of

2. Charles Eldon Baldwin born 6 March 1922 at Cecil, Ohio Paulding Co
died at on and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Ann Hathaway born 25 June 1925 at Chicago, Illinois
died at on Married - date 4 June 1948
Place Ann Arbor, Michigan Washtenaw Co

3. The said Charles Eldon Baldwin was the child of
Wilmer Harrison Baldwin born 13 January 1889 at (Cecil) Ohio Paulding Co
died at (Cecil) Ohio Emerald Twp Paulding Co on 20 July 1928 and his (first or) wife
Nora Mae Goff born 8 August 1892 at (Cecil) Ohio Paulding Co
died at Cecil, Ohio on 15 Nov. 1972 Married - date 10 March 1920
Place Paulding, Ohio

4. The said Wilmer Harrison Baldwin was the child of
(C) Frederick Baldwin born 22 May 1857 at Lorain County, Ohio
died at (Cecil) Ohio Emerald Twp Paulding Co on 9 Sept. 1942 and his (first or) wife
Cornelia Ann Bayliss born 13 Feb. 1858 at Sherwood, Ohio
died at (Cecil) Ohio Paulding Co Emerald Twp on 21 May 1934 Married - date 27 March 1884
Place Defiance County, Ohio

5. The said (C) Frederick Baldwin was the child of
Lucas Baldwin born 12 June 1820 at (Bridport) Vermont
died at Paulding Cty., Ohio on 21 June 1898 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth (Ann) Bailey/Berry born 8 Feb. 1828 at Pennsylvania
died at Paulding County, Ohio on 1 April 1899 Married - date 13 Nov. 1852
Place Lorain Cty., Ohio

6. The said Lucas Baldwin was the child of
Thomas Baldwin born 28 Oct. 1785 at (Hanover) New Jersey
died at Lorain County, Ohio on 14 May 1868 and his (first or) wife
Esther Wilson born 4 Jan. 1794 at Vermont (?)
died at Lorain Cty., Ohio on 1 Jan. 1850 Married - date 25 Feb. 1811
Place Bridport, Vermont Addison Co

7. The said Thomas Baldwin was the child of
Josiah Baldwin born 1757 at (Hanover, New Jersey)
died at Mentz, New York Cayuga Co on 24 June 1840 and his (first or) wife
Martha ----- born 30 March 1762 at New Jersey
died at Mentz, New York on 30 Aug 1835 Married - date @ 1783/84
Place (Morris Cty., New Jersey)

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

+ de gives mothers maiden name as Elizabeth Bailey
ml for Lucas Baldwin + Elizabeth Berry

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. Self- Birth Certf., Van Wert, Cty., Ohio / Marriage Certf. Van Wert, Ohio
Husband-Birth Certf., Reed City, Michigan

2nd Gen. Father & Mother Refer to D.A.R. 1st Generation # 727235 - mother
2ba, ml - see data on tiche Albert Finch Jr 1754- 1822/3 NY

3rd Gen. Grandfather- Birth on Ohio Census 1910 && Death Certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio / Marriage Certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio
Grandmother- Birth on Ohio Census 1900 & death certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio
1910 on OH, Paulding Co Emerald Twp - no page, ED, family #, etc cited

4th Gen. Great-grandfather Birth on Ohio 1880 Census & death certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio / Marriage certf. Defiance Cty., Ohio
1880 on OH Defiance Co Delaware Twp family #12
Great-grandmonter Birth on Ohio 1880 Census & death certf. Paulding Cty Ohio

5th Gen. 1880 on OH, Paulding Co Emerald Twp family #70
Great great grandfathers & wife's births on Ohio Census 1880, & death certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio / Marriage certf. Lorain Cty., Ohio

6th Gen. 1880 on OH, Lorain Co Brownhelm Twp family #1533, not cited, see Emerald Twp
HH Hardesty Hist of NW OH & Hist of PAULDING CO P.
Great-great-great grandfather (Thomas Baldwin) birth & death date on tombstone, Rugby Cem., Lorain Cty., Ohio //Wife's birth & death date on death certf., Lorain Cty., Ohio //Marriage Certf. Bridport, Vermont

7th Gen. Great-great-great-great grandfather (Josiah Baldwin) age on Army records S 12079-75 yrs in 1832. Death date on Army records- 2 June 1840.
Wife's birth & death date on tombstone in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Port Bryan, New York--DAR Cemetery records, 1968

8th Gen. RW pension S12079
9th Gen. Virgil D White Gen Abs of Rev War Pension files vol I A-E p 132
Flora B Daniells "Rev War Soldiers of Cayuga Co NY" NY GRC, no p, alphabetical order
6 A W Beers Hist of Lorain Co OH 1894 pp. 749-750

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

JOSIAH BALDWIN My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to MARTHA _____ at MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, 1_____
(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: Army record S12079-- All children listed.

Name	Dates of Birth - Place	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Thomas Baldwin	28 Oct. 1785 Hanover, New Jersey	~~Esther Wilson~~
James Baldwin	1787 Vermont	
David Baldwin	Vermont	
Rhoda Baldwin	Vermont	-----Vorce
Anna Baldwin	Vermont	-----Tichener
Elizabeth (Betsy)	Vermont	-----Tichener
Jemina Baldwin	Vermont	-----Bayles
Phebe Baldwin	Vermont	-----Wilkins

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said JOSIAH BALDWIN who resided during the American Revolution at HANOVER, MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ARTIFICER + Private

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Reference: Continental Army Records S 12079, Page 3

Capt Samuel Haynes June 1776 3 months New York City Shipyards, Artificer

Capt Jeremiah Brown May 1778 1 year Valley Forge, Monmouth, NJ, Brunswick, White Plains, Dutchess Cty, NY, Middlebrook, N Artificer

Capt Wm Crocker July 1781 5 months with French Troops under Capt. Crocker, Artificer

Capt Layton Private 1 month Feb. 1776; 1 month Nov. 1776, 3 months

Capt Isaac Halsey Dec 1776, 1 month Oct. 1777, 1 month Nov. 1777

Capt Jonas Wood

Capt Brown Served total of 27 months Discharged Dec. 1781.

Capt Josiah Hall

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

National Archives, Govt. Record of Continental Army Service

Josiah Baldwin, Continental Army, New Jersey

RW pens. S 12079

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Josiah Baldwin (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agress to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Polly Sue Baldwin Shelby
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Grand Rapids (City) MI (State)

this 30th day of March A.D. 1994

(SEAL) Carol S. Vander Beek
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: 05-01-94

101/03 OSG

Descendants of Sally Sue Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN *(CHARLES ELDON[14], WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 Jun 1958 in Van Wert, Ohio. She married GARY RUSSELL GERBER 24 Feb 1979 in Van Wert, Ohio. He was born 12 Nov 1955 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.

Children of SALLY BALDWIN and GARY GERBER are:

2. i. KASSIDY CELESTE[16] GERBER, b. 19 Jul 1979, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
   ii. HILLARY MARIE GERBER, b. 22 Apr 1984, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
   iii. SPENCER BALDWIN GERBER, b. 03 May 1992, East Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

2. KASSIDY CELESTE[16] GERBER *(SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN, CHARLES ELDON[14], WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Jul 1979 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan. She married (1) ISREA LANDREW BUTLER. She married (2) MARK SANTANIELLO 2004.

Child of KASSIDY GERBER and MARK SANTANIELLO is:

i. ISREA LANDREW[17] BUTLER, JR., b. 25 Sep 1998, San Diego, California.

Descendants of Sally Sue Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. SALLY SUE[1] BALDWIN (CONRADES ELDON[1], WILLIAM HANNIBAL[2], FRANKLINCK[3], LUCIUS[4], THOMAS[5], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[7], JOHN[8], JOHN[9], ZENAS[10], HENRY[11], RICHARD[12]) was born 09 Jan 1955 in Van Wert, Ohio. She married (1) GARY RUSSELL GEORGE 24 Feb 1979 in Van Wert, Ohio. He was born 12 Nov 1953 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.

Children of SALLY BALDWIN and GARY GEORGE are:

2. i. KASSIDY CELESTE[14] GEORGE, b. 19 Jul 1979, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
   ii. HILLARY MARIE GEORGE, b. 22 Apr 1981, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
   iii. SPRINGER BALDWIN GEORGE, b. 03 May 1992, East Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

2. KASSIDY CELESTE[14] GEORGE (SALLY SUE[13], LUCIUS[12], CHARLES ELIJAH[11], BRIAN HARRISON[10], PINCKNEY[9], LUCIUS[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], ZENAS[2], HENRY[1], RICHARD[0]) was born 19 Jul 1979 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan. She married (1) ISSEA LANDREW BOUTER. She married (2) MARK SANTANIELLO 2004.

Child of KASSIDY GEORGE and MARK SANTANIELLO is:

i. ISSEA LANDREW[15] BOUTER, Jr., b. 25 Sep 1998, San Diego, California

DOCUMENTATION RESOURCES FOR THE B A L D W I N FAMILY

DOC. B-1 Will of Richard Baldwin, 1632
Pedigree of Baldwin
"Baldwin Genealogy, Vol. I,
and Baldwin, Supplement, 1889"
"Invest. Con. Fam. of Baldwin of
Aston Clinton, Bucks" J.L.Chester,1884

DOC. B-2 John Baldwin of Milford, Conn.
Banks lists as passenger on "Martin"
Abridged Comp. of Amer. Genl.
C.C. Baldwin's Genealogy, 1889
Family History of Conn. Vol. I
Map of Conn. Colonies, 1635-1660

DOC. B-3 John Baldwin, Newark, N.J.
"Congar's Genl. Notices, Newark,N.J."
Will of John Baldwin, 1702
"Colony, Vol.6, N.J. Hist. Soc.
Map of New Jersey 1664-1702

DOC. B-4 John Baldwin of Hanover, N.J.
"Congar's Papers"
C.C. Baldwin's Genl., 1889

DOC. B-5 Josiah Baldwin
"Road Book of Rockaway, N.J.
Town Line Cem. records, died Jan. 31, 1800

DOC. B-6 Thomas Baldwin
C.C. Baldwin Genl., 1889
Gazetteer & Business Dir. of Addison Cty.,
Vermont, 1892
Town Line Cem. records died Apr. 5, 1815
from Clifford Huestis, Addison, Vermont
Map of Vermont, Bridport.

DOC. B-7 Josiah Baldwin
Continental Army records
Vermont census 1800, 1810, 1820
Pension Roll of 1835, Genl. Publ., 1968
Revl. War Soldiers of Cayuga Cty., N.Y., 1968
C.C. Baldwin's Genl., 1889

DOC B-8 Thomas Baldwin (1784-1868)
Vermont census 1820, 1830
Vermont Roster War 1812
Ohio Census 1840, 1850 Lorain Cty.
Hist. of Lorain Cty., Ohio Williams Bros.,1879
History of Lorain Cty., AW Beers, 1894

Map of Brownhelm Twp., Lorain Cty., Ohio
Death Certf.,Esther Baldwin, Lorain Cty.

DOC. B-9 Lucas Baldwin
Ohio Census Lorain Cty., 1850, 1860
Ohio Census Paulding Cty., 1870, 1880
Paulding Cty. death certf. (Lucas/Eliz.)
Defiance Cty. Cem. records--Hughes Cem.
Map of Emerald Twp., Paulding cty., 1892
Historical Hand Atlas, Hist. of NW Ohio & Paulding Cty., 1882,

DOC. B-10 Frederick Baldwin
Paulding Cty. Death certf.
(Cornelia Baldwin) death certf.
Standard Atlas of Paulding Cty., Ohio 1917
Ohio census 1900, 1910 Paulding Cty., Emerald
1917 map of Emerald Twp., Paulding Cty.
Obituary Paulding Progress, C.F.Baldwin\

DOC B-10 Children of Frederick and Cornelia
Death certf for Charles Emery Baldwin and wife, Nellie. State of Okla.
Cherokee Nation Census 1900
Index to Final Rolls--Bullette familyMaps showing Delaware Indian homes-Ohio, Kansas& Okla.
Paulding Births & deaths for infant James Floyd Baldwin, Ray Keck

DOC. B-11 Wilmer Harrison Baldwin
Marriage certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio
Death certf., Paulding Cty.
(Nora Baldwin death certf.)
Family Bible records
Public Sale of WH Baldwin estate

DOC. B-12 Charles E. Baldwin
Birth certf., Paulding Cty., Ohio
Marriage certf., Washtenaw Cty., Mich.
Death certf.,Allen Cty., Ohio
Van Wert Times news clippings

DOC. B-12 Children of Charles and Elizabeth Baldwin
Birth certf. for: Nancy Ann, Jayne Marie, Sally Sue, and Kathy Lynne

BALDWIN FAMILY HISTORY

When the Normans came to England in 1066, there came Bawdewyn de Brugge. He appears to be the common ancestor of the Baldwin family in England. Over the centuries the name took many different forms: Baldewyn, Baldwyn, Baldewyne, Bawdwyn, and finally Baldwin. Members of the Baldwin family were involved in the history of England in various ways in that they were dedicated to the royal family.

The Baldwin family lived in the Chesham hamlet of Bellingdon for several centuries. Robert Baldwin had title to lands in Bellenden and Botley in Chesham. These lands he left to his son Richard. As Richard had no heirs, the next to inherit the lands was Richards's brother, John Baldwin. John left the lands to to his son Sylvester who paid taxes on the manor of Dundridge and Aston Clinton in 1579. He died in 1593 leaving the lands to his son Henry. (Henry's children were Richard, Sylvester, John, Robert and several daughters.)

The lands next were inherited by the oldest son, Richard. As Richard had no children, he willed Aston Clinton to a nephew, Sylvester, son of his brother Sylvester. Sylvester at the time he inherited Aston Clinton manor (Buckinghamshire) was enroute to New England and died on the voyage. On the same voyage with Sylvester was his cousin, John Baldwin. John Baldwin was the grandson of Henry Baldwin as was Sylvester.

John Baldwin who is regarded as the forefather of the Baldwin family in America came from Buckinghamshire in England on the ship "Martin" in 1637. He landed at the Massachusetts Bay Colony and spent the winter there. In the spring of 1638, he settled in the New Haven Colony of Milford, Conneticut. He became an active member of the colony, joined the Puritan church, and served in the militia.

His son, John Sr. of Newark, left the New Haven colony and settled in Newark, New Jersey in 1666. He had found the church laws too strict and moved to the Dutch colony of N.J. His son, John of Hanover (1670-1743+) moved to a settlement on the Passiac River in Morris County, N.J. His son Josiah and his grandson Thomas, and his great grandson Josiah (1757-1840) also lived in Hanover, N.J.

Josiah, the great grandson of John of Hanover, volunteered for the Continental Army and served from 1776-1781. When the Revl. War was over, Josiah (1757-1840) moved from N.J. to Vermont. Also moving to Vermont was his father Thomas, his grandfather Josiah, and his son, 4 yrs. old, Thomas Baldwin.

Thomas Baldwin (1784-1868) was the great-great-great grandfather of Nancy, Jayne, Sally and Kathy Baldwin.

Family group sheet

Husband: **John Baldwin of Milford, Connecticut** #580

Born: 1619 in: Buckingham County, England Aston-Clinton
Died: 06-21-1681 in: Milford, Conn.
Father: John Baldwin, son of Henry Baldwin #151
Mother: ---------- #644

John came from England on ship "Martin" in 1637 and went to Mass. Bay Colony. In 1638, he went to Milford, the New Haven Colony in Conn. founded by Rev. Davenport and Eaton. He settled there but was not allowed to be a voter as he wasn't a church member. In 1648 he joined the church. His homestead was located on lot 13 in Milford, on the west side of the river.
John married 2 times,both of his wives names were Mary. He had 13 children.
John served as a sgt. in the Conn. militia in 1658.

Wife: **Mary** Camp #581
Married: Approx. 1639 in: Conn.

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **John Baldwin** #583
Born: 1640 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: After 1702 in: New Jersey
Ref: Occupation: Shoemaker
Spouse: Hannah Bruen #586
Married: 10-30-1663 in: Milford, Conn.
Spouse: Ruth Bottsford #587
Married: Approx. 1679 in: Newark, New Jersey

M Child 2 **Josiah Baldwin** #584
Born: 1642 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

F Child 3 **Samuel Baldwin** #585
Born: 1645 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: 1673 in: Milford, Conn.

M Child 4 **Nathaniel Baldwin** #595
Born: 1648 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

F Child 5 **Elizabeth Baldwin** #596
Born: 07-19-1649 in:
Died: in:
Other: in: Married -------Porter

M Child 6 **Joseph Baldwin** #597
Born: 1651 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

(Family of John Baldwin of Milford, Connecticut - Continued)

Wife: Mary Bruen #582
arried: Approx. 1652 in: Conn.

Born: 1634 in:
Died: 1670 in: Milford, Conn.
Other: in: Daugh. of John Bruen
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 **Mary Baldwin** #598
Born: in:
Baptized: 09-17-1654 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

F Child 2 **Sarah Baldwin** #599
Born: 12-25-1655 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

F Child 3 **Abigail Baldwin** #600
Born: 11-15-1658 in: Milford, Conn.
Baptized: in: Married cousin,Samuel Baldwin
Died: in:

M Child 4 **Obadiah Baldwin** #601
Born: 10-1660 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

Child 5 **George Baldwin** #602
Born: 1662 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

F Child 6 **Hannah Baldwin** #603
Born: 11-20-1663 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Dr. John Fiske,Wenham, Mass.

M Child 7 **Richard Baldwin** #604
Born: 1665 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: John Baldwin #583

Born: 1640 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: After 1702 in: New Jersey
Ref: Occupation: Shoemaker
Father: John Baldwin of Milford, Connecticut #580
Mother: Mary---------- #581

John was baptized in 1648 and received full communion in the Puritan church 1662 in Milford. In 1666 John moved to Newark, New Jersey thinking that since it was governed by the Dutch he would find many liberties and privileges. (The Puritans of Conn. had "Blue Laws" and were very strict,but when he did move to Newark, the English had control of the colony.) He bought "The Neck" in 1674 and settled down to be a shoemaker. His will is dated 1702.

Ref. N.J. Hist. Soc. 1866 Congar's Genl Notices.

Wife: **Hannah Bruen** #586
Married: 10-30-1663 in: Milford, Conn.

Born: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in: Niece of his stepmother, Mary Bruen,
Other: in: daughter of Obadiah Bruen of New London.
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **Richard Baldwin** #605
Born: 12-24-1666 in: Milford, Conn.
Died: 1667 in:

F Child 2 **Sarah Baldwin** #606
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 3 **Hannah Baldwin** #607
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 4 **Elizabeth Baldwin** #608
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 5 **John Baldwin** #588
Born: 1670 in: Newark, New Jersey
Died: After 1743 in: Hanover, New Jersey
Spouse: ---------- #590
Married: Approx. 1700 in: New Jersey

M Child 6 **Samuel Baldwin** #610
Born: 1674 in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: **Josiah Baldwin** #576

Born: 1701 in: New Jersey
Died: 01-31-1800 in: Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem. in:
Father: John Baldwin #588
Mother: ---------- #590

99 yrs old

Josiah was taken by his son, Thomas #574, to Vermont in 1788 from New Jersey when Josiah #576, was very aged. In 1761 Josiah was living in Rockaway, N.J. but before he moved to Vermont, he was living in Hanover, N.J. (1788).

Wife: ---------- #579
Married: Approx. 1724 in: New Jersey

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Child 1 **Thomas Baldwin** #574
Born: 1736 in: Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-05-1815 in: Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem. in:
Ref: Occupation: Farmer
Spouse: Anna R. Allen #575
Married: 07-15-1756 in: Hanover, New Jersey/ Presbyterian Church
Other: in: Ref. Presby. Church Records, Morris Cty.

Child 2 **Levi Baldwin** #1162
Born: 1743 in: Morris Cty., N.J.
Died: 1831 in: Bridport, Vermont

(Family of John Baldwin - Continued)

Wife: **Ruth Bottsford** #587
arried: Approx. 1679 in: Newark, New Jersey

Born: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in: Daugh.of Henry Bottsford, Milford,Conn.
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 **Ruth Baldwin** #611
Born: in:
Baptized: in: Married Eleazer Bruen
Died: 1717 in:

M Child 2 **Joseph Baldwin** #612
Born: 1680 in: Newark,N.J.
Died: 03-14-1724 in: Newark, N.J.

M Child 3 **Elnathan Baldwin** #613
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 4 **Timothy Baldwin** #614
Born: 1687 in:
Died: in:

Child 5 **Daniel Baldwin** #615
Born: in:
Baptized: 1689 in: Milford, Conn..
Died: 1689 in:

M Child 6 **Nathaniel Baldwin** #589
Born: ---------- in:
Died: in:

M Child 7 **Jonathan Baldwin** #616
Born: 1691 in: Newark, N.J.
Died: in:

My Father Harrison b. 1886 d. 1932

Family group sheet

'usband: John Baldwin #588

Born: 1670 in: Newark, New Jersey
Died: After 1743 in: Hanover, New Jersey
Father: John Baldwin #583
Mother: Hannah Bruen #586

John Baldwin paid his children 200 Pounds in 1743 to take care of him the rest of his life. He was 73 years of age at that time and living in Hanover, N.J.

Wife: ---------- #590
Married: Approx. 1700 in: New Jersey

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Josiah Baldwin #576
Born: 1701 in: New Jersey
Died: 1800 in: Vermont
Spouse: ---------- #579
Married: Approx. 1724 in: New Jersey

M Child 2 David Baldwin #617
Born: ---------- in: Newark, N.Jersey
Died: in:
Other: in: Lived in Hanover, N.J. (Morris County)

* DAVID'S DAUGHTER PRUDENCE BALDWIN MARRIED SILAS HATHAWAY (#FA #133)

M Child 3 John Baldwin #618
Born: -- --- in: Newark, N.J.
Died: in:

M Child 4 Obadiah Baldwin #619
Born: ---------- in: Newark, N.Jersey
Died: in:

Husband: **Thomas Baldwin** #574

Born: 1736 in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-05-1815 in Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem.
Father: Josiah Baldwin #576
Mother: ---------- #579

Thomas Baldwin #574, moved to Vermont in 1788 along with his son Josiah #573 & his father Josiah, #576. He purchased (Bk. 1, pg. 102, Bridport Rec.) from John Noble Bennett 100 A for 200 pounds, it having the original right of Joseph Hasting's Lot #41 in the 3rd Division of land. Viz. Westside of 3 Mile Brook, a corner of lot #40, north to the old line, the north line of Bridport. Also, 66 A of John Waldron, Jun., the 3rd Div.with 2/3's a sawmill. May 6,1790. Deed witnessed by Josiah Baldwin

Wife: **Anna R. Allen** #575
Married: 07-15-1756 in Hanover, New Jersey/ Presbyterian Church

Born: 04-19-1737 in New Jersey
Died: 07-26-1811 in Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem. in Bridport, Vermont
Father: Job Allen #1424
Mother: Christina _____ #1425

Anna's father was Job Allen born 1709 in Suffield, Ct., He died1767 at Rockaway, N.J. Her mother was Christina, married in 1735.
Anna's grandfather was Samuel Allen married in 1706 and died 1741 at Hanover N.J. Samuel was the son of Edward born in England .
Edward died in Ipswich, Mass. in 1680

M Child 1: **Josiah Baldwin** #573
Born: 03-02-1757 in New Jersey
Died: 06-02-1840 in Mentz, Cayuga County, New York

M Child 2: **Stephen Baldwin** #1163
Born: ----- in Morris Cty., New Jersey
Died: ----- in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 3: **John Baldwin** #620
Born: 1761 in Morris County, N.Jersey
Died: 03-24-1813 in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 4: **Lewis Baldwin** #621
Born: 1766 in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-09-1813 in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 5: **William Baldwin** #1159
Born: 1771 in Hanover, New Jersey
Died: 05-15-1860 in Bridport, Vermont Bk. 2, pg. 1

F Child 6: **Lovina Baldwin** #624
Born: ------- in Morris County, N.Jersey
Died:

F Child 7: **Daughter Baldwin** #625
Born: ------- in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 02-28-1829 in

Family group sheet

.sband: **Josiah Baldwin** #573

Born: 03-02-1757 in: New Jersey
Died: 06-02-1840 in: Mentz, Cayuga County, New York
Buried: Mt.Pleasant Cm. in: Port Byran, (Cayuga Cty.), New York
Other: (83 yrs.3 mos.) in: D.A.R. Cem. Rec. 1968
Ref: Occupation: Craftsman / Farmer
Father: Thomas Baldwin #574
Mother: Anna R. Allen #575

Josiah was born and raised in New Jersey. When he was 19 yrs. old he volunteered for the Continental Army. He served throughout most of the war. After the war Josiah moved with his family (his grandfather, father, and his immediate family) to Vermont. He lived in Bridport, Vermont until @1828/29 when he & his wife, Martha, moved to Mentz, Cayuga Cty., New York. (N.Y. Census 1830).

Re: Continental Army; N.J. services of Josiah Baldwin S 12079

Wife: **Martha** -------- #111
Married: Approx. 1783/84 in: Morris County, New Jersey

Born: 03-30-1762 in: New Jersey
Died: 08-30-1835 in: Mentz, Cayuga Cty., New York
Buried: Mt.Plesant Cem. in: Port Byran, (Cayuga Cty.) N.Y.
Other: (73 Yrs.5 mos.) in: D.A.R. Cem. Rec., 1968
Father:
Mother:

Martha and Josiah married in New Jersey and about 5 yrs later moved to Bridport, Vermont along with many other members of the Baldwin family. Martha's tombstone is found alongside her husband's in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Port Byran, New York. She was the mother of 8 children. 10 children

Child 1 **Thomas Baldwin** #472
Born: 10-28-1785 in: New Jersey
Died: 05-14-1868 in: Brownhelm Twp., Lorain County, Ohio
Buried: in: Rugby Cem.,Brownhelm Twp.,Lorain Cty.,Oh
Ref: Occupation: Wagonmaker / Farmer
Spouse: Esther Wilson #473
Married: 02-25-1815 in: Bridport, Vermont

Child 2 **James Baldwin** #635 w. Hannah Cushing
Born: 1787 Oct 26 in: Vermont
Died: 1859 11 Aug. 1860 in: Oakland County, Michigan

James had 5 daughters and 2 sons. He lived in Vermont, N.Y.,Ohio, & Mich.

Child 3 **David Baldwin** #636
Born: 22 Sep 1793 in:
Died: in: Lived in Mentz, Cayuga Cty., N.Y.

Child 4 **Rhoda Baldwin** #638
Born: ~~11 Dec 1802~~ in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Sheldon ----Vorce of Port Byron, NY

Children
Tavilla b. 1833
Lewis b. 1835
Madison b. 1842

amily of Josiah Baldwin - Continued)

ild 5 Anna Baldwin #639
Born: 13 Sep. 1789 in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Silas Tichener

Child 6 Elizabeth (Betsy) Baldwin #640
Born: 13 Dec. 1791 in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married John Tichener

Child 7 Jemina Baldwin #641
Born: 07 Nov. 1797 in: Vermont
Died: 20 Dec 1876 in: Lorain, Ohio
Other: in: Married: John Bayles in 1817

Child 8 Phebe Baldwin #642
Born: 29 May 1800 in: Vermont
Died: in: mi-Eastina
Other: in: Married: Mr. Wilkins

M Child 9: **Madison Baldwin** #1729
Born: 1804 13 Apr. 1804
Baptized:
Christened:
Died: 1838 07 May
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

Madison had a daughter, Esther, who was 2yrs. old when her parents died. She then lived with Josiah and Martha, the grandparents for 2 yrs. On their deaths the court placed her with her Aunt and Uncle Vorce.

Child 10: **Huldah Baldwin** #1730
Born: Oct. 25, 1795
Baptized:
Christened:
Died:
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

In: Married Isaac Burwell

Home Search MyT
All Databases Ancestry Archive

Ancestor Search
All Databases
Ancestry Archive
Search Results
MyTrees PLUS Search
Match Results
Extracted Records
Canada
New Zealand
United Kingdom
United States
Census Records
US SSDI
Ellis Island
Research Interests
Surname Browse

Short Cuts
Ancestry Archive
MyTrees Online
Extraction Project
Submit Your Family Tree
MyTrees PLUS Search
Family Access
Affiliate
FREE Site Access

HUSBAND JOSHUA TANNER

Birth 27 July 1757 Place
*Chr. Place
Death 12 Sept 1807 Place
Burial Place
Father Francis Tanner Mother‡
Married 24 Dec. 1775 Place
[Other Wives (if any)]

WIFE THANKFUL TEFFT *

Birth 21 Mar. 1757 Place
*Chr. Place
Death 18 Nov. 1822 Place
Burial Place
Father William Tefft * Mother‡
[Other Hus. (if any)]

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.
F	1	Mary or Polly Tanner * m. Thomas Potter Baker	d. 5/6/1856 10 Mar. 1776
M	2 X	John Tanner * m Tabitha Bently m 2 Lydia Stewart	d. 4/13/1850 15 Aug. 1778
F	3	Thankful Tefft Tanner * m. Abiheus Barber	d. 4/30/1859 20 Dec. 1780
F	4	Susannah Tanner m. Godfrey Place	d. 3/25/1859 22 May 1784
F	5	Betsey Tanner 6/17/1810 m. Newman Perkins	25 Dec. 1785
F	6	Ester Tanner * m. John Wallwood	10 May 1788
M	7	Pardon Tanner * 12/31/1813 m Harriet Dean	d. 1817 23 Mar. 1791
M	8	Francis Tanner * Clecy Morley	10 May 1793
M	9	Joshua Tanner * m. 2 Sally Wells m. Second Lerria Bishop	18 Nov. 1795
	10.	Wm Tefft Tanner Lydia Foster 9/1/1	

Copyright © 1998 Kindred Konnections Inc. All rights reserved. @ www.kindr

Copyright © 1998 Kindred Konnections Inc. All rights reserved. © www.kindr

HUSBAND JOSIAH TANNER

Birth 22 July 1757 Place

*Chr. Place

Death 12 Sept 1827 Place

Burial Place

Father Francis Tanner Mother?

Married 24 Dec. 1775 Place

(Spouse Name (if any))

WIFE THANKFUL TREET *

Birth 21 Mar. 1757 Place

*Chr. Place

Death 18 Nov. 1822 Place

Burial Place

Father William Treet * Mother?

(Spouse Name (if any))

Sex M F	CHILDREN (list each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.
F	1 Mary or Polly Tanner *	10 Mar. 1776
M	2 X John Tanner *	15 Aug. 1778
F	3 Thankful Treet Tanner *	20 Dec. 1780
F	4 Susanna Tanner	22 May 1784
F	5 Betsey Tanner	25 Dec. 1785
F	6 Relief Tanner *	10 May 1788
M	7 Jordan Tanner *	23 Mar. 1791
M	8 Francis Tanner *	10 May 1793
M	9 Joshua Tanner *	18 Nov. 1795
	10 Wm. Merritt Tanner	

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Thomas DESKI
Birth/Chris: ABT 1814

Mother: Sarah BALDWIN
Birth/Chris: ABT 1818

Married: 15 Nov 1862 , Macomb, Michigan
Sealed:

Children:

Copyright © 2007 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Jeptha DODD (AFN:1LWJ-NMM) Pedigree

Born: 9 Dec 1780 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Nj
Died: 9 Jan 1814 **Place:**
Married: 1 Feb 1804 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Nj

Father: Abijah DODD (AFN:FMW7-GW) Family
Mother: Mary DODD (AFN:FMW7-XB)

Wife's Name

Eunice BALDWIN (AFN:1LWJ-NJ1) Pedigree

Born: 4 Sep 1783 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Nj
Died: 26 Nov 1806 **Place:**
Married: 1 Feb 1804 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Nj

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
   F Mary DODD (AFN:1LWJ-NLF) Pedigree

   Born: 20 Nov 1806 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Nj
   Died: 27 Jul 1808 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
   F Betsy Morris DODD (AFN:1LWK-QZ6) Pedigree

   Born: 2 Dec 1804 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Nj
   Died: 26 Feb 1878 **Place:** Fulton, , Il

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Jephta DODD (AFN:1LWJ-NMM)

Pedigree

Born: 9 Dec 1780 Place: Bloomfield, , NJ
Died: 9 Jan 1814 Place:
Married: 1 Feb 1804 Place: Bloomfield, , NJ

Father: Abijah DODD (AFN:FMW7-GW)
Mother: Mary DODD (AFN:FMW7-XB)

Family

Wife's Name

Eunice BALDWIN (AFN:1LWJ-N11)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Sep 1783 Place: Bloomfield, , NJ
Died: 26 Nov 1808 Place:
Married: 1 Feb 1804 Place: Bloomfield, , NJ

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

F Mary DODD (AFN:1LWJ-NLF)

Pedigree

Born: 20 Nov 1806 Place: Bloomfield, , NJ
Died: 27 Jul 1862 Place:

---

2. Sex Name

F Betsy Morris DODD (AFN:1LWK-0Z5)

Pedigree

Born: 2 Dec 1804 Place: Bloomfield, , NJ
Died: 26 Feb 1878 Place: Fulton , IL

© 1999-2006 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/7/99
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated 3/22/2001), Privacy Policy (last updated 3/22/2001). 2/3
http://www.familysearch.org, v.2.5.0

Home | Contact Us | Help
Search
Sign Up | Log In | Log Out
Family Tree

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

David L. Baldwin Pedigree

Birth: About 1790 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mrs. David L. Baldwin Pedigree

Birth: About 1793 Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Ninth Avenue

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

David L. Baldwin Pedigree

Birth: About 1790 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mrs. David L. Baldwin Pedigree

Birth: About 1793 Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2006 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Legal approval 3/1/99. Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated 3/22/1999), Privacy Policy (last updated 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v 2.5.0 r

Help us | Contact us | Site map
Room
Log Out | Log Out Zone
Country Site

Descendants of John Baldwin

1 John* BALDWIN b: 1415 in prob England

. 2 William* BALDWIN b: 1441 in Aylesbury, Bucks, England

...+Jane* AYLESBURY b: 1443 in Oterarsfee, Bucks, England

.....3 Richard Edward* BALDWIN b: 1468 in Aylesbury, Bucks, England

.....4 Richard* BALDWIN b: 1500 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England d: 1553 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England

.....+Ellen* APUKE b: 1507 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England m: 1522 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England d: November 24, 1565 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England

.....5 Richard* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1530 d: February 18, 1631/32

.....+Isabel* CHASE

.....6 Richard* BALDWIN b: June 03, 1576 in England d: July 14, 1633 in England

.....+Isabel* HARDING m: May 31, 1598 in England

.....7 Joseph* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1609 in England d: November 02, 1684 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA

.....+Hannah* WHITLOCK

.....8 [1] Joseph* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1640 in prob Milford, CT bp 1644 d: November 21, 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA

..... +Elizabeth* They were in Hadley, Hampshire, MA in 1663

..... 9 Joseph* BALDWIN b: October 01, 1663 d: November 22, 1714 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 51

..... +Elizabeth* <u>GROVER</u> b: Abt. 1670 m: June 26, 1691 in Malden, Middlesex, MA d: January 02, 1744/45 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 75 yrs 5 mos

Descendants of John BALDWIN

1 John* BALDWIN b: 1415 in prob England

.2 William* BALDWIN b: 1441 in Aylesbury, Bucks, England

...+Jane* AYLESBURY b: 1443 in Glenarden, Bucks, England

.....3 Richard Edward* BALDWIN b: 1468 in Aylesbury, Bucks, England

.....4 Richard* BALDWIN b: 1500 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England d: 1563 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England

.....+Ellen* ALFRAY b: 1507 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England m: 1522 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England d: November 24, 1565 in Ashton Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England

.....5 Richard* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1530 d: February 18, 1631/32

.....+Isabel* CHASE

.....6 Richard* BALDWIN b: June 03, 1579 in England d: July 14, 1633 in England

.....+Isabel* HARDING m: May 31, 1598 in England

.....7 Joseph* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1609 in England d: November 02, 1684 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA

.....+Hannah* WHITLOCK

.....8 [1] Joseph* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1640 in prob Milford, CT bp 1644 d: November 21, 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA

..... +Elizabeth* They were in Hadley, Hampshire, MA in 1663

..... 9 Joseph* BALDWIN b: October 01, 1663 d: November 22, 1714 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 51

..... +Elizabeth* GROVER b: Abt. 1670 m: June 26, 1691 in Malden, Middlesex, MA d: January 02, 1744/45 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 75 yrs 5 mos

..... 10 Joseph* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1692 d: October 25, 1759 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 67

..... +Sarah* b: Abt. 1694 d: May 31, 1773 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 79

..... 11 Samuel* BALDWIN b: January 22, 1729/30 in Malden, Middlesex, MA d: March 10, 1776 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 46

..... +Elizabeth* SWEETZER b: Abt. 1732 [she not listed as child of John & Martha in Malden VR] d: October 24, 1822 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 90

....12 Barnard* BALDWIN b: August 17, 1774 in Malden, Middlesex, MA A blacksmith from Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d: June 14, 1830 in Rindge, Cheshire, NH age 56

..... +Mary*

..... 13 Samuel* BALDWIN b: February 11, 1800 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d: August 06, 1862 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA age 62

..... +Mary* Foster COOK b: April 23, 1801 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA m: November 23, 1820 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA (resided in Ashburnham, MA - History of Rindge, NH) d: April 27, 1875 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA age 74

....14 Eliza* J. BALDWIN b: November 23, 1825 in Rindge, Cheshire, NH d: March 31, 1900 in Leominster, Worcester, MA age 75

..... +Amos* Proctor PIERCE b: December 25, 1820 in Hollis, Hillsborough, NH farmer d: April 22, 1903 in Leominster, Worcester, MA age 83

***2nd Wife of [1] Joseph* Baldwin:**

..... +Sarah COOLEY b: Abt. 1648 in of Milford, CT bp 1648 d: 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, MA

*** denotes my direct line**

Baldwin Links:

Family Histories: Baldwin

Baldwin Family Home Page - Genealogy

Baldwin - Climbing My Ancestors' Tree - Researching Baldwin in Connecticut and Massachusetts

Baldwin Family Genealogy Forum

CALEB BALDWIN & DECENDENTS - of New York and Utah NEW - December 8, 1998

..... 10 Joseph* BALDWIN b: Abt. 1692 d: October 25, 1759 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 67

..... +Sarah* b: Abt. 1694 d: May 31, 1773 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 79

..... 11 Samuel* BALDWIN b: January 22, 1729/30 in Malden, Middlesex, MA d: March 10, 1776 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 46

..... +Elizabeth* SWEETZER b: Abt. 1732 [she not listed as child of John & Martha in Malden VR] d: October 24, 1822 in Malden, Middlesex, MA age 90

..... 12 Bernard* BALDWIN b: August 17, 1774 in Malden, Middlesex, MA A blacksmith from Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d: June 14, 1830 in Rindge, Cheshire, NH age 56

..... +Mary*

..... 13 Samuel* BALDWIN b: February 11, 1800 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d: August 06, 1862 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA age 62

..... +Mary* Foster COOK b: April 23, 1801 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA m: November 23, 1820 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA (resided in Ashburnham, MA - History of Rindge, NH) d: April 27, 1875 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA age 74

..... 14 Eliza* J. BALDWIN b: November 23, 1825 in Rindge, Cheshire, NH d: March 31, 1900 in Leominster, Worcester, MA age 75

..... +Amos* Proctor PIERCE b: December 25, 1820 in Hollis, Hillsborough, NH farmer d: April 22, 1903 in Leominster, Worcester, MA age 83

2nd Wife of [1] Joseph Baldwin:

..... +Sarah COOLEY b: Abt. 1648 in of Milford, CT bp 1648 d: 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, MA

* denotes my direct line

Baldwin Links:

Family Histories: Baldwin

Baldwin Family Home Page - Genealogy

Baldwin - Climbing My Ancestors' Tree - Researching Baldwin in Connecticut and Massachusetts

Baldwin Family Genealogy Forum

CALEB BALDWIN & DECENDENTS - of New York and Utah ** - December 8, 1998

Subj: **Re: Baldwin Information**
Date: 1/4/2011 6:16:32 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
From:
To:
CC:
Sorry - hit send too soon.

Here are my kids (and grandchild):
1) Kassidy Celeste Gerber - born Reed City Michigan July 19,1979. Married 2004 to Mark Santaniello of Charlestown RI - now living in Seattle WA. One child - son Isrea Landrew Butler Jr. - born San Diego CA Sept. 25, 1998 (from Kassidy's first marriage to Isrea Landrew Butler).

2) Hillary Marie Gerber - born Grand Rapids Michigan April 22,1984. Single.

3) Spencer Baldwin Gerber - born East Grand Rapids, Michigan May 3,1992. Single.

Stay in good health - thank you for all your hard work investigating and documenting this information.

Best Regards,
Sally Gerber

On Tue, Jan 4, 2011 at 9:09 PM, Sally Gerber < > wrote:
Hello Bob -

And a Happy New Year to you as well - sounds like you need it with all of the health issues you have been dealing with.

As for my children - I have 3.

On Tue, Jan 4, 2011 at 2:58 AM, < > wrote:
Dear Sally and Liz,

Meaning to write to you for some time but other situations demanded my time- Hematoma on the brain and rehabilitation, eye surgery and injections to try to stop macular degeneration which helped to correct 4 months of blindness, and lastly, a loss of my house to the mortgage company and a total replacement of
my right knee. During the interim, I tried to do additional work on the Baldwin heritage. I have updated the material I have on James Baldwin (1787), Thomas's brother. I now have fairly complete information on James's family and some descendants. If you have any interest in that material I would be happy to send it to you. Liz, the material you sent was just super and fit right in with the dates and data I had obtained. Thank you so much for sending it along.

I noticed that some information on Josiah's children was missing from the Family Group Sheet.

1. James Baldwin #635 married Hannah Cushing on 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport, Vermont. She was the daughter of Noah Cushing and Abigail Lockling. ~~Abigail~~ was born in 1794 in Bridport, Hannah Vermont, and died 06 Nov. 1863 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. James died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. I located a Cushing descendant in Southern California who held the Cushing Genealogy. It was authored by James Cushing and published by the Perrault Printing company, Montreal, Canada, 1905. Apparently the genealogy was updated. The original was completed by Lemuel Cushing, published in 1877.

Subj: Re: Baldwin information
Date: 1/4/2011 8:16:32 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
From:
To:
CC:
Sorry - bit send too soon.

Here are my kids (and grandchild):
1) Kassidy Celeste Gerber - born Reed City Michigan July 19,1979. Married 2004 to Mark Santanello of Charlestown RI - now living in Seattle WA. One child - son Isaiah Landrew Butler Jr. - born San Diego CA Sept. 25, 1995 (from Kassidy's first marriage to Isaiah Landrew Butler).

2) Hillary Marie Gerber - born Grand Rapids Michigan April 22,1984. Single.

3) Spencer Baldwin Gerber - born East Grand Rapids, Michigan May 3,1992. Single.

Stay in good health - thank you for all your hard work investigating and documenting this information.

Best Regards,
Sally Gerber

On Tue, Jan 4, 2011 at 9:05 PM, Sally Gerber < > wrote:
Hello Bob -

And a Happy New-Year to you as well - sounds like you need it with all of the health issues you have been dealing with.

As for my children - I have 3.

On Tue, Jan 4, 2011 at 2:58 AM, < > wrote:
Dear Sally and Liz,

Meaning to write to you for some time but other situations demanded my time. Hospitals on the brain and rehabilitation, eye surgery and injections to try to stop macular degeneration which helped to correct 4 months of blindness, and lastly, a loss of my house to the mortgage company and a total replacement of
my right knee. During the interim, I tried to do additional work on the Baldwin heritage. I have updated the material I have on James Baldwin (1787), Thomas's brother. I now have fairly complete information on James's family and some descendants. If you have any interest in that material I would be happy to send it to you. Liz, the material you sent was just super and fit right in with the dates and data I had obtained. Thank you so much for sending it along.

I noticed that some information on Josiah's children was missing from the Family Group Sheet.

1. James Baldwin #835 married Hannah Cushing on 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport, Vermont. She was the daughter of Noah Cushing and Abigail Lockling. Abigail was born in 1724 in Bridport, Vermont, and died 06 Nov 1803 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. James died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. I located a Cushing descendant in Southern California who held the Cushing Genealogy. It was authored by James Cushing and published by the Perault Printing company, Montreal, Canada, 1905. Apparently the genealogy was updated. The original was completed by Lemuel Cushing, published in 1877.

2. James was born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on 26 Oct 1787.

3. David Baldwin #636 was born on 22 Sep 1793, Bridport, Vermont. I have no record of David's family. The Surrogate's report had David living in Greenburgh, Decatur, Indiana at the time of Josiah's death in 1840.

4. Rhoda Baldwin was born on 11 Dec 1802, Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She married Sheldon Vorce . They had at least 3 children. Sevilla Vorce, born in 1833, married a Charlie Curtis Lewis Vorce, born in 1835, and Madison Vorce, born in 1842. I received a note from an Alice Warren, who was researching information on the Vorce family. In particular, she was trying to identify the family members who were buried on the Vorce Farm. She did say that Rhoda and Sheldon had taken up residence in Kansas or Nebraska, but did not know where. Madison Vorce and his wife Mary had two children: Nellie Vorce, 1873 and Alice Vorce, 1877. The 1870 census lists his home town as Mentz but could be Port Byron. He was a carriage maker by trade and is listed in the Rome, New York, City Directories, 1887-92 with a home address of 22 W. Park St., Rome, New York

5. Anna Baldwin #639 was born on 13 Sep 1789 in Bridport, Vermont. She married Silas Tichenor. No mention was made of any children.

6. Elizabeth Baldwin #640 was born 23 Dec 1791, Bridport, Vermont. She married John Tichenor. Census information lists their residence as Parrishville, St. Lawrence, New York. Children born to Eliz. and John were: Margaret Tichenor, born in 1824, Parrishville, New York; Mary C, Tichenor, born in 1827, Parrishville; David O. Tichenor, born in 1827; and Lucy Tichenor, born in 1832.

David O. married Mary _____ and raised four children; Emogene Tichenor 1847, Frances Tichenor, 1849, Edward Tichenor, 1856, and John Tichenor, 1859.

7. Jemima Baldwin #641 was born on 07 Nov 1797, Bridport, Vermont. and died 20 Dec 1875 in Lorain, County, Ohio. She married John Bayles in 1817. At least two children were born of this marriage with some evidence of 7 additional children perhaps born earlier. Adelia Bayles born 04 Nov 1836, Mentz, N.Y.; and Aleanda Bayles, born 03 Mar 1839, Lorain, Ohio. The 1880 census lists Adelia's occupation as dressmaker, reisidng in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, age 42. In the censuses of 1910,1920, and 1930 her residence is given as Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She died at the age of 94 in Pacific Grove

8. Phebe Baldwin, born 28 May 1800. married first ___Esting and second, ____ Wilkins

9. Huldah Baldwin #1730, born 25 Oct 1795, Bridport, Vermont. Married Isaac Burwell

10. Madison Baldwin #1729, born 13 Apr 1804, died 07 May 1838. No mention of a marriage but did have a daughter Esther C. born 1836.

Also, if you are interested, I would be happy to send you a copy of The Descendants of James Baldwin, a six page summary. Let me know if you are interested in this.

A couple of questions:

1. Sally, do you have any children which I might add to my Josiah descendant list?
2. Of Thomas's 3 children, I have info on Lucas and Joseph but nothing on Julia? Anything more there?
3. My father's work during the 1930's and 1940's lists an additional child born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on 24 Aug 1783 named Eunice. A death date on 02 Nov 1801 is listed. Have you run across this in your research? A person named Eunice Baldwin may have had some relationship to the other Josiah Baldwin, living in Orange, New Jersey at that time.

May I take this opportunity to wish both of you a very Happy New Year, 2011!!!

Most Sincerely,
Bob J.

2. James was born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on 28 Oct 1787

3. David Baldwin #939 was born on 22 Sep 1793, Bridport, Vermont. I have no record of David's family. The Sunnyside's report that David living in Greenburgh, Decatur, Indiana at the time of Josiah's death in 1840

4. Rhoda Baldwin was born on 11 Dec 1802, Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She married Sheldon Vorce. They had at least 3 children: Saville Vorce, born in 1833, married a Charlie Curtis Lewis Vorce, born in 1835, and Madison Vorce, born in 1842. I received a note from an Alice Warren, who was researching information on the Vorce family. In particular, she was trying to identify the family members who were buried on the Vorce Farm. She did say that Rhoda and Sheldon had taken up residence in Kansas or Nebraska, but did not know where. Madison Vorce and his wife Mary had two children: Nellie Vorce, 1872 and Alice Vorce, 1877. The 1870 census lists his home town as Mantz but could be Port Byron. He was a carriage maker by trade and is listed in the Rome, New York, City Directories, 1887-92 with a home address of 22 W. Park St., Rome, New York

5. Anna Baldwin #939 was born on 13 Sep 1795 in Bridport, Vermont. She married Silas Tichenor. No mention was made of any children.

6. Elizabeth Baldwin #940 was born 23 Dec 1791, Bridport, Vermont. She married John Tichenor. Census information lists their residence as Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York. Children born to Elizabeth and John were: Margaret Tichenor, born in 1824, Parishville, New York; Mary C. Tichenor, born in 1827, Parishville; David O. Tichenor, born in 1827; and Lucy Tichenor, born in 1832.

David O. married Mary _____ and raised four children: Emogene Tichenor 1847, Frances Tichenor, 1849, Edward Tichenor, 1853, and John Tichenor, 1859.

7. Jemima Baldwin #941 was born on 07 Nov 1797, Bridport, Vermont, and died 20 Dec 1875 in Lorain, County, Ohio. She married John Bayles in 1817. At least two children were born of this marriage with some evidence of 7 additional children perhaps born earlier. Adelia Bayles born 04 Nov 1839, Mantz, N.Y.; and Alexanda Bayles, born 03 Mar 1830, Lorain, Ohio. The 1880 census lists Adelia's occupation as dressmaker, residing in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, age 42. In the censuses of 1910, 1920, and 1930 her residence is given as Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She died at the age of 94 in Pacific Grove

8. Phebe Baldwin, born 28 May 1800, married first ___Esting and second, ____ Wilkins

9. Huldah Baldwin #1730, born 25 Oct 1795, Bridport, Vermont. Married Isaac Burwell

10. Madison Baldwin #1729, born 13 Apr 1804, died 07 May 1839. No mention of a marriage but did have a daughter Esther C. born 1839

Also, if you are interested, I would be happy to send you a copy of The Descendants of James Baldwin, a six page summary. Let me know if you are interested in this.

A couple of questions

1. Sally, do you have any children which I might add to my Josiah descendant list?
2. Of Thomas's 3 children, I have info on Lucas and Joseph but nothing on Julia?
   Anything more there?
3. My father's work during the 1930's and 1940's lists an additional child born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on 24 Aug 1783 named Eunice. A death date on 02 Nov 1801 is listed. Have you run across this in your research? A person named Eunice Baldwin may have had some relationship to the other Josiah Baldwin, living in Orange, New Jersey at that time.

May I take this opportunity to wish both of you a very Happy New Year, 2011!!!

Most Sincerely,
Bob J.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF
AUDITOR FOR INTERIOR DEPARTMENT
IN REPLYING QUOTE INITIALS

December 18, 1914.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 11th inst. (Rev. War Sec.) you are informed that, according to the latest account rendered by the U. S. Pension Agent, at New York, N. Y. the records of this office show last payment to have been made to Josiah Baldwin, Priv., War Rev., certificate No. 1285, at $ 113.77 per ~~month~~ annum to June 2, 1840, the date of his death, to John L. Schoolcraft, attorney for David Baldwin, Betsey Tichenor, Jemima Bayles, Thomas Baldwin, Anna Tichenor, Huldah Burwell, Rhoda Vorce, Phebe Easting, and Esther C. Baldwin, children.

Letter herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Auditor.

~~By~~

~~Deputy Auditor.~~

Form 8377.
Ed. Jan. 24-11—2,000.

Descendants of Josiah Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. JOSIAH[9] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 04 Mar 1757 in Hanover,Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey, and died 02 Jun 1840 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York. He married MARTHA. She was born 25 Mar 1762 in Morris County, New Jersey, and died 30 Aug 1835 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

Notes for JOSIAH BALDWIN:
Buried: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Fort Byron, New York
Listed in "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary War Patriots", Volume 1. Serial No. 12259

Children of JOSIAH BALDWIN and MARTHA are:

2. i. JAMES[10] BALDWIN, b. 26 Oct 1787, Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey; d. 11 Aug 1860, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
3. ii. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 27 Oct 1785, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey; d. 14 May 1868, Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery.
iii. EUNICE BALDWIN, b. 24 Aug 1783, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey; d. 02 Nov 1801.
iv. ANNA BALDWIN, b. 13 Sep 1789; m. SILAS TICHENOR.
4. v. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. 23 Dec 1791, Bridport Addison Vermont.
vi. DAVID BALDWIN[1], b. 22 Sep 1793, Bridport Addison Vermont.
vii. HULDAH BALDWIN, b. 25 Oct 1795, Bridport Addison Vermont; d. 1847; m. ISAAC BURWELL.
5. viii. JEMIMA BALDWIN, b. 07 Nov 1797, Bridport Addison Vermont; d. 20 Dec 1875, Loraine, Ohio.
ix. PHOEBE BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1800; m. EASTING.
6. x. RODAH BALDWIN, b. 11 Dec 1802, Bridport Addison Vermont.
7. xi. MADISON BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1804; d. 07 May 1838.
xii. MARGARET BALDWIN.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[2] was born 26 Oct 1787 in Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married HANNAH CUSHING[3] 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, daughter of NOAH CUSHING and ABIGAIL LOCKLING. She was born 1794 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 06 Nov 1863 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan-.

Notes for HANNAH CUSHING:
Details on Hannah Cushing and her ancestors can be found in the volume: Genealogy of the Cushing Family, authored by James Cushing. Published by the Perrault Printing Company, Montreal, Canada 1905. The first edition, published in 1877, authored by Lemuel Cushing.

Children of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CUSHING are:

8. i. SARAH[11] BALDWIN, b. 1831, New York; d. 03 Jan 1903.
9. ii. VALERIA A. BALDWIN, b. 11 Jul 1816, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 01 Oct 1891, Michigan.
10. iii. MARTHA MELVINA BALDWIN, b. 14 May 1818, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 11 Apr 1907, Winnebago, Illinois.
11. iv. ALVIN BALDWIN, b. 01 Feb 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
12. v. EUNICE M. BALDWIN, b. Nov 1822; d. Aft. 1880.
13. vi. HARRISON BALDWIN, b. 17 Feb 1824, New York; d. 19 Jul 1904, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
14. vii. JULIA M. BALDWIN, b. 13 Feb 1828, New York; d. 15 Oct 1911, Madison, Wisconsin.

3. THOMAS[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[4] was born 27 Oct 1785 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, and died 14 May 1868 in Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery. He married ESTHER WILLSON 25 Feb 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She was born 04 Jan 1795 in

Descendants of Josiah Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. JOSIAH[1] BALDWIN (THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[-1], JOHN[-2], JOHN[-3], JOHN[-4], JOHN[-5], RICHARD[-6]) was born 04 Mar 1757 in Hanover, Morris (Essex) Co., New Jersey, and died 02 Jun 1840 in Morris, Genesee, New York. He married MARCIA. She was born 27 Mar 1762 in Morris County, New Jersey, and died 30 Aug 1833 in Morris, Genesee, New York.

Notes for JOSIAH BALDWIN:
Buried: Morris Pioneer Cemetery, Fort Byron, New York
Listed in "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary War Patriots", Volume 1, Serial No. 12359

Children of JOSIAH BALDWIN and MARCIA are:

2	i	JAMES[2] BALDWIN, b. 29 Oct 1787, Morris (Essex) City, New Jersey, d. 11 Aug 1860, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
3	ii	THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 27 Oct 1785, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, d. 14 May 1868, Lorain County, Ohio, Single, Genesis
	iii	JESSICA BALDWIN, b. 24 Aug 1783, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, d. 02 Nov 1801
	iv	ANNA BALDWIN, b. 13 Sep 1789, m. NILAS TOLLMAN
4	v	ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. 23 Dec 1791, Bridport Addison Vermont
	vi	DAVID BALDWIN, b. 22 Sep 1793, Bridport Addison Vermont
	vii	ELLIAS BALDWIN, b. 23 Oct 1795, Bridport Addison Vermont, d. 1847, m. ISAAC BURNETT
5	viii	JEMIMA BALDWIN, b. 07 Nov 1797, Bridport Addison Vermont, d. 20 Dec 1879, Lorain, Ohio
	ix	FLORIBE BALDWIN, b. 28 Mar 1800, m. EASTMAN
6	x	JOSIAH BALDWIN, b. 11 Dec 1802, Bridport Addison Vermont
7	xi	MARGON BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1806, d. 07 May 1838
	xii	MARGARET BALDWIN

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES[2] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[1], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[-1], JOHN[-2], JOHN[-3], JOHN[-4], RICHARD[-5]) was born 26 Oct 1787 in Morris (Essex) City, New Jersey, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married HANNAH CUSHING[1] 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, daughter of NOAH CUSHING and ABIGAIL LOCKLAND. She was born 1794 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 06 Nov 1867 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.

Notes for HANNAH CUSHING:
Details on Hannah Cushing and her ancestors can be found in the volume: Genealogy of the Cushing Family, authored by James Cushing. Published by the Hannah Printing Company, Montreal, Canada 1903. The first edition, published in 1877, authored by Lemuel Cushing

Children of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CUSHING are:

8	i	SARAH[3] BALDWIN, b. 1811, New York, d. 03 Jan 1903
9	ii	VALERIA A. BALDWIN, b. 11 Jul 1816, Bridport, Addison, Vermont, d. 01 Oct 1891, Michigan
10	iii	MARTHA MELISSA BALDWIN, b. 14 May 1818, Bridport, Addison, Vermont, d. 11 Apr 1907, Winnebago, Illinois
11	iv	ALVIN BALDWIN, b. 01 Feb 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont
12	v	BENJAMIN M. BALDWIN, b. Nov 1822, d. Aft. 1880
13	vi	ALBERNON BALDWIN, b. 17 Feb 1824, New York, d. 19 Jul 1904, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
14	vii	ELLA M. BALDWIN, b. 13 Feb 1826, New York, d. 15 Oct 1911, Adrian, Wisconsin

3. THOMAS[2] BALDWIN (JOSIAH[1], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[-1], JOHN[-2], JOHN[-3], JOHN[-4], RICHARD[-5]) was born 27 Oct 1785 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, and died 14 May 1868 in Lorain County, Ohio, Single, Genesis. He married ESTHER WILLSON 25 Feb 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. She was born 04 Jan 1795 in

Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1850 in Lorain County, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS BALDWIN and ESTHER WILLSON are:

15. i. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN, b. 12 Jun 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont; d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding County, Ohio.
16. ii. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. 1825, Vermont.
iii. JULIA BALDWIN, b. 1827, Vermont.

4. ELIZABETH[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[5] was born 23 Dec 1791 in Bridport Addison Vermont. She married JOHN TICHENOR. He was born 1791 in Vermont.

Children of ELIZABETH BALDWIN and JOHN TICHENOR are:

i. MARGARET[11] TICHENOR, b. 1824, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.
ii. MARY C. TICHENOR, b. 1827, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.
17. iii. DAVID O. TICHENOR, b. 1827, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.
iv. LUCY TICHENOR, b. 1832, Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York.

5. JEMIMA[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 07 Nov 1797 in Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 20 Dec 1875 in Loraine, Ohio. She married JOHN BAYLES 1817 in Mentz Township, Cayuga, New York. He was born 21 Feb 1795 in New Jersey.

Children of JEMIMA BALDWIN and JOHN BAYLES are:

i. ADELIA[11] BAYLES, b. 04 Nov 1836, Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

Notes for ADELIA BAYLES:
The 1880 Census lists her occupation as dressmaker, residing in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio age 42. In the censuses of 1910, 1920, and 1930, her residences changed to Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She died after the age of 94 in Pacific Grove.

ii. ALEANDA BAYLES, b. 03 Mar 1839, Loraine, Ohio.

Notes for ALEANDA BAYLES:
The U.S. Censuses all give different spellings to her name which include Alexander, Alceanda, Aleanda among others. Since her sister was named Adelia, Aleanda seems approriate. She resided at the same address as her sister in the 1910 and 1920 Censuses.

iii. MARY L. BAYLES, b. Abt. 1820.
iv. CYRUS BAYLES, b. Abt. 1822.
v. DAVID BAYLES, b. 16 Dec 1824.
vi. JOHN BAYLES, b. Abt. 1825.
vii. FLORINDA BAYLES, b. 08 Feb 1827.
viii. BETSEY BAYLES, b. Abt. 1829.
ix. JEMIMA BAYLES, b. 02 Apr 1834.

6. RODAH[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Dec 1802 in Bridport Addison Vermont. She married SHELDON VORCE[6], son of DANIEL VORCE. He died in Kansas.

Children of RODAH BALDWIN and SHELDON VORCE are:

i. SEVILLA[11] VORCE, b. 1833; m. CHARLIE CURTIS.
ii. LEWIS VORCE, b. 1835.
18. iii. MADISON VORCE, b. 1842, Cayuga County, New York.

7. MADISON[10] BALDWIN *(JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Apr 1804, and died 07 May 1838.

Child of MADISON BALDWIN is:

i. ESTHER C.[11] BALDWIN[7].

Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1850 in Lorain County, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS BALDWIN and Lettice WALDRON are:

15. i. LUCIAN[7] BALDWIN, b. 12 Jan 1820, Bridport, Addison, Vermont, d. 21 Jan 1899, Paulding County, Ohio.
16. ii. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. 1823, Vermont.
17. iii. ROLLA BALDWIN, b. 1827, Vermont.

4. ELIZABETH[6] BALDWIN (ABIGAIL[5], THOMAS[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1]), JOSIAH[5], JEDEDIAH[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1] was born 23 Dec 1791 in Bridport Addison Vermont. She married JOHN TICHENOR. He was born 1791 in Vermont.

Children of ELIZABETH BALDWIN and JOHN TICHENOR are:

i. MARGARET[7] TICHENOR, b. 1824, Pawlivilla, St. Lawrence, New York.
ii. MARY C. TICHENOR, b. 1827, Pawlivilla, St. Lawrence, New York.
18. iii. DAVID C. TICHENOR, b. 1827, Pawlivilla, St. Lawrence, New York.
iv. JOHN TICHENOR, b. 1832, Pawlivilla, St. Lawrence, New York.

5. JEDEDIAH[6] BALDWIN (ABIGAIL[5], THOMAS[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1]), JOSIAH[5], JEDEDIAH[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1] was born 07 Nov 1797 in Bridport Addison Vermont, and died 20 Dec 1875 in Lorraine, Ohio. She married JOHN BAYLISS 1817 in Morley Township, Clinton, New York. He was born 21 Feb 1795 in New Jersey.

Children of JEDEDIA BALDWIN and JOHN BAYLISS are:

i. ADELIA[7] BAYLISS, b. 04 Nov 1830, Morley, Clinton, New York.

Notes for ADELIA BAYLISS:
The 1900 Census lists her occupation as housewife, residing in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio age 42. In the census of 1910, 1920, and 1930, her residence changed to Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She died after the age of 94 in Pacific Grove.

ii. ALEXANDA BAYLISS, b. 03 May 1829, Lorraine, Ohio.

Notes for ALEXANDA BAYLISS:
The U.S. Censuses all give different spellings to her name which include Alexander, Alexanda, Alsanda among others. Source for name was manual Adelia. Alsanda seems appropriate. She resided at the same address as her sister in the 1910 and 1920 Censuses.

iii. MARY C. BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1830.
iv. CYRUS BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1832.
v. DAVID BAYLISS, b. 16 Dec 1834.
vi. JOHN BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1836.
vii. FLORENTINA BAYLISS, b. 03 Feb 1837.
viii. HENRY BAYLISS, b. Abt. 1839.
ix. JOHNNY BAYLISS, b. 02 Apr 1844.

6. ROSANNA[6] BALDWIN (ABIGAIL[5], THOMAS[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1]), JOSIAH[5], JEDEDIAH[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1] was born 11 Dec 1802 in Bridport Addison Vermont. She married SHELDON VOREE, son of DANIEL VOREE. He died in Kansas.

Children of ROSANNA BALDWIN and SHELDON VOREE are:

i. SELVILLA[7] VOREE, b. 1837, m. CHARLIE CURTIS.
ii. LEWIS VOREE, b. 1832.
19. iii. MARSON VOREE, b. 1843, Genoa County, New York.

7. MARSON[7] BALDWIN (ROSANNA[6], THOMAS[5], JOSIAH[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1]), JEDEDIAH[5], JEDEDIAH[4], JONAS[3], JONAS[2], JONAS[1] was born 12 Apr 1804, and died 07 May 1878.

Child of MARSON BALDWIN is:

i. DAVID C.[8] BALDWIN.

8. SARAH[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1831 in New York, and died 03 Jan 1903. She married (1) LEROY GLANN. She married (2) THOMAS DESKI 15 Nov 1862 in Macomb, Michigan.

Children of SARAH BALDWIN and LEROY GLANN are:

i. LORIN[12] GLANN, b. 1863, NY; m. ALICE F. BENDLE, 26 Apr 1884, Genesee, Michigan.
ii. ETTA GLANN, b. 1865, NY.

Child of SARAH BALDWIN and THOMAS DESKI is:

19. iii. FLORA M.[12] DESKI, b. 18 Jun 1861, Michigan; d. Sep 1941.

9. VALERIA A.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Jul 1816 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 01 Oct 1891 in Michigan. She married HORATIO FULLER. He was born 1817 in Vermont.

Children of VALERIA BALDWIN and HORATIO FULLER are:

i. HENRY[12] FULLER, b. 1844, Michigan; m. SINGLE.
ii. EUNICE FULLER, b. Abt. 1839.
20. iii. HARRIETT FULLER, b. Abt. 1847, Michigan.
iv. CHARLES FULLER, b. 1849, Michigan.

10. MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 May 1818 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married PORTER JEWETT LAWRENCE 01 Jan 1843, son of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON. He was born 06 Nov 1821 in Cortland County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of MARTHA BALDWIN and PORTER LAWRENCE is:

21. i. CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1845; d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

11. ALVIN[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])*[8] was born 01 Feb 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. He married MARGARET. She was born 1822 in New Jersey.

Children of ALVIN BALDWIN and MARGARET are:

i. MARY[12] BALDWIN, b. 1853.
22. ii. ALPHEFUS BALDWIN, b. Feb 1851, Oakland County, Michigan.
23. iii. CLARA BALDWIN, b. Jul 1861.
iv. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 1866.

12. EUNICE M.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Nov 1822, and died Aft. 1880. She married WAITE.

Children of EUNICE BALDWIN and WAITE are:

24. i. OSCAR[12] WAITE, b. 1845, New York.
ii. SUSAN WAITE, b. 28 Feb 1848, Michigan; d. 28 May 1878, New Haven, Macomb Michigan; m. JEROME.
iii. JANE WAITE, m. JEROME.

Notes for JANE WAITE:
1900 census shows her in residence in Adrian, Michigan

iv. EUNICE WAITE.

8. SARAH[7] BALDWIN CLARK[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jonas*[2], *John*[1], *John*[1] (*Henry*[0], *Kenton*[0]) was born 1831 in New York, and died 03 Jan 1903. She married (1) LEROY CLARK. She married (2) THOMAS DEED 15 Nov 1862 in Macomb, Michigan.

Children of SARAH BALDWIN and LEROY CLARK are:
i. LORIN[7] CLARK, b. 1862, NY; m. ALICE E. HERBEL, 26 Apr 1884, Genesee, Michigan.
ii. ETTA CLARK, b. 1865, NY.

Child of SARAH BALDWIN and THOMAS DEED is:
19 iii. FLORA M.[7] DEED, b. 15 Jan 1861, Michigan; d. Sep 1941.

9. VALERIA A.[7] BALDWIN CLARK[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jonas*[2], *John*[1], *John*[1] (*Henry*[0], *Kenton*[0]) was born 11 Jul 1840 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Michigan. She married HORATIO FULLER. He was born 1817 in Vermont.

Children of VALERIA BALDWIN and HORATIO FULLER are:
i. HENRY FULLER, b. 1841, Michigan; m. SINGLE.
ii. FLORA FULLER, b. Abt. 1839.
20 iii. HARRIET FULLER, b. Abt. 1847, Michigan.
iv. CHARLES FULLER, b. 1849, Michigan.

10. MARTHA MILLYNAH BALDWIN CLARK[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jonas*[2], *John*[1], *John*[1] (*Henry*[0], *Kenton*[0]) was born 14 May 1815 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married HORACE HOWLEY LAWRENCE 01 Jan 1843, son of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON. He was born 06 Nov 1821 in Oneida County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of MARTHA BALDWIN and HORACE LAWRENCE is:
21. i. CAMILLA CARTERETT LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1843, d. 17 May 1908, Rockford, Illinois.

11. ALVIN[7] BALDWIN CLARK[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jonas*[2], *John*[1], *John*[1] (*Henry*[0], *Kenton*[0]) was born 01 Feb 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont. He married MARGARET. She was born 1822 in New Jersey.

Children of ALVIN BALDWIN and MARGARET are:
i. MARY[8] BALDWIN, b. 1851.
22 ii. ALBERTA BALDWIN, b. Feb 1851, Oakland County, Michigan.
23 iii. CLARA BALDWIN, b. Jul 1861.
iv. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 1866.

12. ELINOR M.[7] BALDWIN CLARK[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jonas*[2], *John*[1], *John*[1] (*Henry*[0], *Kenton*[0]) was born Nov 1822, and died Abt. 1860. She married WATT.

Children of ELINOR BALDWIN and WATT are:
24 i. OSCAR[8] WATT, b. 1845, New York.
ii. SILAS WATT, b. 28 Feb 1860, Michigan; d. 28 May 1878, New Haven, Macomb Michigan; m. [illegible].
iii. JOHN WATT; m. [illegible].

Name for JOHN WATT.
[illegible] shown for in residence in Albion, Michigan.

iv. ELINOR WATT.

13. HARRISON[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 Feb 1824 in New York, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married MARY MARTHA LANGWORTHY 09 Oct 1856 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1833.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and MARY LANGWORTHY are:

25. i. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12] BALDWIN, b. 01 Apr 1863, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. 1946, Square Lake Cem. Lake Orion, Michigan.
26. ii. JUDSON C. BALDWIN, b. 11 Aug 1864, Oxford, Michigan; d. 30 May 1924, Imlay City, Michigan.
iii. INA MAY BALDWIN, b. 17 Apr 1866.

14. JULIA M.[11] BALDWIN *(JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Feb 1828 in New York, and died 15 Oct 1911 in Madison, Wisconsin. She married JOSEPH C. BURWELL. He was born 1823 in New York.

Notes for JULIA M. BALDWIN:
A weaver by trade. Emma had he own shop in Madison, Wisconsin. Th1880 U.S/ Censusshows that Julia and Emma are listed as carpet weavers, residing in the fifth Ward, Madison,

Notes for JOSEPH C. BURWELL:
Joseph C. Burwell, born in New York, resided most of his life in Madison, Wisconsin where he earned his living as a carpenter

Children of JULIA BALDWIN and JOSEPH BURWELL are:

i. EMMA[12] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1852, Madison, Wisconsin.
ii. MARSENA BURWELL, b. Abt. 1850, Michigan.

15. LUCAS[11] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[9]* was born 12 Jun 1820 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 21 Jun 1898 in Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAILEY (BERRY) 17 Nov 1852 in Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 08 Feb 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1899 in Paulding County, Ohio.

Children of LUCAS BALDWIN and ELIZABETH (BERRY) are:

27. i. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN, b. 22 May 1857, Lorain County, Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1942, Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio.
ii. GEORGE BALDWIN, b. 1854, Ohio.
iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 1870, Ohio.
iv. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 1862, Ohio.
v. ESTHER BALDWIN, b. 1860, Ohio.
vi. WALTER BALDWIN, b. 1866, Ohio.

16. JOSEPH[11] BALDWIN *(THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1825 in Vermont. He married ADELINE H.. She was born 1833.

Children of JOSEPH BALDWIN and ADELINE H. are:

i. WILLIAM A.[12] BALDWIN, b. 1859.
ii. FRANK O. BALDWIN, b. 1871.
iii. CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. 1874.

17. DAVID O.[11] TICHENOR *(ELIZABETH[10] BALDWIN, JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1827 in Parishville, St. Lawrence, New York. He married MARY. She was born in Vermont.

Children of DAVID TICHENOR and MARY are:

i. EMOGENE[12] TICHENOR, b. 1847.
ii. FRANCES TICHENOR, b. 1849.

14. Harmon[illegible] BALDWIN (Family[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Thomas[illegible], Joseph[illegible], John[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Henry[illegible]) was born 17 Feb 1824 in New York, and died 10 Jul 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. He married MARY MARTHA LOWDERMILK 09 Oct 1858 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1833.

Children of HARMON BALDWIN and MARY LOWDERMILK are:

25. i. ARTHUR DORSEY BALDWIN, b. 30 Apr 1867, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. 1940, Square Lake Camp, Lake Orion, Michigan.

26. ii. ALBERT C. BALDWIN, b. 11 Aug 1868, Oxford, Michigan; d. 30 May 1924, Imlay City, Michigan.

iii. DORA MAY BALDWIN, b. 17 Apr 1868.

15. HENRY MARTIN BALDWIN (Family[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Thomas[illegible], Joseph[illegible], John[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Henry[illegible]) was born 13 Feb 1828 in New York, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Madison, Wisconsin. She married JOSEPH C. BOWELL. He was born 1825 in New York.

Notes for JULIA M. BALDWIN:
A woman in [illegible]. Emma had her own shop in Madison, Wisconsin. THANKS U S/ Correspondence that falls and Emma are listed as carpet weavers, residing in the 6th Ward, Madison.

Notes for JOSEPH C. BOWELL:
Joseph C. Bowell, born in New York, resided most of his life in Madison, Wisconsin where he spent his living as a carpenter.

Children of JULIA BALDWIN and JOSEPH BOWELL are:

i. EMMA[illegible] BOWELL, b. Abt. 1852, Madison, Wisconsin.

ii. MARTHA BOWELL, b. Abt. 1850, Michigan.

16. LUCIAN[illegible] BALDWIN (Family[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Thomas[illegible], Joseph[illegible], John[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Henry[illegible]) was born 12 Jan 1830 in Bridgton, Androscoggin, Vermont, and died 21 Jan 1908 in Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BAILEY (Bailey) 17 Nov 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 08 Feb 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1909 in Paulding County, Ohio.

Children of LUCIAN BALDWIN and ELIZABETH (BAILEY) are:

27. i. THEODORE[illegible] BALDWIN, b. 22 Mar 1857, Lorain County, Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1903, Emerald Twp, Paulding, Ohio.

ii. GEORGE BALDWIN, b. 1861, Ohio.

iii. ALICE BALDWIN, b. 1870, Ohio.

iv. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 1862, Ohio.

v. ESTHER BALDWIN, b. 1860, Ohio.

vi. WALTER BALDWIN, b. 1861, Ohio.

17. JOSEPH[illegible] BALDWIN (Family[illegible], Jonathan[illegible], Thomas[illegible], Joseph[illegible], John[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Henry[illegible]) was born 1832 in Vermont. He married ANN[illegible] H.. She was born 1833.

Children of JOSEPH BALDWIN and ANNETTE H are:

i. WILLIAM A. BALDWIN, b. 1859.

ii. FRANK O. BALDWIN, b. 1871.

iii. CHARLES A. BALDWIN, b. 1874.

18. DAVID O. TICHENOR (Genealogy[illegible] BALDWIN, Jonathan[illegible], Thomas[illegible], Joseph[illegible], John[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Jonas[illegible], Henry[illegible]) was born 1827 in Franklinville, St. Lawrence, New York. He married MARY. She was born in Vermont.

Children of DAVID TICHENOR and MARY are:

i. THOMAS[illegible] TICHENOR, b. 1847.

ii. FRANCIS TICHENOR, b. 1849.

iii. EDWARD TICHENOR, b. 1856.
iv. JOHN TICHENOR, b. 1859.

18. MADISON[11] VORCE *(RODAH[10] BALDWIN, JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[10]* was born 1842 in Cayuga County, New York. He married MARY.

Notes for MADISON VORCE:
The 1870 census lists his home town as Mentz but could be Port Byron. He was a carriagemaker by trade and is listed in the Rome, New York City Directories, 1887-92, with a Rome address of 22 W. Park St.

Children of MADISON VORCE and MARY are:
i. NELLIE[12] VORCE, b. 1873.
ii. ALICE VORCE, b. 1877.

Generation No. 4

19. FLORA M.[12] DESKI *(SARAH[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 18 Jun 1861 in Michigan, and died Sep 1941. She married GEORGE ROLLAND WALKER. He was born 23 Aug 1861 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1940.

Children of FLORA DESKI and GEORGE WALKER are:
i. ARTHUR DENNIS[13] WALKER, b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois; m. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, 26 Jun 1919; b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois.
ii. GUY A. WALKER.
iii. EMMA M.WALKER, m. CHARLES ROMAINE POTTER, 23 Dec 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

20. HARRIETT[12] FULLER *(VALERIA A.[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Abt. 1847 in Michigan. She married CLEMONS.

Child of HARRIETT FULLER and CLEMONS is:
i. CORA[13] CLEMONS, b. 1868, Michigan.

21. CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE *(MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1864, son of ASAHEL JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE. He was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of CAMILLA LAWRENCE and JOHN JACKSON are:
28. i. ORIN PORTER[13] JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

22. ALPHEFUS[12] BALDWIN *(ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Feb 1851 in Oakland County, Michigan. He married EMMA Abt. 1880. She was born 1856.

Notes for ALPHEFUS BALDWIN:
Carpenter, by trade

Children of ALPHEFUS BALDWIN and EMMA are:
i. ETTA[13] BALDWIN, b. Nov 1877, Oakland, Michigan.
ii. ADA M. BALDWIN[11], b. Oct 1889.

iii. CORNELIO TICKNOR, b. 1836
iv. JOHN TICKNOR, b. 1838

18. Mordecai[7] Wood (Gideon[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Abner[3], John[2], John[1], Henry[0]) was born 1843 in Cayuga County, New York. He married Mary.

Notes for Mordecai Wood:
The 1870 census lists his home town as Maine but could be Fort Byron. He was a carriage maker by trade and is listed in the Rome, New York City Directories, 1887-92, with a home address of 22 W. Park St.

Children of Mordecai Wood and Mary are:
i. NELLIE[8] WOOD, b. 1873.
ii. ALICE WOOD, b. 1877.

Generation No. 4

19. FLORA M.[8] Dean (Susan[7] Rogers, Sarah[6] Avery[5], Thomas[4], Jonas[3], John[2], John[1], Henry[0], Richard[0]) was born 18 Jan 1861 in Michigan, and died Sep 1941. She married George Rolland WALKER. He was born 23 Aug 1861 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1940.

Children of Flora Dean and George Walker are:
i. ARTHUR DENNIS[9] WALKER, b. 03 May 1888, d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois, m. IDA MARTHA JACKSON, 30 Jan 1912, b. 15 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois.
ii. GUY A. WALKER.
iii. EMMA M. WALKER, m. CLARENCE ROMANOE POTTER, 22 Dec 1907, Oxford, Michigan.

20. HARRIETT[8] Fuller (Alberta[7] Baldwin, Lawrence[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1], Henry[0], Richard[0]) was born Abt. 1847 in Michigan. She married CLEMONS.

Child of Harriett Fuller and Clemons is:
i. COLA[9] CLEMONS, b. 1869, Michigan.

21. CAROLINE CATHERINE[8] LAWRENCE (Almeda[7] Baldwin, Lawrence[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1], Henry[0], Richard[0]) was born 21 Nov 1843, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1869, son of ASHER JACKSON and FRONIA LAWRENCE. He was born 01 Jan 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of Caroline Lawrence and John Jackson are:
i. OLIVE FORTUNE[9] JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
ii. FRANCENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1870, d. 10 Oct 1904.
iii. MARTHA JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois, m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 30 Jan 1912, b. 03 May 1888, d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

22. ALBERTA[8] Baldwin (Almeda[7] Lawrence, Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1], Henry[0], Richard[0]) was born Feb 1851 in Oakland County, Michigan. She married EMMA Abt. 1870. She was born 1850.

Notes for ALBERTA BALDWIN:
Carpenter, by trade

Children of Alberta Baldwin and Emma are:
i. ETTA[9] BALDWIN, b. Nov 1871, Oakland, Michigan.
ii. ADA M. BALDWIN[9], b. Oct 1889

Notes for ADA M. BALDWIN:
The 1910 census shows the residency to be Detroit, Ward 3, Michigan. She was employed as a stenographer for an advertising agency in Detroit.

iii. CYRENUS A. BALDWIN, b. 01 Nov 1891, Oakland Cty, Michigan.

Notes for CYRENUS A. BALDWIN:
A copy of Cyrenus's draft registration form indicates that he had been a seaman in the Naval reserve for three years. He worked in Michigan as a mechanic.

23. CLARA[12] BALDWIN *(ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born Jul 1861. She married JOSEPH J. ATKINSON. He was born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOSEPH J. ATKINSON:
Joseph's wife, Clara A. Baldwin Atkinson's father, Alvin, was living with this family at the taking of the 1900 census. He was 80 years of age. Alvin was the brother of Martha M. Baldwin, great, great grandmother of the Olin Jackson's children.

Children of CLARA BALDWIN and JOSEPH ATKINSON are:
i. TILLIE[13] ATKINSON, b. 1895.
29. ii. ELMER ATKINSON, b. 1897; d. Dec 1968.

24. OSCAR[12] WAITE *(EUNICE M.[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1845 in New York. He married LOIS J. GILLETTE. She was born 1854 in Pennsylvania.

Child of OSCAR WAITE and LOIS GILLETTE is:
i. DANIEL H.[13] WAITE, b. 1877, New York.

25. ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12] BALDWIN *(HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[12]* was born 01 Apr 1863 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died 1946 in Square Lake Cem. Lake Orion, Michigan. He married LIBBIE BEEBE. She was born 11 Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1943.

Children of ARTHUR BALDWIN and LIBBIE BEEBE are:
30. i. HARRISON M[13] BALDWIN, b. 03 Sep 1885.
31. ii. MAURICE E. BALDWIN, b. 13 Apr 1893, Orion, Oakland, Michigan; d. Mar 1973, St. Petersburg, Florida.

26. JUDSON C.[12] BALDWIN *(HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 11 Aug 1864 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 30 May 1924 in Imlay City, Michigan. He married CLARA HUGHES 07 Dec 1892. She was born 17 Jan 1865, and died 28 May 1925 in Imlay City, Michigan.

Children of JUDSON BALDWIN and CLARA HUGHES are:
i. INA MAY[13] BALDWIN, b. 02 Dec 1893, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 07 Feb 1978, Rochester, Michigan.
32. ii. PEARL LOUISA BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1895, Oxford, Michigan; d. 16 Feb 1949, Rochester, Michigan.
33. iii. MARTHA AVIS BALDWIN, b. 09 May 1900, Oxford, Michigan; d. 24 Dec 1971, Royal Oak, Michigan.
iv. JAY BALDWIN, b. 24 Feb 1903, Oxford, Michigan; d. 03 Mar 1903, Oxford, Michigan.

27. FREDERICK[12] BALDWIN *(LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 22 May 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1942 in Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio. He married CORNELIA ANN BAYLISS 27 Mar 1884 in Defiance County, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1858 in Sherwood, Ohio, and died 21 May 1931 in Emerald Twp. (Cecil) Ohio.

Child of FREDERICK BALDWIN and CORNELIA BAYLISS is:
34. i. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN, b. 13 Jan 1889, Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio; d. 20 Jul 1928, Emerald Twp,

Notes for ADA M. BALDWIN:
The 1910 census shows the residency to be Detroit, Ward 3, Michigan. She was employed as a stenographer for an advertising agency in Detroit.

iii. CYRENA S. BALDWIN, b. 01 Nov 1891, Oakland Cty, Michigan.

Notes for CYRENA S. BALDWIN:
A copy of Cyrena's death registration form indicates that he had been a patient in the Naval hospital for three years. He worked in Michigan as a mechanic.

23. CLARA[11] BALDWIN (*Elizabeth[10], Lucy[9], Joseph[8], Thomas[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]*) was born Jul 1867. She married Martin J. ATKINSON. He was born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOSEPH J. ATKINSON:
Joseph's wife, Clara A. Baldwin Atkinson's father. Alvin, was living with the family in the taking of the 1900 census. He was 80 years of age. Alvin was the brother of Martin M. Baldwin, great, great grandfather of the Olin Jackson's children.

Children of CLARA BALDWIN and JOSEPH ATKINSON are:
i. TILLIE[12] ATKINSON, b. 1893.
20. ii. BLANCHE ATKINSON, b. 1897, d. Dec 1964.

24. OSCAR[11] WALTER DENNIS M[11] BALDWIN (*Mary[10], Thomas[9], Joseph[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]*) was born 1845 in New York. He married Lora J. GILLETTE. She was born 1844 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Oscar W. WALTER and Lora GILLETTE is:
i. DANIEL[12] WALTER, b. 1877, New York.

25. ADDISON DOWNING[11] BALDWIN (*Mary[10], Joseph[9], Thomas[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]*) was born 01 Apr 1857 in Ohio, Oakland, Michigan, and died 1946 in Square Lake Cem, Lake Orion, Michigan. He married Lucy BLUE. She was born 11 Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1943.

Children of ADDISON BALDWIN and Lucy BLUE are:
20. i. HARRISON M.[12] BALDWIN, b. 05 Sep 1885.
21. ii. MAURICE E. BALDWIN, b. 15 Apr 1886, Ohio, Oakland, Michigan, d. Mar 1973, St. Petersburg, Florida.

26. JOSEPH C.[11] BALDWIN (*Mary[10], Joseph[9], Thomas[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]*) was born 11 Aug 1864 in Oakland, Michigan, and died 30 May 1924 in Inter City, Michigan. He married CLARA H. [illegible] 07 Dec 1892. She was born 17 Jan 1865, and died 28 May 1925 in Imlay City, Michigan.

Children of JOSEPH BALDWIN and CLARA H. [illegible] are:
i. IDA MAY[12] BALDWIN, b. 02 Dec 1893, Oakland, Michigan, d. 07 Feb 1978, Rochester, Michigan.
22. ii. [illegible] LOUISA BALDWIN, b. 28 May 1895, Oakland, Michigan, d. 16 Feb 1944, Rochester, Michigan.
23. iii. MARTHA AVA BALDWIN, b. 08 May 1901, Oakland, Michigan, d. 24 Dec 1971, Wood Cen, Michigan.
iv. JAY BALDWIN, b. 24 Feb 1903, Oakland, Michigan, d. 03 Mar 1903, Oakland, Michigan.

27. PRESTONICE[11] BALDWIN (*Lucy[10], Thomas[9], Joseph[8], Thomas[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]*) was born 22 May 1857 in Lorain County, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1943 in Emerald Twp, Paulding Ohio. He married CORNELIA ANN BATTLES 27 Mar 1884 in Defiance County, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1858 in Sherwood, Ohio, and died 21 May 1931 in Emerald Twp, (Cecil) Ohio.

Child of PRESTONICE BALDWIN and CORNELIA BATTLES is:
24. i. WILBUR ELSWORTH[12] BALDWIN, b. 15 Jan 1889, Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio, d. 20 Jul 1924, Emerald Twp,

Paulding,Ohio.

Generation No. 5

28. ORIN PORTER[13] JACKSON *(CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

35. i. OLIN DEBUHR[14] JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
36. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

29. ELMER[13] ATKINSON *(CLARA[12] BALDWIN, ALVIN[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[13]* was born 1897, and died Dec 1968. He married BERTHA[14]. She was born 1898.

Notes for ELMER ATKINSON:
Elmer was an electrician for the telephone company in Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children of ELMER ATKINSON and BERTHA are:

i. DONALD[14] ATKINSON, b. 1921; d. 2008, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
ii. GERALDINE ATKINSON, b. 1923.

30. HARRISON M[13] BALDWIN *(ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 03 Sep 1885. He married ANABEL. She was born Nov 1884.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and ANABEL are:

i. REON K.[14] BALDWIN, b. 13 Dec 1909; m. DONNA.
ii. WILLMA L. BALDWIN, b. 28 Nov 1911; m. LYNN C. BROOKS.

31. MAURICE E.[13] BALDWIN *(ARTHUR DOUGLAS[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])[15]* was born 13 Apr 1893 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died Mar 1973 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married ROSALEE 1918. She was born 1898.

More About MAURICE E. BALDWIN:
Location: 09 Feb 2008, The draft Registration card for Maurice shows his residency and address in 1917 as 174 Perry S. Pontiac, Michigan

Children of MAURICE BALDWIN and ROSALEE are:

i. PHYLLIS M[14] BALDWIN, b. 1920.
ii. EUGENIA L. BALDWIN, b. 1921.
iii. ALDENE L. BALDWIN, b. 1924.

32. PEARL LOUISA[13] BALDWIN *(JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 May 1895 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1949 in Rochester, Michigan. She married JACK BITZANE May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 1889 in Island of Crete.

Notes for JACK BITZANE:
The 1930 census shows that Jack was a restaurant cook in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan

Child of PEARL BALDWIN and JACK BITZANE is:

i. EMANUEL[14] BITZANE, b. 1929.

Generation No. 5

28. OTIS HORTON[11] JACKSON (CHARLES CLEVELAND[10], LAWRENCE[9], MARTIN MCKINNEY[8], RALPHS[7], JOSIAH[6], THOMAS[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]), (MARY[7], RICHARD[6]) was born 29 Jan 1860 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARY DEBORAH OF Apr 1872 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DALTON and CHRISTINE [illegible]. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1939 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of OTIS JACKSON and MARY DEBORAH are:

35. i. OLIN DEWITT[12] JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1892, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jan 1972, Minneapolis, MN.
36. ii. IDA MAXINE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

29. ELMER[11] ATKINSON (CLARA[10] BALDWIN, JAMES[9], JOSIAH[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HOWARD[2], ALBERT[1]) was born 1897, and died Dec 1968. He married [illegible]. She was born 1898.

Notes for ELMER ATKINSON:
Elmer was an electrician for the telephone company in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children of ELMER ATKINSON and [illegible] are:
i. [illegible] ATKINSON, b. 1921; d. 2006, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
ii. [illegible] ATKINSON, b. 1923.

30. HARRISON M.[11] BALDWIN (ARTHUR DOUGLAS[10], HUBBARD[9], JAMES[8], JOSIAH[7], THOMAS[6], JOSIAH[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]), (ROXANA[9]) was born 03 Sep 1883. He married ANNIE [illegible]. She was born Nov 1884.

Children of HARRISON BALDWIN and ANNIE are:
i. [illegible] M. BALDWIN, b. 14 Dec 1909; m. [illegible].
ii. [illegible] L. BALDWIN, b. 28 Nov 1911; m. [illegible].

31. MAURICE E.[11] BALDWIN (ARTHUR DARGAN[10], HARRISON[9], JAMES[8], JOSIAH[7], THOMAS[6], JOSIAH[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]), (ROXANA[9]) was born 14 Apr 1893 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, and died Mar 1973 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married ROSALIE [illegible]. She was born 1898.

More About MAURICE E. BALDWIN:
Location: 09 Feb 2005. The death Registration card for Maurice shows his residency and address in 1917 as 174 Perry S. Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of MAURICE BALDWIN and ROSALIE are:
i. [illegible] M.[12] BALDWIN, b. 1920.
ii. [illegible] L. BALDWIN, b. 1921.
iii. [illegible] L. BALDWIN, b. 1924.

32. FRANK LORENZO[11] BALDWIN (LORENZO CH., HUNTSMAN[10], JAMES[9], JOSIAH[8], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]), (ROXANA[9]) was born 28 May 1895 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1966 in Rochester, Michigan. She married JACK BITZANE May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 1890 in Island of Crete.

Notes for JACK BITZANE:
The 1930 census shows that Jack was a restaurant cook in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan.

Child of FRANK BALDWIN and JACK BITZANE is:
i. [illegible] BITZANE, b. 1929.

33. MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN *(JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 May 1900 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Royal Oak, Michigan. She married DEWITT CLINTON FALKENBURY May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1894.

Children of MARTHA BALDWIN and DEWITT FALKENBURY are:

37. i. CARL CLINTON[14] FALKENBURY, b. 1917.
38. ii. JOHN JACK HARRISON FALKENBURY.
39. iii. RICHARD DICK JUDSON FALKENBURY.

34. WILMER HARRISON[13] BALDWIN *(FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 13 Jan 1889 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1928 in Emerald Twp, Paulding,Ohio. He married NORA MAE GOFF 10 Mar 1920 in Paulding Cty, Ohio. She was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cecil, Paulding, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1972 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio.

Child of WILMER BALDWIN and NORA GOFF is:

40. i. CHARLES ELDON[14] BALDWIN, b. 06 Mar 1922, Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio.

Generation No. 6

35. OLIN DEBUHR[14] JACKSON *(ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

41. i. ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
42. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota; d. 11 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
43. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON[16], b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
44. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
45. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

36. ILA MARIE[14] JACKSON *(ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

i. DOROTHY RUTH[15] UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

37. CARL CLINTON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1917. He married STELLA KARY.

Notes for CARL CLINTON FALKENBURY:
1930 census shows that Carl's profession was a house painter.

Children of CARL FALKENBURY and STELLA KARY are:

47. i. JANET[15] FALKENBURY.
ii. MARLENE FALKENBURY.

35. MARTHA AVIS[5] BALDWIN (JACOB C.[4], HARRIET[3], JAMES[2], ROBERT[1], THOMAS[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], RICHARD[0]) was born 09 May 1900 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Royal Oak, Michigan. She married DEWITT CLINTON FARRENKOPF May 1916 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born 15 Jan 1894.

Children of MARTHA BALDWIN and DEWITT FARRENKOPF are:

37 i. CLIFTON[6] FARRENKOPF, b. 1917.
38 ii. JOHN JACK HARRISON FARRENKOPF.
39 iii. RICHARD BECK JEROME FARRENKOPF.

34. WILMER HARRISON[5] BALDWIN (HARRISON[4], LUCAS[3], THOMAS[2], JOSIAH[1], THOMAS[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], RICHARD[0]) was born 12 Jan 1889 in Cecil, Paulding Co., Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1958 in Emerald Twp, Paulding Ohio. He married NORA MAE COOT 10 Mar 1920 in Paulding Cty, Ohio. She was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cecil, Paulding, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1972 in Cecil, Paulding Cty, Ohio.

Child of WILMER BALDWIN and NORA COOT is:

40. i. CHARLES EDGAR[6] BALDWIN, b. 06 Mar 1922, Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio.

Generation No. 4

36. OLIVE DELSIE[4] JACKSON (ORIN PORTER[3], CLARISSA CLEMENCE[2] LAPTHORN, MARTIN MARTIN[1] BALDWIN, JAMES[6], JOHN[5], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], RICHARD[0]) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 23 Jun 1971 in Minneapolis, MN. She married EDNA ANNA NIXON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John Dahlin, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NIXON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lanesboro, MN., and died 27 Jul 1973 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children of OLIVE JACKSON and EDNA NIXON are:

41. i. ROBERT LEROY[7] JACKSON, b. 19 Jun 1920, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
42. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hebron, South Dakota, d. 11 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
43. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
iv. CHARLES BURTON JACKSON, b. 02 Oct 1924, Winnebago, Illinois, d. 11 Mar 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
44. v. JOAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
45. vi. JERALD LEROY JACKSON, b. 17 Jan 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vii. ROGER CLIFF JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota, d. 21 Sep 1995, Hyattsville, Maryland.

35. ILA MARIE[4] JACKSON (ORIN PORTER[3], CLARISSA CLEMENCE[2] LAPTHORN, MARTIN MARTIN[1] BALDWIN, JAMES[6], JOHN[5], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], RICHARD[0]) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1969 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

i. DOROTHY ROSE[5] UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1921, Mitchell, South Dakota, m. FRANKLIN MILTON FRANTZ, 14 Oct 1948, Lanesboro, Minnesota.

37. CLIFTON[6] FARRENKOPF (MARTHA AVIS[5] BALDWIN, JACOB C.[4], HARRIET[3], JAMES[2], ROBERT[1], THOMAS[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], RICHARD[0]) was born 1917. He married STELLA KAY.

Note for CLIFTON FARRENKOPF:
1930 census shows that Cal's profession was a house painter.

Children of CLIFTON FARRENKOPF and STELLA KAY are:

47. i. JANET[7] FARRENKOPF.
ii. MARLENE FARRENKOPF.

38. JOHN JACK HARRISON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married ELIZABETH BELLAIRS.

Children of JOHN FALKENBURY and ELIZABETH BELLAIRS are:
48. i. DONALD JACK[15] FALKENBURY.
49. ii. DAVID ALLEN FALKENBURY.

39. RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14] FALKENBURY *(MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married ALICE JOANNE BARLOW.

Children of RICHARD FALKENBURY and ALICE BARLOW are:
50. i. JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY.
51. ii. LYNN MARIE FALKENBURY.
iii. MARY MARTHA FALKENBURY.

40. CHARLES ELDON[14] BALDWIN *(WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 06 Mar 1922 in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN HATHAWAY 04 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washterow, Michigan, daughter of CHARLES BALDWIN and NORA GOFF. She was born 25 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES BALDWIN and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY are:
i. SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN, b. 09 Jun 1958, Van Wert, Ohio; m. GARY RUSSELL GERBER, 24 Feb 1979, Van Wert, Ohio; b. 12 Nov 1955, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
ii. NANCY ANN BALDWIN.
iii. JAYNE MARIE BALDWIN.
iv. KATHY LYNNE BALDWIN.

Generation No. 7

41. ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:
Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:
52. i. CHARLES OLIN[16] JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
53. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
54. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:
55. iv. AARON JAMES[16] WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

38. JOHN LUCK HADDWON[4] FALKENBERY (ARTHUR[3], BRUCE[2], JEROME C.[1], HADDWON[0]), JAMES[7], JOSEPH[6], THOMAS[5], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], HENRY[0]). He married ELIZABETH BEATRICE.

Children of JOHN FALKENBERY and ELIZABETH BEATRICE are:

38. i. DONALD JACK[5] FALKENBERY.
39. ii. DAVID ALLEN FALKENBERY.

39. RICHARD DICK JUDSON[4] FALKENBERY (ARTHUR[3], BRUCE[2], JEROME C.[1], HADDWON[0]), JAMES[7], JOSEPH[6], THOMAS[5], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], HENRY[0]). He married ALICE JOANNE BARLOW.

Children of RICHARD FALKENBERY and ALICE BARLOW are:

50. i. JOAN BRIGITT[5] FALKENBERY.
51. ii. LYNN ALADE FALKENBERY.
iii. MARY MARTHA FALKENBERY.

40. CHARLES ELDON[4] BALDWIN (CHARLES BALDWIN[3], PROCHORUS[2], ARCHA[1], THOMAS[0]), JOSIAH[7], THOMAS[6], JOSIAH[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1], HENRY[0]). RICHARD[1] was born 06 Mar 1922 in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN HATHAWAY 08 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, daughter of CLARENCE RAYMOND and NORA CANE. She was born 25 Jun 1923 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES BALDWIN and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY are:

i. SALLY SUE[5] BALDWIN, b. 09 Jan 1959, Van Wert, Ohio m. CARL RUSSELL GRABER, 24 Feb 1979, Van Wert, Ohio; b. 12 Nov 1955, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
ii. NANCY ANN BALDWIN.
iii. JAYNE MARIE BALDWIN.
iv. KATHY LYNNE BALDWIN.

Generation No. 7

41. ROBERT LORENZO[4] JACKSON (JOHN DEERING[3], OTIS PORTER[2], CLARA CORDELIA[1] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELISSA[0]), BURNS[5], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[3], ADAM[2], JOHN[1], HENRY[0]). ROBERT[4] was born 08 Jan 1929 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARRY BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SARA GROVE. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DORRIS KOTSKO 30 Jan 1994 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1938 in Bangkok, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DORRIS KOTSKO:
Elizabeth Dorris Kotsko was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Kotsko. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are projecting two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Rosten and Louise Schatz of Plum, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

52. i. CHARLES CLEON[5] JACKSON, b. 08 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
53. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 05 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN.
54. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTSKO are:

55. i. AARON JAMES[5] WHITE, b. 24 Jan 1991, Berlin, Wisconsin.
v. HARRY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1995, Berlin, Wisconsin.
vi. ADAM MICHAEL MCINTER, b. 05 Mar 1998, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Notes for ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER:
As an adult, Adam Muehrer legally changed his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother Elizabeth D. Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally retained the surname "Jackson."

42. DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 11 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:
56. i. BARBARA DORIS[16] SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
57. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

43. VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:
i. JANET LOUISE[16] SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
58. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

44. JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:
59. i. SCOTT RAY[16] RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
60. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

45. JERALD HUGH[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:
61. i. STEPHEN LORING[16] JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
62. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

46. ROGER OLIN[15] JACKSON *(OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:
i. BENTLEY ROGER[16] JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
63. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

47. JANET[15] FALKENBURY *(CARL CLINTON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married RICHARD CARICO.

Name is ADAM MOLNAR, M TYPE.

As an adult, Adam changes legally changes his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother Elizabeth IX Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally assumed the surname "Jackson."

---

42. DORIS ELAINE[1] JACKSON (OLIVE DELLA[2], OLIVE POWERS[3], CLARISSA CLEMENTINE[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARTHA[5] BLOOMER, JAMES[6], JOSIAH, THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], HENRY[12], RICHARD[13]) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 11 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BERTLER SPECHT 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jan 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, Portsmouth Mad Cow, Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPECHT are:

50. i. BARBARA FORDEN[14] SPECHT, b. 30 Mar 1945, Minneapolis, Minnesota
51. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPECHT, b. 24 Aug 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

---

43. VIVIAN RUTH[1] JACKSON (OLIVE DELLA[2], OLIVE POWERS[3], CLARISSA CLEMENTINE[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARTHA[5] BLOOMER, JAMES[6], JOSIAH, THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], HENRY[12], RICHARD[13]) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married FRANK LOUIS SCHOO 30 Jan 1943 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and FRANK SCHOO are:

52. i. JANET LOUISE[14] SCHOO, b. 17 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota
53. ii. RICHARD FRANK SCHOO, b. 25 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota

---

44. JOHN HERTH[1] JACKSON (OLIVE DELLA[2], OLIVE POWERS[3], CLARISSA CLEMENTINE[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARTHA[5] BLOOMER, JAMES[6], JOSIAH, THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], HENRY[12], RICHARD[13]) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 15 Jun 1954 in Bloomington, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

54. i. SCOTT RAY[14] RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Geneva, Germany
55. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Chicago, Illinois.

---

45. MARGO HERTH[1] JACKSON (OLIVE DELLA[2], OLIVE POWERS[3], CLARISSA CLEMENTINE[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARTHA[5] BLOOMER, JAMES[6], JOSIAH, THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], HENRY[12], RICHARD[13]) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married JACK BIRTH 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 26 Sep 1927 in Chesterton, Indiana.

Children of MARGO JACKSON and JACK BIRTH are:

56. i. STEPHEN LORENZO[14] JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
57. ii. TIMOTHY JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota

---

46. ROBERT HERTH[1] JACKSON (OLIVE DELLA[2], OLIVE POWERS[3], CLARISSA CLEMENTINE[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARTHA[5] BLOOMER, JAMES[6], JOSIAH, THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], HENRY[12], RICHARD[13]) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1993 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA ERNA SCHULTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1940 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHULTZ are:

58. i. TIMOTHY ROGER[14] JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1960, Minneapolis, Minnesota, m. NICOLE L. PETTIFICE.
59. ii. SCOTT DERAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

---

47. JANET[1] FLORENCE[2] CLARK (CLARISSA[3], MARTHA[4], JOSIAH[5], ROBERT C.[6], THOMAS[7], JOSIAH[8], JOHN[9], JOHN[10], JOHN[11], HENRY[12], RICHARD[13]) She married HOWARD CARTER.

Children of JANET FALKENBURY and RICHARD CARICO are:

i. JENNIFER[16] CARICO.
ii. RICHARD CARICO, JR..
iii. MARLENE F. CARICO, m. JAMES GARDENER.

48. DONALD JACK[15] FALKENBURY *(JOHN JACK HARRISON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married RHONDA EDWARDS.

Child of DONALD FALKENBURY and RHONDA EDWARDS is:

i. APRIL MARIE[16] FALKENBURY.

49. DAVID ALLEN[15] FALKENBURY *(JOHN JACK HARRISON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* He married GALE WILLIAMS.

Children of DAVID FALKENBURY and GALE WILLIAMS are:

i. AMANDA MARIE[16] FALKENBURY.
ii. NICHOLAS AARON FALKENBURY.

50. JOAN SHIRLEY[15] FALKENBURY *(RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married (1) THOMAS CHARLES SEBASTY. She married (2) DAVID B. DICKERSON.

Children of JOAN FALKENBURY and THOMAS SEBASTY are:

64. i. REBECCA JOY[16] SEBASTY.
65. ii. DIANNE MARIE SEBASTY.
iii. MICHELLE LYNN SEBASTY.

51. LYNN MARIE[15] FALKENBURY *(RICHARD DICK JUDSON[14], MARTHA AVIS[13] BALDWIN, JUDSON C.[12], HARRISON[11], JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* She married (1) ARTHUR LLOYD BRAYER. She married (2) THOMAS WALTER SCHWIEBERT.

Children of LYNN FALKENBURY and ARTHUR BRAYER are:

i. BRENT ALLEN[16] BRAYER.
ii. DARREN SCOTT BRAYER-SCHWIEBERT, m. JENNIFER PAUL.

Generation No. 8

52. CHARLES OLIN[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis,MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:
Fact 1: 1989, Divorced
Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

i. CARI LEE[17] JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota.
66. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of JANET FALKENBERY and RICHARD CARGO are:

i. JENNIFER[6] CARGO.

ii. RICHARD CARGO JR.

iii. MADELINE F. CARGO, m. JAMES GARDINER.

48. DONALD LUCK[5] FALKENBERY (GERRY JACK RANDOM[4], ALBERTA ANN[3] BLOWER, JUDSON C.[2] HARRISON, JAMES[1], JOHN[0], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[0], JOHN[0], ANNE[0], JOHN[0], HENRY[0], RICHARD[0]) He married RHODA EDWARDS.

Child of DONALD FALKENBERY and RHODA EDWARDS is:

i. ANN MARIE[6] FALKENBERY.

49. DAVID ALLEN[5] FALKENBERY (JOHN JACK HARRISON[4], MARTHA ANN[3] BLOWER, JUDSON C.[2], HARRISON[1], JAMES[0], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[0], JOHN[0], ANNE[0], JOHN[0], HENRY[0], RICHARD[0]) He married OLA WILLIAMS.

Children of DAVID FALKENBERY and OLA WILLIAMS are:

i. ANDREA MARIE[6] FALKENBERY.

ii. KEITH ALAN FALKENBERY.

50. JOAN SHIRLEY[5] FALKENBERY (GERALD DOUGLAS[4], ALBERTA ANN[3] BLOWER, JUDSON C.[2], HARRISON[1], JAMES[0], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[0], JOHN[0], ANNE[0], JOHN[0], HENRY[0], RICHARD[0]) She married (1) THOMAS CHARLES SHEARTY. She married (2) DAVID B. DOUGLASS.

Children of JOAN FALKENBERY and THOMAS SHEARTY are:

i. FRANCES JOY[6] SHEARTY

ii. DIANNE MARIE SHEARTY

iii. MICHELLE LYNN SHEARTY.

51. LYNN MARIE[5] FALKENBERY (GERALD DOUGLAS[4], ALBERTA ANN[3] BLOWER, JUDSON C.[2], HARRISON[1], JAMES[0], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[0], JOHN[0], ANNE[0], JOHN[0], HENRY[0], RICHARD[0]) She married (1) ARTHUR LLOYD BRAYER. She married (2) THOMAS WALTER SCHWERDT.

Children of LYNN FALKENBERY and ARTHUR BRAYER are:

i. BRENT ALLEN[6] BRAYER

ii. DARREN SCOTT BRAYER SCHWERDT, m. JENNIFER PAUL.

Generation No. 6

52. CHARLES GLEN[6] JACKSON (BRENDA JOSEPH[5] GLEN DUNCAN[4], GLEN PORTER[3], CLARITA CRESSWELL[2], LAWSON[1], MARTHA JERNIGAN[0], BURTON[0], JAMES[0], JOSIAH[0], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[0], JOHN[0], JOHN[0], HENRY[0], RICHARD[0]) was born 06 Oct 1951 in Bloomfield, West Germany. He married (1) JACLYN KAY LESMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Bethany Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis,MN, daughter of FRANK LESMAN. She was born 10 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DIANA LEE HUNT 05 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 07 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES GLEN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1980, Divorced

Fact 2: 05 Apr 2000, Married Diana Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956.

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACLYN LESMAN are:

i. CARLISE[7] JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota, m. MICHAEL ATKINS, 2001, b. 23 Sep 1977, Wheaton, Minnesota.

ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

iv. JONATHAN[17] JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

53. CATHERINE LYNNE[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

i. JEREMY MICHAEL[17] MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

54. CYNTHIA HELEN[16] JACKSON *(ROBERT LORING[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in HennepinAve. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

i. PARIS BAKER[17] COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

55. AARON JAMES[16] WHITE *(ROBERT LORING[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 24 Apr 1981 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE BRIANNE KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1985.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

i. PARKER[17] WHITE, b. Feb 2009, Duluth, Minnesota.
ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.
iii. LANDON ROBERT UTINONIN, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

56. BARBARA DORIS[16] SPETCH *(DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

i. CYNTHIA LYNN[17] MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

57. JOHN WILLIAM[16] SPETCH *(DORIS EDNA[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

67. i. WILLIAM CHARLES[17] SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 May 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DORIA HUNT is:

iv. RONALD[4] JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1955, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

53. CATHERINE LYNNE[4] JACKSON (ROBERT LORNA[3], OLIV DEBRA[2], OLIV ROGER[1]), CAMILLA CHERRELL[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARGRET[4] BROWN, JAMES[4], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], HENRY[4], ROLAND[3]) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 27 Jun 1979 in 4th Rapids Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

i. JEREMY MICHAEL[5] MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

54. CYNTHIA HELEN[4] JACKSON (ROBERT LORNA[3], OLIV DEBRA[2], OLIV ROGER[1]), CAMILLA CHERRELL[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARGRET[4] BROWN, JAMES[4], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], HENRY[4], ROLAND[3]) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN. She married SAN LEWIS COCKE, Jr. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN. son of SAM COCKE and SUSAN OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

i. ANNE BLAKE[5] COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

55. AARON JAMES[4] WHITE (ROBERT LORNA[3] JACKSON, OLIV DEBRA[2], OLIV ROGER[1]), CAMILLA CHERRELL[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARGRET[4] BROWN, JAMES[4], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], HENRY[4], ROLAND[3]) was born 24 Apr 1961 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE BRIANNE KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1965.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

i. PARKER[5] WHITE, b. Feb 2000, Duluth, Minnesota.
ii. JACKSON RAIN WHITE, b. 10 May 2003, Duluth, Minnesota.
iii. LANDON ROBERT[5] LITNOSKY, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

56. BARBARA DIONE[4] SPRYCH (DORIS LORNA[3] JACKSON, OLIV DEBRA[2], OLIV ROGER[1]), CAMILLA CHERRELL[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARGRET[4] BROWN, JAMES[4], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], HENRY[4], ROLAND[3]) was born 20 Mar 1940 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER II Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1943.

Children of BARBARA SPRYCH and JOHN MADER are:

i. CYNTHIA LYNN[5] MADER, b. 04 Aug 1970, Racine, Wisconsin in TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Miami, Ohio.
ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978, at TIFFANY FRIAT AT Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

57. JOHN WILLIAM[4] SPRYCH (DORIS LORNA[3] JACKSON, OLIV DEBRA[2], OLIV ROGER[1]), CAMILLA CHERRELL[4] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MARGRET[4] BROWN, JAMES[4], JOSIAH[4], THOMAS[4], JOSIAH[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], JOHN[4], HENRY[4], ROLAND[3]) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CARON ANN SWANSON 04 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SNIES 31 May 1979, daughter of CLARENCE SNIES and JOYCE FLUDER. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPRYCH and CARON SWANSON are:

i. WILLIAM CHARLES[5] SPRYCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPRYCH, b. 05 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota, m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Holy Hill, Colorado.

58. RICHARD EMERY[16] SKOOG *(VIVIAN RUTH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

68. i. KRISTIN MARIE[17] SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

ii. BRIAN[17] JUNTTI, b. 02 Apr 1979; m. OONA GAARDER, 09 Aug 2003.
iii. KATHRYN JUNTTI, b. 24 May 1978.
iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatamala.

59. SCOTT RAY[16] RIPPLE *(JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

i. STEVEN JAMES[17] RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

60. MARTHA MARIE[16] RIPPLE *(JOAN BETH[15] JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

i. LILLIAN MARIE[17] MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

61. STEPHEN LORING[16] JACKSON *(JERALD HUGH[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

i. ELIZABETH JANE[17] JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khaborovsk, Russia.
iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

62. THOMAS JERALD[16] JACKSON *(JERALD HUGH[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12] LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] BALDWIN, JAMES[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS are:

i. OLIN PORTER LEE[17] JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. JESSIE JACKSON.

63. ROYCE BRYAN[16] JACKSON *(ROGER OLIN[15], OLIN DEBUHR[14], ORIN PORTER[13], CAMILLA CARFERILLA[12]*

58. RICHARD EMBRY[6] SCOOG (*PHILIP RUDY*[5] *JACKSON*, *OLIN DEWLAND*[4], *ORIN PORTER*[3], *CAMILLA CAROLINE*[2] *LAWRENCE*, *MARTIN ARETHUSA*[1]) *BARNEY*, *JAMES*[6], *JOSIAH*[7], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[9], *JOHN*[10], *JOHN*[11], *JOHN*[12], *HENRY*[13], *RICHARD*[14]) was born 21 Feb 1952 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) BRITTI ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1971 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MARTHA MONICA 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1944.

Child of RICHARD SCOOG and BRITTI HAWKINSON is:
68 i. KRISTIN MARIE[15] SCOOG, b. 16 Apr 1972, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SCOOG and MARTHA MONICA are:
ii. TIFFANY[15] BRITTI, b. 02 Apr 1979, in CONA CLARENCE, 09 Aug 2007.
iii. CASSIDY BRITTI, b. 24 May 1993.
iv. TYLER MONICA, b. 29 Jun 1993, Oklahoma.

59. SCOTT RAY[6] BURNS (*JOHN REED*[5] *JACKSON*, *OLIN DEWLAND*[4], *ORIN PORTER*[3], *CAMILLA CAROLINE*[2] *LAWRENCE*, *MARTIN ARETHUSA*[1]) *BURNS*, *JAMES*[6], *JOSIAH*[7], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[9], *JOHN*[10], *JOHN*[11], *JOHN*[12], *HENRY*[13], *RICHARD*[14]) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bonn, Germany. He married (1) JANINE BURNS MCCLELLAN 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DORIS 03 Jun 1993. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT BURNS and MARY DORIS are:
i. STEVEN JAMES[15] BURNS, b. 24 Sep 1997.
ii. JOHN ROBERT BURNS, b. 11 Feb 2001.

60. MARTHA MARIE[6] BURNS (*JOHN REED*[5] *JACKSON*, *OLIN DEWLAND*[4], *ORIN PORTER*[3], *CAMILLA CAROLINE*[2] *LAWRENCE*, *MARTIN ARETHUSA*[1]) *BURNS*, *JAMES*[6], *JOSIAH*[7], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[9], *JOHN*[10], *JOHN*[11], *JOHN*[12], *HENRY*[13], *RICHARD*[14]) was born 14 Aug 1963 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 10 Jun 1964.

Children of MARTHA BURNS and ERIC MARSHALL are:
i. EMILIAN MARIE[15] MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
ii. ENOLA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1997, Colorado.

61. STEPHEN LORENZO[6] JACKSON (*JERROLD MOON*[5], *OLIN DEWLAND*[4], *ORIN PORTER*[3], *CAMILLA CAROLINE*[2] *LAWRENCE*, *MARTIN ARETHUSA*[1]) *BURNS*, *JAMES*[6], *JOSIAH*[7], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[9], *JOHN*[10], *JOHN*[11], *JOHN*[12], *HENRY*[13], *RICHARD*[14]) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROL ANDREA CARGOTTE 01 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROL CARGOTTE are:
i. ELIZABETH ZANE[15] JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Kinbrook, Russia.
ii. NELLA IVY JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Kinbrook, Russia.
iii. VIVIAN OLIVIA JACKSON, b. 2006, Kinbrook, Russia.

62. THOMAS JERALD[6] JACKSON (*JERROLD MOON*[5], *OLIN DEWLAND*[4], *ORIN PORTER*[3], *CAMILLA CAROLINE*[2] *LAWRENCE*, *MARTIN ARETHUSA*[1]) *BURNS*, *JAMES*[6], *JOSIAH*[7], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[9], *JOHN*[10], *JOHN*[11], *JOHN*[12], *HENRY*[13], *RICHARD*[14]) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married SUMMER LAYNE HAWTHORNE 01 Sep 2007 in Roger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and MARBERLY DALROS are:
i. OLIN PORTER LEE[15] JACKSON, b. 20 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. Susie Jackson.

63. ROYCE BRYAN[6] JACKSON (*JOHN OLIN*[5], *OLIN DEWLAND*[4], *ORIN PORTER*[3], *CAMILLA CAROLINE*[2]

LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA[11] *BALDWIN, JAMES*[10], *JOSIAH*[9], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[7], *JOHN*[6], *JOHN*[5], *JOHN*[4], *JOHN*[3], *HENRY*[2], *RICHARD*[1]) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

i. JORDAN NICOLE[17] VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

64. REBECCA JOY[16] SEBASTY *(JOAN SHIRLEY*[15] *FALKENBURY, RICHARD DICK JUDSON*[14], *MARTHA AVIS*[13] *BALDWIN, JUDSON C.*[12], *HARRISON*[11], *JAMES*[10], *JOSIAH*[9], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[7], *JOHN*[6], *JOHN*[5], *JOHN*[4], *JOHN*[3], *HENRY*[2], *RICHARD*[1]) She married CRAIG HENDRICKS.

Children of REBECCA SEBASTY and CRAIG HENDRICKS are:

i. TASHA ANN[17] HENDRICKS.
ii. CASSANDRA LEE HENDRICKS.

65. DIANNE MARIE[16] SEBASTY *(JOAN SHIRLEY*[15] *FALKENBURY, RICHARD DICK JUDSON*[14], *MARTHA AVIS*[13] *BALDWIN, JUDSON C.*[12], *HARRISON*[11], *JAMES*[10], *JOSIAH*[9], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[7], *JOHN*[6], *JOHN*[5], *JOHN*[4], *JOHN*[3], *HENRY*[2], *RICHARD*[1]) She married RICHARD RICH SCHMIDT.

Children of DIANNE SEBASTY and RICHARD SCHMIDT are:

i. JESSICA RACHEL[17] SCHMIDT, b. 12 Aug 1988; d. 14 Sep 1988.
ii. TIMOTHY RICHARD SCHMIDT.
iii. MICHAEL LYNN SCHMIDT.

Generation No. 9

66. STEPHANIE LYN[17] JACKSON *(CHARLES OLIN*[16], *ROBERT LORING*[15], *OLIN DEBUHR*[14], *ORIN PORTER*[13], *CAMILLA CARFERILLA*[12] *LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA*[11] *BALDWIN, JAMES*[10], *JOSIAH*[9], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[7], *JOHN*[6], *JOHN*[5], *JOHN*[4], *JOHN*[3], *HENRY*[2], *RICHARD*[1]) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

i. JACOB ROBERT[18] SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
iii. ABBY KAYDEN SNELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

67. WILLIAM CHARLES[17] SPETCH *(JOHN WILLIAM*[16], *DORIS EDNA*[15] *JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR*[14], *ORIN PORTER*[13], *CAMILLA CARFERILLA*[12] *LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA*[11] *BALDWIN, JAMES*[10], *JOSIAH*[9], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[7], *JOHN*[6], *JOHN*[5], *JOHN*[4], *JOHN*[3], *HENRY*[2], *RICHARD*[1]) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:
William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY is:

i. AIDEN KINGSLEY[18] SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.

68. KRISTIN MARIE[17] SKOOG *(RICHARD EMERY*[16], *VIVIAN RUTH*[15] *JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR*[14], *ORIN PORTER*[13], *CAMILLA CARFERILLA*[12] *LAWRENCE, MARTHA MELVINA*[11] *BALDWIN, JAMES*[10], *JOSIAH*[9], *THOMAS*[8], *JOSIAH*[7], *JOHN*[6], *JOHN*[5], *JOHN*[4], *JOHN*[3], *HENRY*[2], *RICHARD*[1]) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

Lawrence, Martin Andrew[1] Burrows, Louis[2], Joseph[3], Thomas[4], Jordan[5], John[6], John[7], John[8], John[9], Henry[10], Richard[11] was born 10 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Lynne Jo Marx. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of Roger Jackson and Lynne Marx are:

i. Jordan Michael[12] Burrows, b. 23 Sep 1988.
ii. Matthew James Burrows, b. 09 Apr 1990.

64. Rebecca Joy[13] Burrows Jean Marie[14] Fullerton, Regina Dee Jackson[15], Martha Ann[16] Burrows, Joseph C.[17], Harrison[18], James[19], Joseph[20], Thomas[21], Jordan[22], John[23], John[24], John[25], John[26], Henry[27], Richard[28] She married Craig Henry Jones.

Children of Rebecca Burrows and Craig Henry Jones are:

i. Tarra Joy[29] Henry Jones.
ii. Cassandra Lee Henry Jones.

65. Dawn Marie[30] Burrows Jean Marie[31] Fullerton, Regina Dee Jackson[32], Martha Ann[33] Burrows, Joseph C.[34], Harrison[35], James[36], Joseph[37], Thomas[38], Jordan[39], John[40], John[41], John[42], John[43], Henry[44], Richard[45] She married Richard Rich Schuler.

Children of Dawn Burrows and Richard Rich Schuler are:

i. Jessica Rachel[46] Schuler, b. 12 Aug 1988, d. 14 Sep 1988.
ii. Timothy Richard Schuler.
iii. Michael Lyle Schuler.

(Generation No. 9)

66. Stephanie Lynn[47] Jackson Charles Ann[48], Robert Lorna[49], Glen Deborah[50], Glen Patricia[51], Carolina Cassandra[52] Lawrence, Martin Andrew[53] Burrows, James[54], Joseph[55], Thomas[56], Jordan[57], John[58], John[59], John[60], John[61], Henry[62], Richard[63] was born 25 Mar 1970 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married Jason Alan Stellar 29 Sep 2001 in Troy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of Stephanie Jackson and Jason Stellar are:

i. Jason Robert[64] Stellar, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
ii. Cora Lynn Stellar, b. 18 Apr 2004, Oswego, Illinois.
iii. Abby Kayden Stellar, b. 10 Aug 2006, Oswego, Illinois.

67. William Charles[65] Switch Glenn Hulland[66], Louis Erna[67] Jackson, Glen Deborah[68], Glen Patricia[69], Carolina Cassandra[70] Lawrence, Martin Andrew[71] Burrows, James[72], Joseph[73], Thomas[74], Jordan[75], John[76], John[77], John[78], Henry[79], Richard[80] was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Leanne Elizabeth 02 Jan 1998 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for William Charles Switch:
William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of William Switch and Leanne Elizabeth is:

i. Anna Elizabeth[81] Switch, b. 08 Feb 2001, League City, Texas.

68. Kristin Marie[82] Schoo Gordon Eugene[83], Irene Ruth[84] Jackson, Glen Deborah[85], Glen Patricia[86], Carolina Cassandra[87] Lawrence, Martin Andrew[88] Burrows, James[89], Joseph[90], Thomas[91], Jordan[92], John[93], John[94], John[95], Henry[96], Richard[97] was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married David Laurence Villa. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of Kristin Schoo and David Laurence Villa are:

i. KAYLEE ANN[18] LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.
iii. CHASE LAUNDERVILLE.

Endnotes

1. Baldwin Ancestry- Unpubished by Olin D,. Jackson; Surrogates's data on Josiah Baldwin, Menz, Cayuga, New York., surrogate's report indicates David was living in Greenburgh, Decatur, Indiana at the time of Josiah (David's father) died.
2. U.S. Census, The 1850 Census shows James to be a resident of Oakland Oakland, Michigan. The 1860 census indicates that his residence was in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan while the Federal Population Schedule, pp953 indicates his residence as Holly Twp, Oakland, Michigan.
3. Genealogy of the Cushing Family, "Genealogy of the Cushing Family" bu James Cushing, Perrault Printing Co. Montreal, Canada, 1905. First Editions published in 1877 by Lemuel Cushing.
4. Thomas was a farmer by trade. In 1850, he was living in Brownheim, Lorraine, Ohio with his wife Esther and three children. Lucas continued farming while Joseph worked as a carpenter.
5. U.S. Census 1850, Parishville,St. Lawrence, NewYork, Children and birth dates.
6. Children and dates from 1850 Census, Mentz, Cayuga, New York.
7. Surragate's action, Cayuga County, 1840., Report indicates that Esther C. Balswin was the daughter of Madfison Baldwin Josiah's son who died. Esther came to live with Josiah on Madisions death. On Josiah's death, Esther, betwrrn 10 and 15 years of age lived with Josiah. Upon his death, the Surrogate assigned Stephen Vorce as guardian.
8. 1860 census Roll M653-556, Page 10Image 560, as a carpenter resided in Oakland Michigan.
9. U. S. Census, 1870- Emerald Township, Paulding, Ohio, Living children and birth dates.
10. 1880 Census Mentz, Cayuga, New York., Family History No. 1254814, Film T9-0814, page 158B. Madison was a wagonmaker in Mentz.
11. U.S. Census 1910, Employed as a Stenographer for an Advertising Firm Listed as single and living in Detroit, Michigan, Ward 3.
12. World Family Tree, Volume 3, Edition 1/ LDS CD#56 Pin # 615583, Harrison was an undertaker and carpenter. After running a funeral parlor in Lum. Michigan for some time, he moved to Oxford, Michigan, where for many years he was the village Funeral Director and a carpenter, making the caskets he used in his business. It is not known whether r not he made the furniture which he sold. It is said that he was the first funeral director in Oakland County, Michigan.
13. 1900 Census, Oakland Mich., Worked as an electrician for the Grand Rapids, Michigan telephone Company.
14. 1930 U. S. Census, Census shows that Bertha was a piano teacher.
15. U.S. Census, Pontiac Michigan, 1930, WW I draft registration form gives middle name of "Eddings" and address as "174 Perry, Pontiac, Michigan. Served as a surveyor for Barnett Engineering Co. he was described as of medium build, brown hair, and dark face. Registration on 5 jun 1917.
16. Orlin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota

7. FLAVIUS ANN LAMPHERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2000
8. DONA MARIE LAMPHERVILLE, b. 10 Apr 2004
9. CHAS. LAMPHERVILLE.

Endnotes

1. Baldwin Ancestry, Unpublished by Tom D. Jones, Genealogist's data on Jacob Baldwin, Maine, Cayuga, New York, surnames, reports, indexes. David was living in Conesburgh, Dorcas, Indiana at the time of Jonas (David's father) died.
2. U.S. Census, The 1830 Census states Jonas to be a resident of Oakland County, Michigan. The 1850 census indicates that his residence was in Hillsdale, Oakland, Michigan while the Federal Population Schedule, p253, indicates his residence as Holly Twp, Oakland, Michigan.
3. Genealogy of the Cushing Family, "Genealogy of the Cushing Family" by James Cushing, Fenton Printing Co, Kingwood, Canada, 1903. This Edition published in 1877 by Leonard Cushing.
4. Thomas was a farmer by trade. In 1830, he was living in Brownfield, Lorraine, Ohio with his wife Esther and three children. Jesse continued farming while Joseph worked as a carpenter.
5. U.S. Census 1870, Jamesville St. Lawrence, New York, Children and birth dates.
6. Children and dates from 1830 Census, Middle, Cayuga, New York.
7. Surrogate's notice, Cayuga County, 1840, Report indicates that Esther C. Baldwin was the daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin. Joseph was who died. Esther came to live with Joseph on Nathaniel's death. On Joseph's death, Esther, twenty 10 and 15 years of age lived with Joseph. Upon his death, the Surrogate assigned Stephen Vance as guardian.
8. 1850 census Roll M432-350, Page 10(Image 20), as a carpenter resided in Oakland Michigan.
9. U.S. Census, 1870- Plymouth Township, Fairfield, Ohio, Living children and birth date.
10. 1850 Census Adam, Cayuga, New York, Family History No. 1254414, Film 7-0814, page 1331. Madison was a wagonmaker in Moore.
11. U.S. Census (1910, Employed as a Stenographer for an Advertising Firm. Listed as single and living in Detroit, Michigan, Ward 3.
12. World Family Tree, Volume 3, Edition 1(LDS CD56 Int # 6135871. Harrison was an undertaker and carpenter. After running a funeral parlor in Linn, Michigan for some time, he moved to Orchard, Michigan, where for many years he was the village Funeral Director and a carpenter, making the caskets he used in his business. It is not known whether or not he made the furniture which he sold. It is said that he was the first funeral director in Oakland County, Michigan.
13. 1930 Census, Oakland Mich., Worked as an electrician for the Grand Rapids, Michigan telephone company.
14. 1920 U.S. Census, Census shows that Martha was a piano teacher.
15. U.S. Census, Pontiac Michigan, 1930, Will I find reports that from given middle name of "Holiday" and indicate a "Pete Perry, Dentist, Michigan. Served as a service for Hornett Engineering Co. he was described as of medium build, brown hair, and dark face. Registration on 5 Jun 1917.
16. Orlie B. Baldwin was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS BALDWIN, II AND ESTHER WILSON

b. 27 Oct. 1785
Hanover, New Jersey
d. 14 May 1868
Lorain Cty, Ohio

b. 04 Jan 1794
Vermont
d. 01 Jan 1850
Lorain Cty, Ohio

m. 25 Feb 1811
Bridport, Addison, Vermont

Children:

1. Lucas Baldwin
   - b. 12 Jun 1820, Bridport, Vermont
   - d. 21 Jun 1898, Paulding Cty, Ohio
   - m. Elizabeth Ann Bailey on 17 Nov 1852, Ohio
     - b. 08 Feb 1828, Pennsylvania
     - d. 01 Apr 1899, Paulding Cty, Ohio

     a. George Baldwin
        - b. 1854
        - d.
        - m.

     b. Frederick Baldwin
        - b. 22 May 1857 Lorain Cty, Ohio
        - d. 25 Sep 1942, Cecil, Paulding, Ohio
        - m. Cornelia Ann Bayliss on 22 Mar 1884
          - b. 13 Feb 1858 Sherwood, Ohio
          - d. 21 May 1934 Emerald Twp, Ohio

     c. Laura Ann Baldwin
        - b. 1860
        - d.
        - m.

     d. Thomas Baldwin
        - b.1862, Paulding,Ohio
        - d.
        - m.

     e. Esther Baldwin
        - b. 1863, Paulding, Ohio
        - d.
        - m.

     f. Walter Baldwin
        - b. 1866
        - d.
        - m.

2. Joseph Baldwin
   - b. 1825
   - d.

m.

3. Julia Baldwin
   b. 1827
   d.
   m.

Box No. 13-7

IN RE ESTATE

OF

Josiah Baldwin

Deceased.

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to [illegible]

County of Niagara, State of New York

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons, Including Heads of Families — Males: Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Free Colored Persons — Males: Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
J. Leslie				2						1							1					1															
D. G. Leslie					1									1	1		1	1																			
J. S. Wood					1									1				1																			
P. Sear	2	1				1									1				1																		
M. Wood					1													1																			
Marcus Talmadge	1													1	1		1	1																			
A. Wood	2					1									1		1		1																		
J. Shue		1	1	1	1		1								1	1				1																	
L. Belknap							1												1																		
A. Anthony		1	1			1								1			1	1																			
D. Thorn	1			1					1							1					1																
J. Baldwin			1								1									1																	
S. Tice		1		1		1								1	1				1																		
J. Belknap	1	1			2				1									2				1															
W. H. Gillette	2	2				1										1		1																			
C. Wheaton				1	1				1							2	1				1																
Wm. Paine		1							1									2				1															
B. F. Wood					1													1																			
J. Curtis									1													1															
M. Cuckes	1	2				1								1				1																			
J. Mead	1					1								1					1																		
J. S. Henry	2	1		1		1								1	1		1		1																		
Wm. Wright					1									1				1																			
G. G. Thomas	1					1													1																		
J. Root					1				1								1					1	1														
J. M. Root					1									1				1																			
J. Tilden			1					1									1	2																			
J. Wheeler	2		1			1									2				1																		
Charlotte Vincent				1													1			1																	
J. Moreland	2					1												1																			
H. Wood						1										1							1														
	18	11	5	8	11	10	4	1	6	1	1			11	9	6	10	12	8	2	2	5	2														

1840 census:

1. Josiah Baldwin, col. 11, age 80-90
2. Esther C. Baldwin col. 2, VORCE
3. Phoebe Baldwin Esting, col. 20, age 40-50

Cayuga County, ss. Isaac Burnett being duly sworn deposes and says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed, are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn this 6th day of June 1840 before me, Geo. Wood Surrogate.

Isaac Burnett

Surrogate's Court
In the Matter of the proof of the last will & testament of
Isaac Bacon Dec.
Petition

Filed 6th June 1840

State of New York }
County of Cayuga } ss

On this 29th day of June — 1850 before me Nathaniel Port — a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Rhoda Force — a resident of Mentz — in said County who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain an increase of pension in the case of Josiah Baldwin — deceased, by virtue of the law under which he received a pension —

That she is one of the children of Josiah Baldwin — who was a pensioner of the United States at the rate of about one hundred & thirteen dollars per annum That the said Josiah Baldwin — died in said County on the second day of June — in the Year one thousand eight hundred and forty — That the following named are the only children of the said Josiah Baldwin that are now living viz Thomas Baldwin, James Baldwin, David Baldwin, Anna Tillechner, Elizabeth Tillechner, Jemima Bayliss, Phebe Williams and Rhoda Force —

And each of them are over twenty one Years of age. — In support of which claim Declarant refers the pension Department to the evidence on file in that office and hereby appoints W. Valentine of Albany N.Y. the Agent for the prosecution of said claim for the term of one Year and the pension Department is hereby authorized and requested to correspond with no other person than said Valentine or his substitute for the term aforesaid — — Declarant further sys the said Josiah Baldwin left no widow

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 29th day of June — 1850

Nathaniel Port Justice of the Peace

Rhoda Force

I certify that I am personally acquainted with Rhoda Force — That she is the identical person above named and described and her statement is entitled to full faith & credit

N. Port Justice of the Peace

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD FREE AND INDEPENDENT,

TO Thomas Baldwin & Semina Bagley wife of John Bagley of the town of Venetta Lorraine County Ohio, James Baldwin of Oakland County Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh Decatur County Indiana, Betsey Tichenor wife of John Tichenor of Parishville St Lawrence County New York, Anna Tichenor wife of Elias Tichenor, Phebe Esting, Huldah Burnice wife of Isaac Burnice, Rhoda Vorce wife of Sheldon Vorce & Sheldon Vorce Special guardian to Esther C Baldwin all of the County of Cayuga, heirs at law & next of kin to Josiah Baldwin late of Mentz in the County of Cayuga, deceased

GREETING:

YOU, and each of you, are hereby cited and required personally to be and appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga, at his office in Auburn, in said County, on the Twenty third day of July next at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to attend the proof & probate of the last will & testament of the said Josiah Baldwin dec^d which relates to both real & personal estate, and is presented for proof and probate by Isaac Burnice One of the Executors named therein.

and hereof fail not.

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused the seal of Office of ~~our~~ said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Geo. H. Wood Surrogate of said County, at Auburn, the Sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty.

Geo. H. Wood *Surrogate.*

James Baldwin, our 3rd great grandfather, was born in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, October 26th, 1787. At the time of his birth, his father, Josiah and grandfather Thomas had apparently laid plans for a major move from Hanover to Bridport, Vermont. At the same time, his great grandfather, well into his 80's, had returned to Hanover. The motivation for the move is unknown but it did include James's great grandfather Josiah.

A number of Baldwins had already settled in Bridport. There were at least two other families of Baldwins, not directly related to each other, who had taken up residence in Bridport at some earlier date. Perhaps distant cousins of our Baldwins. In any case, all of the Baldwins of Hanover and their families made the move to Bridport. The record of land purchases can be found in 4th great grandfather's section.

It was in Bridport that James met and married Hannah Cushing. It was only recently that Hannah's surname came to light. Her genealogy is located at the end of this section. Contact was made with W. R. Cushing, a resident of California and the "holder" of the Cushing genealogy. He had no information on the Baldwins except that Hannah had married one in Bridport. An exchange of genealogies occurred and we both gained much information. The marriage took place on 01 Jan 1814 in Bridport. Two girls, Valeria and Martha were born in Vermont. The first son, Alvin, may have been born in Mentz, Cayuga, New York, about 1820.

There is some evidence that James' family spent some time in Ohio prior to their establishing residency in Oakland County, Michigan. There is a curious entry in the Will of his father, Josiah:

> "*Firstly, I give and bequeath unto my son James, the sum of one dollar, and to my daughter Anna Tichenor, I give and bequeath the like sum of one dollar, which seems, together with what they have here before received of me, will be their full, equal shares of all my real and personal property...*"

There is no other reference in the papers available that mentions any money transferred to James or Anna. Clearly the movement of James and his family might have required support from Josiah. The Cayuga County Book of Deeds shows the following transfer of property:

Josiah Baldwin to James Baldwin:
April 1828 Lot#82 25 acres Liber JJ page 229

Then, in the early to mid 1800's, James made several transfers:

July 1834 to Moses Leonard	Lot #8	2 acres	Book MM page 229
Oct 1834 to Daniel Topping	NA	pt	Book CC page 501
Jun 1835 to Geo. Somers	Lot 82	15 acres	Book WW page 400
Dec 1838 to Elisha Arnold	89	pt	Book 60 page 296
Jan 1844 to Levi Hall	Lot 100	17 acres	Book 68 page 42

James Baldwin, our 3rd great grandfather, was born in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, October 25th, 1787. At the time of his birth, his father, Josiah and grandfather Thomas had apparently laid plans for a major move from Hanover to Bridport, Vermont. At the same time, his great grandfather, well into his 80's, had returned to Hanover. The motivation for the move is unknown but it did include James's great grandfather Josiah.

A number of Baldwins had already settled in Bridport. There were at least two other families of Baldwins, not directly related to each other, who had taken up residence in Bridport at some earlier date. Perhaps distant cousins of our Baldwins. In any case, all of the Baldwins of Hanover and their families made the move to Bridport. The record of land purchases can be found in 4th great grandfather's section.

It was in Bridport that James met and married Hannah Cushing. It was only recently that Hannah's surname came to light. Her genealogy is located at the end of this section. Contact was made with W. R. Cushing, a resident of California and the "holder" of the Cushing genealogy. He had no information on the Baldwins except that Hannah had married one in Bridport. An exchange of genealogies occurred and we both gained much information. The marriage took place on 07 Jan 1814 in Bridport. Two girls, Velena and Martha were born in Vermont. The first son, Alvin, may have been born in Moriz, Cayuga, New York, about 1820.

There is some evidence that James' family spent some time in Ohio prior to their establishing residency in Oakland County, Michigan. There is a curious entry in the Will of his father, Josiah:

> "Firstly, I give and bequeath unto my son James, the sum of one dollar, and to my daughter Anna Tichenor, I give and bequeath the like sum of one dollar; which sums, together with what they have here before received of me, will be their full, equal shares of all my real and personal property..."

There is no other reference in the papers available that mentions any money transferred to James or Anna. Clearly the movement of James and his family might have required support from Josiah. The Cayuga County Book of Deeds shows the following transfer of property:

Josiah Baldwin to James Baldwin:

April 1820	Lot#32	20 acres	Liber 11	page 229

Then, in the early to mid 1800's, James made several transfers:

July 1834 to Moses Leonard	Lot #8	2 acres	Book MM	page 229
Oct 1834 to Daniel Topping	NA	pt	Book CC	page 501
Jun 1835 to Geo. Somers	Lot 82	15 acres	Book WW	page 400
Dec 1838 to Eliana Arnold	89	pt	Book 60	page 290
Jan 1844 to Levi Hall	Lot 100	17 acres	Book 58	page 42

There is nothing to indicate a property transfer to Anna.

One other comment found in the Last Will and Testament of Josiah states:

> *"…And it is hereby further enjoined and decreed by me that my daughter Phebe Easting and her children have a home at my house to superintend my business, nurses, and takes care of me as long as she may live if she sees fit so to do."*

No mention of Phebe having any children of her own was found. The Will was dated 16 May 1838. There is some indication that she was living with her father and helping with Madison's daughter, Esther C.

The move to Oakland County must have occurred around 1830. Sarah, James' youngest daughter, was born in Oakland County in 1831. Some sources say she was born in Mentz, N,Y. The precise date could not be found.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: JAMES BALDWIN
Birth/Chris: 1787

Mother: HANNAH CUSHING
Birth/Chris:

Married: 30 Nov 1815 Bridport, Vt
Sealed:

Children:

1.XBALDWIN, HARRISON - Birth/Chris: 16 Feb 1824 @
2.Baldwin, Martha - Birth/Chris: 1820 @
3.Baldwin, Alvin - Birth/Chris: 1820 @
4.Baldwin, ~~Alvira~~ - @ Valeria b. 1817, Bridport, VT.
5.Baldwin, Eunice - @
6.Baldwin, Julia - @
7.Baldwin, Sarah - @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: HANNAH CUSHING
Sex: Female

Birth: Vermont
Christening:
Death: 6 Nov 1860
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X BALDWIN, JAMES - born: 1787 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

OFFICE OF
AUDITOR FOR INTERIOR DEPARTMENT
IN REPLYING QUOTE INITIALS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

December 18, 1914.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 11th inst. (Rev. War Sec.) you are informed that, according to the latest account rendered by the U. S. Pension Agent, at New York, N. Y. the records of this office show last payment to have been made to Josiah Baldwin, Priv., War Rev., , certificate No. 1285, at $ 113.77 per ~~month~~ annum to June 2, 1840, the date of his death, to John L. Schoolcraft, attorney for David Baldwin, Betsey Tichenor, Jemima Bayles, Thomas Baldwin, Anna Tichenor, Huldah Burwell, Rhoda Vorce, Phebe Easting, and Esther C. Baldwin, children.

Letter herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Auditor.

~~By~~

~~Deputy Auditor.~~

Form 8377.
Ed. Jan. 24-11—2,000.

State of New York }
County of Cayuga } ss

On this 29th day of June — 1850 before me Nathaniel Port — a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Rhoda Force — a resident of Mentz — in said County who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain an increase of pension in the case of Josiah Baldwin — deceased, by virtue of the law under which he received a pension —

That she is one of the children of Josiah Baldwin — who was a pensioner of the United States at the rate of about one hundred & thirteen dollars per Annum, That the said Josiah Baldwin — died in said County on the second day of June — in the Year one thousand eight hundred and forty — That the following named are the only children of the said Josiah Baldwin that are now living viz Thomas Baldwin, James Baldwin, David Baldwin, Anna Titsworth, Elizabeth Titsworth, Jemima Boyd, Phebe Williams and Rhoda Force — And each of them are over twenty one Years of age, — In support of which claim Declarant refers the pension Department to the evidence on file in that office and hereby appoints W Valentine of Albany N.Y. the Agent for the prosecution of said claim for the term of one Year and the pension Department is hereby authorized and requested to correspond with no other person than said Valentine or his substitute for the term aforesaid — — Declarant further states that said Josiah Baldwin left no widow

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 29th day of June — 1850
Nathaniel Port Justice of the Peace

Rhoda Force

I certify that I am personally acquainted with Rhoda Force — That she is the identical person above named and described and her statement is entitled to full faith & credit

N Port Justice of the Peace

BRIEF in the case of Josiah Baldwin
of Allenby in the State of N. York
(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? before a Judge

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity? it does so appear

3. How old is he? Seventy five years

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

Period.		Duration of Service. Years,	Months,	Days.	Rank. As a	Names of General and field Officers under whom he served. Gen.	
June	in 1776		3		Artificer	Capt. Sam. Stuyves	Artificer
May	1778	1			do	Col. Isaby Baldwin	do
July	1781		5		do	Capt. Crocker	do
July	1776		1		Private	Col Ford	
Novbr	1776		1		"	do do	
Decemr	1776		3		"	Col E. Lindlay	
Oct	1777		1		"	Sam. W. Wynd	
Novbr	"		1		"	Capt Hall	

5. In what battles was he engaged? — none

6. Where did he reside when he entered the service? Hanover — New Jersey

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? Traditionary testimony alone

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? the papers are correct in form and authentication

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

Wm. Gordon Examining Clerk.

1287

New York

Josiah Baldwin

of Mentz — in the State of New York who was a Sergt & Drm in the Company commanded by Captain Haynes & others of the Regt commanded by Col Baldwin & others in the New Jersey* line for One year and 20 days Artificer and 11 Months & 10 days Private

✓ N.J. Rd Continental Soldiers Records incomplete

Inscribed on the Roll of New York — at the rate of 113 Dollars 77 Cents per annum to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 30 day of October 1832 — and sent to A Gould

Arrears to 4th of Sept. 1832	$170 65
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 Mar 33	56 88
	$227 53

{Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832.}

Recorded by Geo Little Clk

Book D Vol. 5 Page 69

Dead

Paid at the Treasury under the Act of the 6th April 1838 from 4 March to 3d June 1840 Agt Notified 11 Nov 1841

Left to Mickens & Hoover 24 Sept 1851

Vol 5 pg 329 copy

329

Know all men by these presents that we Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd both of Middlebury in the County of Addison and State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars money of the United States paid to our full satisfaction by Jeremiah Thomas of Middlebury County of Addison State aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and do by these presents give grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said Jeremiah Thomas his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land now and being in Middlebury aforesaid [illegible] Division of land shown to the Original Proprietors [illegible] according to old Proprietors Rec and to be the above described and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and belonging to him the said Jeremiah his heirs and assigns to and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever And we the said Josiah and Thomas for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the said Jeremiah his heirs executors administrators and assigns that we and until the ensealing hereof are well seized of the premises in fee simple that we have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above stated that they are free and clear of all incumbrances and that we will warrant and defend the same against all the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight. In presence of — Provided Nevertheless if we the said Josiah and Thomas our heirs executors or administrators shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Jeremiah Thomas his heirs executors or administrators three Notes of Hand of this date for two hundred Dollars each to be paid in four years from the fourth day of February next with interest yearly from this date made and expected by us the said Josiah and Thomas unto the said Jeremiah according to the tenor thereof then this deed to be void otherwise to stand in full force and virtue in law.

Josiah Johnson
William Myrick

Josiah Baldwin — O
Thomas Baldwin 2nd — O

State of Vermont } Middlebury August 15th 1808 then personally
Addison County } appeared Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd signers and sealers of the foregoing written instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and Deed

Before me William Myrick Justice Peace

Recorded August 16th 1808

Attest Gardner Converse Town Clerk

Rec. Oct. May 2nd 1810
Rec. the satisfaction of the mortgage on the hogs and consider the same to be void
Jeremiah Turner

1860 Census

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brownhelm in the County of Lorain State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Jos L. Whitlow Asst Marshal

Post Office Brownhelm

Dwelling-houses—numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
45	46	Thomas McGregor	50	m		Carpenter	1000	100	Penn.				
		Jane	51	f					"				
		Andrew	18	m		Farmer			O				
46	47	Richd Pettingill	49	"		Shoemaker			England				
		Sarah	39	f					"				
		Charles	14	m					"		1		
		Wm	12	"					"		1		
		Richard Jr	7	"					O		1		
		Mary	6	f					"		1		
		Sarah Jane	3	"					"				
		Thomas	1	m					"				
47	48	Henry Austin	38	"		Clergyman			Mass.				
		Mary H	31	f					"				
		John D	5	m					"				
		Emma J Morse	14	f					O		1		
48	49	Lucas Baldwin	38	m		Farmer	1000	300	N.Y.				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				
		George	6	m					O		1		
		Frederick	3	"					"				
		Laura Ann	1	f					"				
	50	Thos Baldwin	70	m		"	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Esther	64	"					"				
49	51	Seth Brown	60	"		"	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Sally	58	f					"				
50	52	John N	30	m		"			"				
		Lina	30	f		"	2000	850					
		Aure	28	"					O				
		Jerry	8	m					"		1		
		Anna	6	f					"		1		
		Bertha	1	"					"				
51	53	Wm Bradley	21	m		"	5000	400	"				
		Elvira	21	f					"				
52	54	Francis Holmes	21	m		"			O				
		Prudence	21	f					O				
		Addison	2/12	m					"				
53	55	Seward Bradley	67	"		"	4000	500	Conn.				
		Alva	45	f		Butler	5000	10000	"				
		Julia	27	"		Domestic			O				
	56	Henry Hill	40	m		Farmer	1000	80	N.Y.				
		Betsy	31	f					O				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					24200	12680	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Pickaway, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 520

E. H. Hipsher, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Emmitt

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, specify in months, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
48	44	Wheelman John	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	1100	Virginia									/	
		___ Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Brown Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
		___ Minerva	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
		___ Ira	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Ida	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		Brown Almiren	5	F	W	At School			Ohio						/				
49	45	Hughes Jesse	57	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	200	Virginia									/	
		___ Sarah J	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
		___ Andie	25	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		___ William H	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		___ Matilda	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		___ John A	16	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio						/				
		___ Alfred T	14	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio						/				
		___ Nancy E	10	F	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Josiah	7	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Melissa	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
50	—																		
51	46	Baldwin Lucas	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	Vermont									/	
		___ Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		___ George	16	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/	/			
		___ Fredrick	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Laura	10	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Esther	7	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Walter	4	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
52	—																		
53	47	Masters David	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Pennsylvania							/	/	/	
		___ William	61	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania								/		
		___ John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		~~40~~	Ohio									/	
54	48	Roads David	47	M	W	Farmer	1100	700	West Virginia									/	
		___ Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia								/		
		___ John	21	M	W	Workin R.R.			Virginia									/	
		___ William	19	M	W	Workin R.R.			Virginia										
		___ Albert	16	M	W	Workin Farm			Ohio						/				
		___ Daniel	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Josiah	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				
		___ Abraham	10	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/				

No. of dwellings, 54 No. of white females, 124 No. of males, foreign born, 17
" " families, 48 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 13
" " white males, 139 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

(7-2195.)

Sec July 30. 30 A.

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 123

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

517

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1880.

Alexander Scott
Enumerator.

Place of Birth of the Mother of each person, stating the State or Country of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of each person, stating the State or Country of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of each person, stating the State or Country of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Whether unable to read	Whether unable to write	Whether attended school within the Census year	Whether sick or disabled, blind, deaf and dumb, idiotic, insane, or maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person, male or female	Whether married during the Census year	Whether widowed	Whether divorced	Relationship of each person to the head of this family	Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C.	Sex, Male, M., Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880	Whether Single, S., Married, M., Widowed, W., or Divorced, D.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Dwelling-house number	Family number	Line
																		67	70	Peru 1
		Ohio	Vermont	New York				Farmer				Son	W	M	25	S	Baldwin George			Peru 2
		Ohio	Vermont	New York				Farmer				Son	W	M	18	S	— Thomas			Ohio 3
		Ohio	Vermont	New York				At Home				Daughter	W	F	16	S	— Martha			Ohio 4
		Ohio	Vermont	New York				At School				Son	W	M	13	S	— Walter			Ohio 5
		Peru	Peru	Peru				Farmer					W	M	72	M	Masters David	68	71	Ohio 6
		Peru	Peru	Peru				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	72	M	— Williamina			Ohio 7
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer				Grandson	W	M	17	S	Gordon Frank			Ohio 8
		Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria				Farmer					W	M	64	M	Frank Jacob	69	72	Ohio 9
		Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	50	M	— Christina			Ohio 10
		Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria				Farmer				Son	W	M	22	S	— Mark			Ohio 11
		Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria				At Home				Daughter	W	F	17	S	— Elizabeth			Ohio 12
		Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria				At Home				Son	W	M	10	S	— John D.			Ohio 13
		Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria				At Home				Daughter	W	F	12	S	— Margaret			Virginia 14
		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia				Works on Rail Road					W	M	48	M	Webber August	70	73	Virginia 15
		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	42	M	— Bridget			Virginia 16
		New York	Prussia	Ireland				Works on Rail Road				Son	W	M	21	S	— Henry			Virginia 17
		New York	Prussia	Ireland				Works on Rail Road				Son	W	M	18	S	— August			Virginia 18
		Ohio	Prussia	Ireland				Works on Rail Road				Son	W	M	16	S	— James			Virginia 19
		Ohio	Peru	Ohio				Servant				Servant	W	F	18	S	Barcalo Annie			Virginia 20
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Ward				Ward	W	F	6	S	Ankney Mary			Peru 21
		Ohio	New York	Ohio				Farmer					W	M	62	M	Blue James	71	74	Peru 22
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	58	M	— Sarah			Ohio 23
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teaching School				Daughter	W	F	22	S	— Eva J			Ohio 24
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home				Daughter	W	F	17	S	— Margaretta			Indiana 25
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home				Daughter	W	F	15	S	— Ellen C.			Ohio 26
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School				Son	W	M	10	S	— Benjamin			Virginia 27
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	4				W	M	40	M	Bennett John	72	75	Virginia 28
		Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	37	M	— Emma			Virginia 29
		Maine	Scotland	Scotland				At Home				Ward	W	F	14	S	Hause Mary A			Virginia 30
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	1				W	M	23	S	Strong John			Ohio 31
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	23	M	— Martha			Virginia 32
		Ohio	Peru	Peru								Step Daughter	W	F	2		Simmons Mary J.			Virginia 33
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Son	W	M	7	Feb	Strong George W.			Virginia 34
		Ohio	New York	Peru				Laborer					W	M	2		Kane William	74	77	Ohio 35
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	21		— Agnes E.			Ohio 36
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Son	W	M	4		— Lewis H.			Virginia 37
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Works in Wood				Daughter	W	F	11	Jun	— Sarah L.			Peru 38
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Works on Rail Road					W	M	23		Embling Henry	76	78	Ohio 39
		Ohio	Peru	Peru				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	13		— Mary			Virginia 40
		Ohio	Bavaria	Peru				Farmer					W	M	38		Hartz Joseph	76	79	Virginia 41
		Ohio	Peru	Peru				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	35		— Barbara			Virginia 42
		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Daughter	W	F	6		— Edna			Virginia 43
		Ohio	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer					W	M	40		Embling David	77	80	Virginia 44
		New Hampshire	Vermont	Mass				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	42		— Margaret			Virginia 45
		Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire				At Home				Son	W	M	16		— Jacob			Virginia 46
		Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire								Son	W	M	14		— Daniel			Virginia 47
		Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire								Daughter	W	F	6		— Annie			Virginia 48
		Ohio	Maine	Maine				Farming					W	M	37		Hunt John W.	78	81	Vermont 49
		New York	New York	Connecticut				Keeping House				Wife	W	F	35		— Sharon R.			N. New York 50
		Ohio	Ohio	New York				Farmer				Son	W	M	16		— Effluem R.			New York 51

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Descendants of Sally Sue Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN *(CHARLES ELDON[14], WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 09 Jun 1958 in Van Wert, Ohio. She married GARY RUSSELL GERBER 24 Feb 1979 in Van Wert, Ohio. He was born 12 Nov 1955 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.

Children of SALLY BALDWIN and GARY GERBER are:

2. i. KASSIDY CELESTE[16] GERBER, b. 19 Jul 1979, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
   ii. HILLARY MARIE GERBER, b. 22 Apr 1984, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
   iii. SPENCER BALDWIN GERBER, b. 03 May 1992, East Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

2. KASSIDY CELESTE[16] GERBER *(SALLY SUE[15] BALDWIN, CHARLES ELDON[14], WILMER HARRISON[13], FREDERICK[12], LUCAS[11], THOMAS[10], JOSIAH[9], THOMAS[8], JOSIAH[7], JOHN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JOHN[3], HENRY[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 19 Jul 1979 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan. She married (1) ISREA LANDREW BUTLER. She married (2) MARK SANTANIELLO 2004.

Child of KASSIDY GERBER and MARK SANTANIELLO is:

i. ISREA LANDREW[17] BUTLER, JR., b. 25 Sep 1998, San Diego, California.

Descendants of Sally Sue Baldwin

Generation No. 1

1. SALLY SUE[1] BALDWIN (CHARLES ELDON[4], HULDA HARRISON[3], PHOEBE[2], LUCAS[1], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[-1], THOMAS[-2], JOSIAH[-3], JOHN[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], HENRY[-7], RICHARD[-8]) was born 09 Jan 1958 in Van Wert, Ohio. She married GARY ROBERT GEORGE 24 Feb 1979 in Van Wert, Ohio. He was born 12 Nov 1955 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.

Children of SALLY SUE BALDWIN and GARY GEORGE are:

2 i. KASSIDY CHRISTY[6] GEORGE, b. 19 Jul 1979, Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.
ii. HILLARY MARIE GEORGE, b. 22 Apr 1984, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
iii. STEPHEN BALDWIN GEORGE, b. 07 Mar 1992, Cpl Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

2. KASSIDY CHRISTY[6] GEORGE (SALLY SUE[5] BALDWIN, CHARLES ELDON[4], HULDA HARRISON[3], PHOEBE[2], LUCAS[1], THOMAS[0], JOSIAH[-1], THOMAS[-2], JOSIAH[-3], JOHN[-4], JOHN[-5], JOHN[-6], HENRY[-7], RICHARD[-8]) was born 19 Jul 1979 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan. She married (1) ISRAEL LAWRENCE BUTLER. She married (2) MARK SANTANIELLO 2004.

Child of KASSIDY GEORGE and MARK SANTANIELLO is:

i. ISRAEL LAWRENCE[7] BUTLER JR., b. 25 Sep 1998, San Diego, California.

Cayuga County, ss.

Isaac Burwell being duly sworn deposes and says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed, are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn this 6th day of June 1840 before me,

Geo. W. Wood Surrogate.

Isaac Burwell

Surrogate's Court

In the matter of the proof of the last will & testament of

Aaron Bradshaw Dec.

Petition

Filed 6th June 1840

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD FREE AND INDEPENDENT,

TO Thomas Baldwin & Semina Bagley wife of John Bagley of the town of Henrietta Lorraine County Ohio, James Baldwin of Oakland County Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh Decatur County Indiana, Betsey Tichenor wife of John Tichenor of Parishville St Lawrence County New York, Anna Tichenor wife of Silas Tichenor, Phebe Esting, Huldah Burwell wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Vorce wife of Sheedon Vorce & Sheedon Vorce special guardian to Esther C Baldwin all of the County of Cayuga, heirs at law & next of kin to Josiah Baldwin late of Mentz in the County of Cayuga, deceased

GREETING:

YOU, and each of you, are hereby cited and required personally to be and appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga, at his office in Auburn, in said County, on the Twenty third day of July next at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to attend the proof & probate of the last will & testament of the said Josiah Baldwin dec.d which relates to both real & personal estate, and is presented for proof and probate by Isaac Burwell One of the Executors named therein.

and hereof fail not.

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused the seal of Office of ~~our~~ said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Geo. H. Wood Surrogate of said County, at Auburn, the Sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty.

Geo. H. Wood *Surrogate.*

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to [illegible]

Monroe County, Michigan, Twp. [illegible]

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons, Including Heads of Families. Males: Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Free Colored Persons. Males: Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	Females: Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
J. Leslie				2						1							1					1																
D. G. Leslie					1									1	1		1	1																				
T. J. Rood					1									1				1																				
F. Lee	2	1				1									1				1																			
M. Rood					1													1																				
Manuel Talmadge	1													1	1		1	1																				
A. Rood	2					1									1		1		1																			
J. Shaw		1	1	1	1		1								1	1				1																		
L. Belknap							1												1																			
A. Anthony		1	1			1								1			1	1																				
D. Lyons	1			1					1							1					1																	
J. Baldwin			1								1									1																		
J. Yoce		1		1		1								1	1				1																			
J. Belknap	1	1			2				1									2				1																
W. H. Gillette	2	2				1										1		1																				
J. Wheaton				1	1				1							2	1				1																	
Mrs. Paine		1							1									2				1																
B. F. Rood					1													1																				
J. Curtis									1													1																
M. Watches	1	2				1								1				1																				
J. Ward	1					1								1					1																			
J. J. Henry	2	1		1		1								1	1		1		1																			
Wm. Wright					1									1				1																				
G. B. Thomas	1					1													1																			
J. Root					1				1								1					1	1															
J. M. Root					1									1				1																				
L. Tilden			1					1									1	2																				
J. Wheeler	2		1				1								2				1																			
Charlotte Vincent				1													1			1																		
L. Moreland	2					1												1																				
M. Wood						1										1							1															
	18	11	5	8	11	10	4	1	6	1	1			11	9	6	11	17	8	2	2	5	2															

1840 census!

1. Josiah Baldwin, col. 11, age 80-90
2. Esther C. Baldwin col. 2, VORCE
3. Phoebe Baldwin Eating, col. 20, age 40-50

TO THE SURROGATE OF THE COUNTY OF CAYUGA:

The petition of Isaac Burwell of the town of Mentz county of Cayuga and State of New-York, Respectfully Sheweth:

That Asian Baldwin late of the town of Mentz in the county of Cayuga and State of New-York, departed this life on or about the Second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty. — That the said deceased was, at the time of his death, an inhabitant of the said county of Cayuga: That he left a last will and testament, which is dated the Twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight. That in and by the said will the said deceased appointed your petitioner & Phileo Fling

Executors thereof: That the said deceased left the following Heirs at law & next of Kin to wit, Thomas Baldwin of the town of Kennetta County of Loraine State of Ohio, ~~Lemuel~~ Hannah wife of John Hughes of the town County & State last aforesaid, James Baldwin of Oakland County Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh Decatur County Indiana, Betsey Fichenor wife of John Fichenor of the town of Parishville St Lawrence Co, Anna Fichenor wife of Silas Fichenor, Phileo Fling, Nuelda Burwell wife of Isaac Burwell, Rhoda Force wife of Sheldon Force & Esther C. Baldwin an infant daughter of Madison Baldwin dec.d age of the County of Cayuga. — that said wife relates to both real & personal estate. — that said Esther C Baldwin has no general guardian.

That your petitioner is desirous of proving said last will and testament as a will of real estate, that the same may be recorded as such, in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided. Your petitioner therefore prays the Surrogate aforesaid, that the necessary steps may be taken before him for that purpose. And that Sheldon Force of the town of Mentz aforesaid may be appointed Special Guardian to the said Esther Baldwin for the purpose of appearing for the King Cause of her interest in the further proceedings in this matter.

Dated the 5th day of June 1846

Isaac Burwell

Husband: **Thomas Baldwin** #574

Born: 1736 in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-05-1815 in Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem.
Father: Josiah Baldwin #576
Mother: ---------- #579

Thomas Baldwin #574, moved to Vermont in 1788 along with his son Josiah #573 & his father Josiah, #576. He purchased (Bk. 1, pg. 102, Bridport Rec.) from John Noble Bennett 100 A for 200 pounds, it having the original right of Joseph Hasting's Lot #41 in the 3rd Division of land. Viz. Westside of 3 Mile Brook, a corner of lot #40, north to the old line, the north line of Bridport. Also, 66 A of John Waldron, Jun., the 3rd Div.with 2/3's a sawmill. May 6,1790. Deed witnessed by Josiah Baldwin

Wife: **Anna R. Allen** #575
Married: 07-15-1756 in Hanover, New Jersey/ Presbyterian Church

Born: 04-19-1737 in New Jersey
Died: 07-26-1811 in Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem. in Bridport, Vermont
Father: Job Allen #1424
Mother: Christina _____ #1425

Anna's father was Job Allen born 1709 in Suffield, Ct., He died1767 at Rockaway, N.J. Her mother was Christina, married in 1735.
Anna's grandfather was Samuel Allen married in 1706 and died 1741 at Hanover N.J. Samuel was the son of Edward born in England .
Edward died in Ipswich, Mass. in 1680

M Child 1: **Josiah Baldwin** #573
Born: 03-02-1757 in New Jersey
Died: 06-02-1840 in Mentz, Cayuga County, New York

M Child 2: **Stephen Baldwin** #1163
Born: ----- in Morris Cty., New Jersey
Died: ----- in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 3: **John Baldwin** #620
Born: 1761 in Morris County, N.Jersey
Died: 03-24-1813 in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 4: **Lewis Baldwin** #621
Born: 1766 in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-09-1813 in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 5: **William Baldwin** #1159
Born: 1771 in Hanover, New Jersey
Died: 05-15-1860 in Bridport, Vermont Bk. 2, pg. 1

F Child 6: **Lovina Baldwin** #624
Born: ------- in Morris County, N.Jersey
Died:

F Child 7: **Daughter Baldwin** #625
Born: ------- in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 02-28-1829 in

12

Husband: **Thomas Baldwin #5724**

Born: 1736 in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-05-1815 in Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem.
Father: Josiah Baldwin #5726
Mother: ———— #5729

Thomas Baldwin #5724, moved to Vermont in 1788 along with his son Josiah #5723 & his father Josiah, #5726. He purchased (Bk. 1, pg. 102, Bridport Rec.) from John Noble Bennett 100 A for 200 pounds, is having the original right of Joseph Hastings's Lot #41 in the 3rd Division of land, Vis. Westside of 3 Mile Brook, a corner of lot #40, north to the old line, the north line of Bridport. Also, 66 A of John Waldron, Jun., the 3rd Div. with 2/3's a sawmill. May 6,1790. Deed witnessed by Josiah Baldwin

Wife: **Anna R. Allen #5725**
Married: 07-15-1756 in Hanover, New Jersey/ Presbyterian Church

Born: 04-19-1737 in New Jersey
Died: 07-26-1811 in Bridport, Vermont
Buried: Town Line Cem. in Bridport, Vermont
Father: Job Allen #14424
Mother: Christina ———— #14425

Anna's father was Job Allen born 1709 in Suffield, Ct., He died1767 at Rockaway, NJ. Her mother was Christina, married in 1735.
Anna's grandfather was Samuel Allen married in 1706 and died 1741 at Hanover NJ. Samuel was the son of Edward born in England.
Edward died in Ipswich, Mass. in 1680

M Child 1: **Josiah Baldwin #5727**
Born: 03-02-1757 in New Jersey
Died: 06-02-1840 in Moravia, Cayuga County, New York

M Child 2: **Stephen Baldwin #11651**
Born: ---- in Morris Cty., New Jersey
Died: ---- in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 3: **John Baldwin #6720**
Born: 1761 in Morris County, NJersey
Died: 03-24-1813 in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 4: **Lewis Baldwin #6721**
Born: 1766 in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 04-09-1813 in Bridport, Vermont

M Child 5: **William Baldwin #11759**
Born: 1771 in Hanover, New Jersey
Died: 05-15-1860 in Bridport, Vermont Bk. 2, pg. 1

F Child 6: **Lovina Baldwin #6724**
Born: ---- in Morris County, NJersey
Died:

F Child 7: **Daughter Baldwin #6725**
Born: ---- in Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 02-28-1829 in

Family group sheet

.sband: **Josiah Baldwin** #573

Born: 03-02-1757 in: New Jersey
Died: 06-02-1840 in: Mentz, Cayuga County, New York
Buried: Mt.Pleasant Cm. in: Port Byran, (Cayuga Cty.), New York
Other: (83 yrs.3 mos.) in: D.A.R. Cem. Rec. 1968
Ref: Occupation: Craftsman / Farmer
Father: Thomas Baldwin #574
Mother: Anna R. Allen #575

Josiah was born and raised in New Jersey. When he was 19 yrs. old he volunteered for the Continental Army. He served throughout most of the war. After the war Josiah moved with his family (his grandfather, father, and his immediate family) to Vermont. He lived in Bridport, Vermont until @1828/29 when he & his wife, Martha, moved to Mentz, Cayuga Cty., New York. (N.Y. Census 1830).

Re: Continental Army; N.J. services of Josiah Baldwin S 12079

Wife: **Martha** --------- #111
Married: Approx. 1783/84 in: Morris County, New Jersey

Born: 03-30-1762 in: New Jersey
Died: 08-30-1835 in: Mentz, Cayuga Cty., New York
Buried: Mt.Plesant Cem. in: Port Byran, (Cayuga Cty.) N.Y.
Other: (73 Yrs.5 mos.) in: D.A.R. Cem. Rec., 1968
Father:
Mother:

Martha and Josiah married in New Jersey and about 5 yrs later moved to Bridport, Vermont along with many other members of the Baldwin family. Martha's tombstone is found alongside her husband's in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Port Byran, New York. She was the mother of 8 children. 10 children

Child 1 **Thomas Baldwin** #472
Born: 10-28-1785 in: New Jersey
Died: 05-14-1868 in: Brownhelm Twp., Lorain County, Ohio
Buried: in: Rugby Cem.,Brownhelm Twp.,Lorain Cty.,Oh
Ref: Occupation: Wagonmaker / Farmer
Spouse: Esther Wilson #473
Married: 02-25-1815 in: Bridport, Vermont

Child 2 **James Baldwin** #635 m. Hannah Cushing
Born: 1787 Oct 26 in: Vermont
Died: 1859 11 Aug. 1860 in: Oakland County, Michigan

James had 5 daughters and 2 sons. He lived in Vermont, N.Y.,Ohio, & Mich.

Child 3 **David Baldwin** #636
Born: 22 Sep 1793 in:
Died: in: Lived in Mentz, Cayuga Cty., N.Y.

Child 4 **Rhoda Baldwin** #638
Born: ~~11 Dec 1802~~ in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Sheldon ----Vorce of Port Byron, NY

Children
Tavilla b. 1833
Lewis b. 1835
Madison b. 1842

B

amily of Josiah Baldwin - Continued)

ild 5 Anna Baldwin #639
Born: ~~13 Sep. 1789~~ in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Silas ------Tichener

Child 6 Elizabeth (Betsy) Baldwin #640
Born: ~~23 Dec. 1791~~ in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married John -----Tichener

Child 7 Jemima Baldwin #641
Born: ~~07 Nov. 1797~~ in: Vermont
Died: 20 Dec 1875 in: Lorain, Ohio
Other: in: Married: John --Bayles in 1817

Child 8 Phebe Baldwin #642
Born: ~~29 May 1800~~ in: Vermont
Died: in: mi-Eastino
Other: in: Married: Mr ------Wilkins

M Child 9: **Madison Baldwin** #1729
Born: 1804 13 Apr. 1804
Baptized:
Christened:
Died: 1838 07 May
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

Madison had a daughter, Esther, who was 2yrs. old when her parents died. She then lived with Josiah and Martha, the grandparents for 2 yrs. On their deaths the court placed her with her Aunt and Uncle Vorce.

? Child 10: **Huldah Baldwin** #1730
Born: Oct. 25, 1795
Baptized:
Christened:
Died:
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

In: Married Isaac Burwell

Madison had a daughter, Esther, who was 2yrs. old when her parents died. She then lived with Josiah and Martha, the grandparents for 2 yrs. On their deaths the court placed her with her Aunt and Uncle Vorse.

amily of Josiah Baldwin - Continued)

ild 5 **Anna Baldwin** #639
Born: 13 Sep. 1789 in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Silas Tichener

Child 6 **Elizabeth (Betsy) Baldwin** #640
Born: 23 Dec. 1791 in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married John Tichener

Child 7 **Jemina Baldwin** #641
Born: 07 Nov. 1797 in: Vermont
Died: 20 Dec 1876 in: Lorain, Ohio
Other: in: Married: John Bayles in 1817

Child 8 **Phebe Baldwin** #642
Born: 29 May 1800 in: Vermont
Died: in: mi-Eastino
Other: in: Married: Mr. Wilkins

M Child 9: **Madison Baldwin** #1729
Born: 1804 13 Apr. 1804
Baptized:
Christened:
Died: 1838 07 May
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

Madison had a daughter, Esther, who was 2yrs. old when her parents died. She then lived with Josiah and Martha, the grandparents for 2 yrs. On their deaths the court placed her with her Aunt and Uncle Vorce.

F Child 10: **Huldah Baldwin** #1730
Born: Oct. 25, 1795
Baptized:
Christened:
Died:
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

In: Married Isaac Burwell

Researched/Prepared by Eliz. Baldwin (See Section 16)
Additions: RLJ.

Family group sheet

Husband: **Josiah Baldwin** #573

Born: 03-02-1757 in: New Jersey
Died: 06-02-1840 in: Mentz, Cayuga County, New York
Buried: Mt.Pleasant Cm. in: Port Byran, (Cayuga Cty.), New York
Other: (83 yrs.3 mos.) in: D.A.R. Cem. Rec. 1968
Ref: Occupation: Craftsman / Farmer
Father: Thomas Baldwin #574
Mother: Anna R. Allen #575

Josiah was born and raised in New Jersey. When he was 19 yrs. old he volunteered for the Continental Army. He served throughout most of the war. After the war Josiah moved with his family (his grandfather, father, and his immediate family) to Vermont. He lived in Bridport, Vermont until @1828/29 when he & his wife, Martha, moved to Mentz, Cayuga Cty., New York. (N.Y. Census 1830).

Re: Continental Army; N.J. services of Josiah Baldwin S 12079

Wife: **Martha** -------- #111
Married: Approx. 1783/84 in: Morris County, New Jersey

Born: 03-30-1762 in: New Jersey
Died: 08-30-1835 in: Mentz, Cayuga Cty., New York
Buried: Mt.Plesant Cem. in: Port Byran, (Cayuga Cty.) N.Y.
Other: (73 Yrs.5 mos.) in: D.A.R. Cem. Rec., 1968
Father:
Mother:

Martha and Josiah married in New Jersey and about 5 yrs later moved to Bridport, Vermont along with many other members of the Baldwin family. Martha's tombstone is found alongside her husband's in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Port Byran, New York. She was the mother of 8 children. 10 children

Child 1 **Thomas Baldwin** #472
Born: 10-28-1785 in: New Jersey
Died: 05-14-1868 in: Brownhelm Twp., Lorain County, Ohio
Buried: in: Rugby Cem.,Brownhelm Twp.,Lorain Cty.,Oh
Ref: Occupation: Wagonmaker / Farmer
Spouse: Esther Wilson #473
Married: 02-25-1815 in: Bridport, Vermont

Child 2 **James Baldwin** #635 w. Hannah Cushing
Born: 1787 Oct 26 in: Vermont
Died: 1859 11 Aug. 1860 in: Oakland County, Michigan

James had 5 daughters and 2 sons. He lived in Vermont, N.Y.,Ohio, & Mich.

Child 3 **David Baldwin** #636
Born: 22 Sep 1793 in:
Died: in: Lived in Mentz, Cayuga Cty., N.Y.

Child 4 **Rhoda Baldwin** #638
Born: ~~11 Dec 1802~~ in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Sheldon ----Vorce of Port Byron, NY

Children
Tarville b. 1833
Lewis b. 1835
Madison b. 1842

amily of Josiah Baldwin - Continued)

ild 5 Anna Baldwin #639
Born: 13 Sep. 1789 in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married Silas Tichener

Child 6 Elizabeth (Betsy) Baldwin #640
Born: 23 Dec. 1791 in: Vermont
Died: in:
Other: in: Married John Tichener

Child 7 Jemina Baldwin #641
Born: 07 Nov. 1793 in: Vermont
Died: 20 Dec 1876 in: Lorain, Ohio
Other: in: Married: John Bayles in 1817

Child 8 Phebe Baldwin #642
Born: 29 May 1800 in: Vermont
Died: in: mi-Eastina
Other: in: Married: ab Wilkins

M Child 9: **Madison Baldwin** #1729
Born: 1804 13 Apr. 1804
Baptized:
Christened:
Died: 1838 07 May
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

Madison had a daughter, Esther, who was 2yrs. old when her parents died. She then lived with Josiah and Martha, the grandparents for 2 yrs. On their deaths the court placed her with her Aunt and Uncle Vorce.

Child 10: **Huldah Baldwin** #1730
Born: Oct. 25, 1795
Baptized:
Christened:
Died:
Buried:
Ref number
Occupation

In: Married Isaac Burwell

CCL UK Property Pages

Contents Page Counties Index

Aston Clinton in Buckinghamshire.

Grid Reference: SP8812
Latitude: 51.80
Longitude: -0.74

Aston Clinton is a large village nestling in the lee of the Chiltern Hills some 4 miles East of Aylesbury. It is traversed by the busy A41 trunk road.

Expand area to 6 mile square around Aston Clinton
Expand area to 24 mile square around Aston Clinton

Nearby Locations

Location	Where ?		Location	Where ?	
Buckland	0.5m	E	Bye Green	0.8m	SW
Halton	1.1m	S	Bucklandwharf	1.2m	ESE
Weston Turvill	1.5m	SW	Drayton Beauchamp	1.6m	E
Bedgrove	1.6m	W	Broughton	1.7m	WNW
World's End	1.9m	SW	Wendover	2.2m	SSW
Victoria Park	2.2m	WNW	Burcott	2.3m	NW
Hulcott	2.4m	NNW	Stoke Mandeville	2.4m	WSW
Grand Union Canal	2.6m	ENE	Bierton	2.7m	NW
Nash Lee	2.7m	SW	AYLESBURY	3.3m	W
Princes Risborough	6.1m	SW	Haddenham	7.3m	WSW
CHESHAM	7.7m	SE	Amersham	9.0m	SSE
HIGH WYCOMBE	10.3m	S	MILTON KEYNES	13.8m	N
MAIDENHEAD	16.7m	S	SLOUGH	18.9m	SSE
OXFORD	19.6m	W	WINDSOR	20.0m	SSE
READING	22.7m	SSW			

Properties available in Aston Clinton

Click Pictures for (Colour) enlargement/slideshow.
If details are available on line, select link to details. Otherwise contact the vendor or agent direct if telephon e number listed.
By checking the details boxes and entering the unique id you chose when you registered, your details will be passed to the vendor or agent by CCL according to the priority you select below.

Picture	Location	Description	Price	Beds	Details	Call
		Property	379,000	7		

Sponsor the Aston Clinton property page - Find out How

Standard property details requests are forwarded by CCL within 7 days.
For Priority requests (within 24 hours) - charged at 9 pence per property, remember to open an account.

Choose one:
(●) Standard (Free)
( ) Priority (£)

Enter Your ID: select properties required and: Request

No ID ? Register Now - it's free ! Clear Form

Contents Page Counties Index

Marinet. UK leisure on water - Cruise in Circles !

CCL UK Property Pages

Cookie use · Contact Admin

Aston Clinton in Buckinghamshire

Unit Reference: 625013
Latitude: 51.80
Longitude: -0.74

Aston Clinton is a large village nestling in the lee of the Chiltern Hills some 4 miles East of Aylesbury. It is traversed by the busy A41 trunk road.

Expand area to 5 mile vicinity around Aston Clinton
Expand area to 14 mile vicinity around Aston Clinton

Nearby Locations

Location	Where ?	Location	Where ?
[illegible]	0.5m E	[illegible]	0.8m SW
[illegible]	1.1m S	[illegible]	1.2m SSE
[illegible]	1.5m SW	[illegible]	1.6m S
[illegible]	1.6m W	[illegible]	1.7m WNW
[illegible]	1.9m NW	[illegible]	2.2m SSW
[illegible]	2.2m WNW	[illegible]	2.3m NW
[illegible]	2.4m WNW	[illegible]	2.4m WSW
[illegible]	2.6m NNE	[illegible]	2.7m NW
[illegible]	2.7m SW	[illegible]	2.8m W
[illegible]	2.8m SW	[illegible]	2.8m WSW
CHESHAM	2.9m SE	[illegible]	2.9m SSE
[illegible]	3.3m S	[illegible]	3.8m N
[illegible]	5.7m S	[illegible]	8.9m SSE
[illegible]	9.6m W	[illegible]	20.0m SSE
[illegible]	21.7m SW		

Properties available in Aston Clinton

Click Photos for (Colour) subsequent displays.
If details are available on line, select link to details. Otherwise contact the vendor or agent direct if telephone a number listed.
By clicking the details button and entering the [illegible] you allow when you contacted, your details will be passed to the vendor or agent by CCL according to the priority you select below.

Photo	Location	Description	Price	Beds	Details	Call
		Property	£79,000	2		
		[illegible]	Total not £[illegible]			
Standard priority details requests are forwarded by CCL within 7 days. For Priority requests (within 24 hours) - charged at 2 pence per property, remember to open an account.						Choose type: Standard (free) / Priority (£)
Enter Your ID:		select properties required and				Request
No ID ? Register here - it's free !						Clear Form

Cookie use · Contact Admin

- DAY, George (21/Milford)
- DENNISON, Robert R. (25/his mark/Milford)
- FREEMAN, Stephen (7/Milford)
- HARRISON, John (16/Branford)
- HARRISON, Richard (12/Branford)
- HUNTINGTON, Thomas (18/Branford)
- JOHNSON, John (22/Branford)
- JOHNSON, Thom. (22/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Robert (13/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Samuel (4/Milford)
- LAWRENCE, Richard (21/Branford)
- LINLE, Francis F. (16/his mark/Milford)
- LYMENS, Robert V. (15/his mark/Milford)
- LYON, Henry (8/Milford)
- LYON, Samuel (39/Milford)
- LYON, Thomas L. (23/his mark/Branford)
- MORRIS, Thomas (32/Milford)
- PECKE, Jeremiah (5/Milford)
- PIERSON, Abra (2/Branford)
- PIERSON, Thomas (9/Branford)
- PENNINGTON, Eph'm (34/Milford)
- PLUM, Samuel (6/Branford)
- RIGGS, Joseph (40/Milford)
- RIGGS, Edward (12/Milford)
- ROBERTS, Hugh (33/Milford)
- ROGERS, John (10/Milford)
- ROSE, Samuel (8/Branford)
- SARGEANT, Jona. (37/Milford)
- SWAINE, Samuel (3/Branford)
- TICHENOR, Daniel (17/Milford)
- TICHENOR, Martin (35/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Jona. (20/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Michael (6/Milford)
- [illegible] (1/Milford)
- WALTERS, Joseph (29/Milford)
- WARD, John, Sr. (14/Branford)
- WARD, Josiah (7/Branford)
- WARD, Lawrence (4/Branford)

- DAY, George (21/Milford)
- DENNISON, Robert R. (25/his mark/Milford)
- FREEMAN, Stephen (7/Milford)
- HARRISON, John (16/Branford)
- HARRISON, Richard (12/Branford)
- HUNTINGTON, Thomas (18/Branford)
- JOHNSON, John (22/Branford)
- JOHNSON, Thom. (22/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Robert (13/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Samuel (4/Milford)
- LAWRENCE, Richard (21/Branford)
- LINLE, Francis F. (16/his mark/Milford)
- LYMENS, Robert V. (15/his mark/Milford)
- LYON, Henry (8/Milford)
- LYON, Samuel (39/Milford)
- LYON, Thomas L. (23/his mark/Branford)
- MORRIS, Thomas (32/Milford)
- PECKE, Jeremiah (5/Milford)
- PIERSON, Abra (2/Branford)
- PIERSON, Thomas (9/Branford)
- PENNINGTON, Eph'm (34/Milford)
- PLUM, Samuel (6/Branford)
- RIGGS, Joseph (40/Milford)
- RIGGS, Edward (12/Milford)
- ROBERTS, Hugh (33/Milford)
- ROGERS, John (10/Milford)
- ROSE, Samuel (8/Branford)
- SARGEANT, Jona. (37/Milford)
- SWAINE, Samuel (3/Branford)
- TICHENOR, Daniel (17/Milford)
- TICHENOR, Martin (35/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Jona. (20/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Michael (6/Milford)
- [illegible] (1/Milford)
- WALTERS, Joseph (29/Milford)
- WARD, John, Sr. (14/Branford)
- WARD, Josiah (7/Branford)
- WARD, Lawrence (4/Branford)

- DAY, George (21/Milford)
- DENNISON, Robert R. (25/his mark/Milford)
- FREEMAN, Stephen (7/Milford)
- HARRISON, John (16/Branford)
- HARRISON, Richard (12/Branford)
- HUNTINGTON, Thomas (18/Branford)
- JOHNSON, John (22/Branford)
- JOHNSON, Thom. (22/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Robert (13/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Samuel (4/Milford)
- LAWRENCE, Richard (21/Branford)
- LINLE, Francis F. (16/his mark/Milford)
- LYMENS, Robert V. (15/his mark/Milford)
- LYON, Henry (8/Milford)
- LYON, Samuel (39/Milford)
- LYON, Thomas L. (23/his mark/Branford)
- MORRIS, Thomas (32/Milford)
- PECKE, Jeremiah (5/Milford)
- PIERSON, Abra (2/Branford)
- PIERSON, Thomas (9/Branford)
- PENNINGTON, Eph'm (34/Milford)
- PLUM, Samuel (6/Branford)
- RIGGS, Joseph (40/Milford)
- RIGGS, Edward (12/Milford)
- ROBERTS, Hugh (33/Milford)
- ROGERS, John (10/Milford)
- ROSE, Samuel (8/Branford)
- SARGEANT, Jona. (37/Milford)
- SWAINE, Samuel (3/Branford)
- TICHENOR, Daniel (17/Milford)
- TICHENOR, Martin (35/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Jona. (20/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Michael (6/Milford)
- [illegible] (1/Milford)
- WALTERS, Joseph (29/Milford)
- WARD, John, Sr. (14/Branford)
- WARD, Josiah (7/Branford)
- WARD, Lawrence (4/Branford)

- DAY, George (21/Milford)
- DENNISON, Robert R. (25/his mark/Milford)
- FREEMAN, Stephen (7/Milford)
- HARRISON, John (16/Branford)
- HARRISON, Richard (12/Branford)
- HUNTINGTON, Thomas (18/Branford)
- JOHNSON, John (22/Branford)
- JOHNSON, Thom. (22/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Robert (13/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Samuel (4/Milford)
- LAWRENCE, Richard (21/Branford)
- LINLE, Francis F. (16/his mark/Milford)
- LYMENS, Robert V. (15/his mark/Milford)
- LYON, Henry (8/Milford)
- LYON, Samuel (39/Milford)
- LYON, Thomas L. (23/his mark/Branford)
- MORRIS, Thomas (32/Milford)
- PECKE, Jeremiah (5/Milford)
- PIERSON, Abra (2/Branford)
- PIERSON, Thomas (9/Branford)
- PENNINGTON, Eph'm (34/Milford)
- PLUM, Samuel (6/Branford)
- RIGGS, Joseph (40/Milford)
- RIGGS, Edward (12/Milford)
- ROBERTS, Hugh (33/Milford)
- ROGERS, John (10/Milford)
- ROSE, Samuel (8/Branford)
- SARGEANT, Jona. (37/Milford)
- SWAINE, Samuel (3/Branford)
- TICHENOR, Daniel (17/Milford)
- TICHENOR, Martin (35/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Jona. (20/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Michael (6/Milford)
- TREAT, Robert (1/Milford)
- WALTERS, Joseph (29/Milford)
- WARD, John, Sr. (14/Branford)
- WARD, Josiah (7/Branford)
- WARD, Lawrence (4/Branford)

- DAY, George (21/Milford)
- DENNISON, Robert R. (25/his mark/Milford)
- FREEMAN, Stephen (7/Milford)
- HARRISON, John (16/Branford)
- HARRISON, Richard (12/Branford)
- HUNTINGTON, Thomas (18/Branford)
- JOHNSON, John (22/Branford)
- JOHNSON, Thom. (22/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Robert (13/Milford)
- KITCHELL, Samuel (4/Milford)
- LAWRENCE, Richard (21/Branford)
- LINLE, Francis F. (16/his mark/Milford)
- LYMENS, Robert V. (15/his mark/Milford)
- LYON, Henry (8/Milford)
- LYON, Samuel (39/Milford)
- LYON, Thomas L. (23/his mark/Branford)
- MORRIS, Thomas (32/Milford)
- PECKE, Jeremiah (5/Milford)
- PIERSON, Abra (2/Branford)
- PIERSON, Thomas (9/Branford)
- PENNINGTON, Eph'm (34/Milford)
- PLUM, Samuel (6/Branford)
- RIGGS, Joseph (40/Milford)
- RIGGS, Edward (12/Milford)
- ROBERTS, Hugh (33/Milford)
- ROGERS, John (10/Milford)
- ROSE, Samuel (8/Branford)
- SARGEANT, Jona. (37/Milford)
- SWAINE, Samuel (3/Branford)
- TICHENOR, Daniel (17/Milford)
- TICHENOR, Martin (35/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Jona. (20/Milford)
- TOMPKINS, Michael (6/Milford)
- [illegible] (1/Milford)
- WALTERS, Joseph (29/Milford)
- WARD, John, Sr. (14/Branford)
- WARD, Josiah (7/Branford)
- WARD, Lawrence (4/Branford)

Box No. 137

IN RE ESTATE

OF

Josiah Baldwin

Deceased.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD FREE AND INDEPENDENT,

TO Thomas Baldwin & Jemima Bayles wife of John Bayles of the town of Annetta Lorraine County Ohio, James Baldwin of Oakland County Michigan, David Baldwin of Greenburgh Decatur County Indiana, Betsy Tichenor wife of John Tichenor of Parishville St Lawrence County New York, Anna Tichenor wife of Silas Tichenor, Phebe Esting, Nulda Burnice wife of Isaac Burnice, Rhoda Vorce wife of Sheedin Vorce & Sheedin Vorce special guardian to Esther C Baldwin all of the County of Cayuga, heirs at law & next of kin to Josiah Baldwin late of Mentz in the County of Cayuga, deceased

GREETING:

YOU, and each of you, are hereby cited and required personally to be and appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga, at his office in Auburn, in said County, on the Twenty third day of July next at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to attend the proof & probate of the last will & testament of the said Josiah Baldwin dec^d which relates to both real & personal estate, and is presented for proof and probate by Isaac Burnice One of the Executors named therein.

and hereof fail not.

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused the seal of Office of ~~our~~ said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benjn P. Wood Surrogate of said County, at Auburn, the Sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty.

Ben^n P. Wood *Surrogate.*

Vol 3 pg 329 copy

329

Know all men by these presents that we Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd both of Bristol in the County of Addison and State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars received and secured by the United States notes to our full satisfaction of Jeremiah Turner of Addison County of Addison State aforesaid the said sum of which we hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said Jeremiah Turner his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Bristol aforesaid and being the same land that we purchased of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts according to the records and to have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and belonging to him the said Jeremiah his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever. And we the said Josiah and Thomas for our selves our heirs executors administrators covenant to and with the said Jeremiah his heirs executors administrators and assigns that we and until the ensealing hereof we are well seized of the premises in fee simple that we have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above stated that they are free and clear of all incumbrances and that we will warrant and defend the same against all the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this fifteenth day of August in the year of our LORD Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight. In presence of — Provided nevertheless that if we the said Josiah and Thomas our heirs executors or administrators shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Jeremiah Turner his heirs executors or administrators three notes of hand of this date viz for two hundred Dollars each to be paid in four years from the fourth day of February next with interest yearly from this date made and expected by us the said Josiah and Thomas unto the said Jeremiah according to the tenor thereof then this deed to be void otherwise to stand in full force and virtue in law.

Josiah Johnson
William Myrick

Josiah Baldwin —— O
Thomas Baldwin 2nd —— O

State of Vermont } Bristol August 15th 1808 then personally
Addison County } appeared Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin 2nd signers and sealers of the foregoing written instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and Deed

Before me William Myrick Justice Peace

Recorded August 16th 1808

Attest Gardner Converse Town Clerk

Bristol Oct May 2nd 1810
Rec'd the satisfaction of the mortgage on the
mortgage and conveyed the
same to be void land
Jeremiah Turner

Husband: Josiah Baldwin

Born:	04 Mar 1757	in: Hanover,Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey
Married:		in:
Died:	02 Jun 1840	in: Mentz, Cayuga, New York
Burial:		
Father:	Thomas Baldwin	
Mother:	Anna R. Allen	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Martha

Born:	25 Mar 1762	in: Morris County, New Jersey
Died:	30 Aug 1835	in: Mentz, Cayuga, New York
Burial:		
Father:		
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	James Baldwin	
	Born 1:	26 Oct 1787	in: Morris (Essex) Cty, New Jersey
	Born 2:	26 Oct 1787	in:
M	Died:	11 Aug 1860	in: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
	Burial:		
	Married:	01 Jan 1814	in: Bridport, Addison, Vermont
	Spouse:	Hannah Cushing	
2	Name:	Thomas Baldwin	
	Born:	27 Oct 1785	in: Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
M	Died:	14 May 1868	in: Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery
	Burial:		
	Married:	25 Feb 1816	in: Bridport, Addison, Vermont
	Spouse:	Esther Willson	
3	Name:	Eunice Baldwin	
	Born:	24 Aug 1783	in: Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	02 Nov 1801	in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Anna Baldwin	
	Born:	13 Sep 1789	in:
F	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Silas Tichenor	

1820 census Residence
Mentz, Cayuga, N.Y.

Husband: Josiah Baldwin

Born: 04 Mar 1727	in: Hanover, Morris (Essex) Co, New Jersey
Married:	in:
Died: 02 Jan 1810	in: Mentz, Cayuga, New York
Burial:	
Father: Thomas Baldwin	
Mother: Anna R. Allen	
Other Spouse:	

Wife: Martha

Born: 25 Mar 1762	in: Morris County, New Jersey
Died: 30 Aug 1835	in: Mentz, Cayuga, New York
Burial:	
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouse:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Baldwin	
	Born 1: 26 Oct 1787	in: Morris (Essex) City, New Jersey
	Born 2: 26 Oct 1787	in:
M	Died: 11 Aug 1860	in: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
	Burial:	
	Married: 01 Jan 1814	in: Bridport, Addison, Vermont
	Spouse: Hannah Cushing	
2	Name: Thomas Baldwin	
	Born: 27 Oct 1785	in: Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
M	Died: 14 May 1868	in: Lorain County, Ohio, Rugby Cemetery
	Burial:	
	Married: 25 Feb 1816	in: Bridport, Addison, Vermont
	Spouse: Esther Willson	
3	Name: Eunice Baldwin	
	Born: 24 Aug 1783	in: Hanover, Morris, New Jersey
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 02 Nov 1801	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Anna Baldwin	
	Born: 13 Sep 1789	in:
F	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Silas Treleaver	

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Josiah Baldwin
Birth/Chris: 1700 New Jersey

Mother: unknown
Birth/Chris: 1700 New Jersey

Married:
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Thomas - Birth/Chris: 27 Oct 1785 @
2.Baldwin, James - Birth/Chris: 1787 @
3.Baldwin, David - @
4.Baldwin, Madison - @
5.Baldwin, Rhoda - @

Notes:

```
_UID 2C4F0A60C1A6B64081CC3163CF831B6AFA6D
1  _UID 98BF611421E76048B9C29840E6CE702619B2
```

Copyright © 1996-2005 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 123

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Acc Jul 30, 80 A.

517

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the Eight day of June, 1880.

Alexander Scott
Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color, White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C.	Sex, Male, M; Female, F.	Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months; if a child born since June 1, 1880, write 1	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Civil Condition, Single, S; Married, M; Widowed, W; Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months that person has been unemployed during the Census year.	In the person (or the father of the Enumerator's visual) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sick man or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Unable to read.	Unable to write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Pena		67 70 Baldwin George	W	M	23	Son		/	Farmer													Ohio	Vermont	New York
Pena		— Thomas	W	M	18	Son		/	Farmer													Ohio	Vermont	New York
Ohio		— Eurthie	W	F	16	Daughter		/	At Home											/		Ohio	Vermont	New York
Ohio		— Walter	W	M	13	Son		/	At School											/		Ohio	Vermont	New York
Ohio		68 71 Masters David	W	M	72			/	Farmer													Pena	Penna	Penna
Ohio		— Willinna	W	F	72	Wife		/	Keeping House													Pena	Penna	Penna
Ohio		Gordon Frank	W	M	17	Grandson		/	Farmer													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio		69 72 Frank Jacob	W	M	64			/	Farmer													Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
Ohio		— Christina	W	F	50	Wife		/	Keeping House													Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
Ohio		— Mark	W	M	22	Son		/	Farmer													Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
Ohio		— Elizabeth	W	F	17	Daughter		/	At Home													Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
Ohio		— John Ph	W	M	16	Son		/	At Home													Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
Virginia		— Margaret	W	F	12	Daughter		/	At Home											/		Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
Virginia		70 73 Webber August	W	M	48			/	Worker on Rail Road													Russia	Russia	Russia
Virginia		— Bridget	W	F	42	Wife		/	Keeping House											/	/	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Virginia		— Henry	W	M	21	Son		/	Worker on Rail Road													New York	Prussia	Ireland
Virginia		— August	W	M	18	Son		/	Worker on Rail Road											/		New York	Prussia	Ireland
Virginia		— James	W	M	16	Son		/	Worker on Rail Road											/		Ohio	Prussia	Ireland
Virginia		Barcalo Annie	W	F	18	Servant		/	Servant													Ohio	Pena	Ohio
Pena		Anthony Mary	W	F	6	Ward		/												/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Pena		71 74 Blue James G	W	M	42			/	Farmer													Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio
Ohio		— Samantha	W	F	50	Wife		/	Keeping House													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio		— Eva J	W	F	22	Daughter		/	Teaching School													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Indiana		— Margaret	W	F	17	Daughter		/	At Home													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio		— Peter C	W	F	15	Daughter		/	At Home											/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		Benjamin G	W	M	10	Son		/	At School													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		72 75 Prewett John	W	M	60			/	Laborer	4										/	/	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		— Emma	W	F	37	Wife		/	Keeping House													Mich	Ireland	Virginia
Virginia		House Mary E	W	F	14	Ward		/	At Home											/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio		73 76 Strong John	W	M	23			/	Farmer	1										/	/	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		— Martha M	W	F	23	Wife		/	Keeping House											/	/	Ohio	Pena	Pena
Virginia		Simmons Mary J	W	F	7	Step Daughter																Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		Strong George W	W	M	7 Feb	Son		/														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		74 77 Kane William	W	M	2			/	Laborer											/		Ohio	New York	Pena
Ohio		— Ann E	W	F	21	Wife		/	Keeping House											/	/	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio		— Lewis B	W	M	4	Son		/														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		— Sarah L	W	F	11	Son's Daughter		/	Made in Mind													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Pena		76 78 Embling Henry	W	M	23			/	Worker on Rail Road													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio		— Mary	W	F	19	Wife		/	Keeping House													Ohio	Pena	Pena
Virginia		76 79 Hartis Joseph	W	M	31			/	Farmer													Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pena
Virginia		— Barbara	W	F	35	Wife		/	Keeping House													Ohio	Pena	Pena
Virginia		— Edna	W	F	6	Daughter		/														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Virginia		77 80 Embling David	W	M	40			/	Laborer													Ohio	Illinois	Illinois
Virginia		— Margaret	W	F	42	Wife		/	Keeping House													New Hampshire	Vermont	Mass
Virginia		— Jacob	W	M	16	Son		/	At Home													Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
Virginia		— Daniel	W	M	14	Son		/														Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
Virginia		— Annie	W	F	6	Daughter		/														Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
Vermont		78 81 Frost John W	W	M	37			/	Farming													Ohio	Maine	Maine
New York		— Ann R	W	F	35	Wife		/	Keeping House													New York	New York	Connecticut
New York		— Effiron R	W	M	16	Son		/	Farmer													Ohio	Ohio	New York

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of female persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 7

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Pickaway, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 520

C. H. Gibson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Emith

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If in fractions, take fr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, a citizen of U. S. by birth, or by naturalization prior to the adoption of the 15th amendment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
48	44	Mullenax John	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	1100	Virginia									/	
		___ Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Brown Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio						/				
		___ Minerva	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
		___ Ira	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		___ Ida	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		Brown Almira	5	F	W	At School			Ohio					/					
49	45	Hughes Jesse	57	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	200	Virginia									/	
		___ Sarah J	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		___ Andie	28	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		___ William H	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
		___ Matilda	18	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		___ John A	16	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio					/					
		___ Alfred T	14	M	W	Work on Farm			Ohio					/					
		___ Nancy E	10	F	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		___ Josiah	7	M	W	At Home			Ohio					/					
		___ Melissa	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
50																			
51	46	Baldwin Lucas	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	Vermont									/	
		___ Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		___ George	16	M	W	At Home			Ohio						/	/			
		___ Frederick	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Laura	10	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Esther	7	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		___ Walter	4	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
52																			
53	47	Masters David	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Pennsylvania							/	/	/	
		___ William	61	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania								/		
		___ John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		~~140~~	Ohio									/	
54	48	Roads David	47	M	W	Farmer	1100	700	West Virginia							/		/	
		___ Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia								/		
		___ John	21	M	W	Worken R.R.			Virginia									/	
		___ William	19	M	W	Worken R.R.			Virginia										
		___ Albert	16	M	W	Worken Farm			Ohio							/			
		___ Daniel	13	M	W	At Home			Ohio							/			
		___ Josiah	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio							/			
		___ Abraham	10	M	W	At Home			Ohio							/			

No. of dwellings, 54 No. of white females, 124 No. of males, foreign born, 17
" " families, 48 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " 13
" " white males, 138 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

1860 Census

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brownhelm **in the County of** Lorain **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Jos. C. Whitney **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brownhelm.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
45	46	Thomas McGregor	58	m		Carpenter	1000	100	Penn.				
		Jane	51	f					"				
		Andrew	18	m		Farmer			O				
46	47	Richd Pettingill	49	"		Shoemaker			England				
		Sarah	39	f					"				
		Charles	14	m					"		1		
		Wm	12	"					"		1		
		Richard Jr	7	"					O		1		
		Mary	6	f					"		1		
		Sarah Jane	3	"					"				
		Thomas	1	m					"				
47	48	Henry Austin	38	"		Clergyman			Mass.				
		Mary H	31	f					"				
		John D	5	m					"				
		Emma J Morse	14	f					O		1		
48	49	Lucas Baldwin	38	m		Farmer	1000	300	Vt				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					Ga				
		George	6	m					O		1		
		Frederick	3	"					"				
		Laura Ann	1	f					"				
	50	Thos Baldwin	70	m		"	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Esther	64	"					"				
49	51	Steph Brown	60	"		"	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Sally	58	f					"				
50	52	John N	30	m		"			"				
		Lina	30	f		"	2000	350					
		Aure	28	"					O				
		Jerry	8	m					"		1		
		Anna	6	f					"		1		
		Bertha	1	"					"				
51	53	Wm Bradley	21	m		"	5300	400	"				
		Elvira	21	f					"				
52	54	Francis Holmes	21	m		"			O				
		Prudence	21	f									
		Addison	2	m									
53	55	Seward Bradley	49	"			4000	500	Conn.				
		Alva	45	f		Sailor	8000	10000	"				
		Julia	20	"		Domestic			O				
	56	Henry Hill	40	m		Farmer	1000	80	N.Y.				
		Betsy	31	f					O				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 24200 12680 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Rec'd July 30, 80

A.

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 123

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

517

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emerald Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the Eight day of June, 1880.

Alexander Scott
Enumerator.

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, Ch., Indian, In.	Sex, Male, M., Female, F.	Age at last birthday; if one is a child under 1 year, give its age in months, m.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	If born within the Census year, give the month	Civil Condition: Single, S.	Married, M.	Widowed, W.	Divorced, D.	Married during Census year,	Occupation, Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months the person has been unemployed during the Census year	Health: Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind,	Deaf and Dumb,	Idiotic,	Insane,	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled,	Education: Attended school within the Census year,	Cannot read,	Cannot write,	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	67	70 Baldwin George	W	M	25	Son			/				Farmer										Ohio	Vermont	New York
		— Thomas	W	M	18	Son			/				Farmer										Ohio	Vermont	New York
		— Martha	W	F	16	Daughter			/				At Home							/			Ohio	Vermont	New York
		— Walter	W	M	12	Son			/				At School							/			Ohio	Vermont	New York
	68	71 Masters David	W	M	72					/			Farmer										Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Williamina	W	F	72	Wife				/			Keeping House										Penna	Penna	Penna
		Gordon Frank	W	M	17	Grandson			/				Farmer										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	69	72 Frank Jacob	W	M	64					/			Farmer										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Annie	W	F	50	Wife				/			Keeping House										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Mark	W	M	22	Son			/				Farmer										Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Elizabeth	W	F	13	Daughter			/				At Home										Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— John D.	W	M	18	Son			/				At Home										Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Margaret	W	F	12	Daughter			/				At Home							/			Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
	70	73 Webber August	W	M	48					/			Worker on Rail Road										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
		— Bridget	W	F	42	Wife				/			Keeping House							/	/		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		— Henry	W	M	21	Son			/				Worker on Rail Road										New York	Prussia	Ireland
		— August	W	M	18	Son			/				Worker on Rail Road							/			New York	Prussia	Ireland
		— James	W	M	16	Son			/				Worker on Rail Road							/			Ohio	Prussia	Ireland
		Barcalo Annie	W	F	18	Servant			/				Servant							/			Ohio	Penna	Ohio
		Anthony Mary	W	F	6	Ward			/											/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	71	74 Blue Lyman	W	M	42					/			Farmer										Ohio	New York	Ohio
		— Samantha	W	F	50	Wife			/				Keeping House										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Eva J.	W	F	22	Daughter			/				Teaching School										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Margaretta	W	F	17	Daughter			/				At Home										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Viola C.	W	F	15	Daughter			/				At Home							/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Benjamin F.	W	M	10	Son			/				At School										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	72	75 Lewark John	W	M	60					/			Laborer	4						/	/		Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
		— Emma	W	F	37	Wife			/				Keeping House										Maid	Ireland	Baden
		Hause Mary E.	W	F	14	Ward			/				At Home							/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	73	76 Strong John	W	M	23					/			Farmer	4						/	/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Martha M.	W	F	27	Wife			/				Keeping House							/	/		Ohio	Penna	Penna
		Simmons Mary J.	W	F	2	Step Daughter																	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Strong George W.	W	M	Feb.	Son			/														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	74	77 Kane William	W	M	2				/				Laborer							+			Ohio	New York	Penna
		— Agnes E.	W	F	21	Wife			/				Keeping House							/	/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Lewis E.	W	M	4	Son			/														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Sarah L.	W	F	11	Adopted Daughter			/				Works in Woods										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	75	78 Embling Henry	W	M	23					/			Worker on Rail Road										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Mary	W	F	13	Wife			/				Keeping House										Ohio	Penna	Penna
	76	79 Hearter Joseph	W	M	31				/				Farmer										Ohio	Bavaria	Penna
		— Barbara	W	F	35	Wife			/				Keeping House										Ohio	Penna	Penna
		— Edna	W	F	6	Daughter			/														Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	77	80 Embling David	W	M	40				/				Laborer										Ohio	Illinois	Illinois
		— Margaret	W	F	42	Wife			/				Keeping House										New Hampshire	Vermont	Mass
		— Jacob	W	M	16	Son			/				At Home										Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
		— Daniel	W	M	14	Son			/														Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
		— Annie	W	F	6	Daughter			/														Ohio	Ohio	New Hampshire
	78	81 Fowl John W.	W	M	37					/			Farming										Ohio	Maine	Maine
		— Ann R.	W	F	35	Wife			/				Keeping House										New York	New York	Canada
		— Effiron R.	W	M	16	Son			/				Farmer										Ohio	Ohio	New York

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 12, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Nathaniel Baldwin
Birth/Chris: 1647 Connecticut

Mother: Sarah Phippen
Birth/Chris: 1652 Massachussetts

Married: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Nathaniel - Birth/Chris: 6 Sep 1676 @ Connecticut
2.Baldwin, Benjamin - Birth/Chris: 1676 @ Connecticut
3.Baldwin, John - @ Connecticut
4.Baldwin, Samuel - @ Connecticut
5.Baldwin, Joseph - @ Connecticut
6.Baldwin, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 14 Jan 1688/1689 @ Connecticut
7.Baldwin, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 5 Nov 1693 @

Notes:

```
!MARRIAGE:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family
Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release
date: August 22, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Father: Nathaniel Baldwin
Birth/Chrib: 1847 Connecticut

Mother: Sarah Philopen
Birth/Chrib: 1852 Massachusetts

Married: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Sealed:

Children:

1.XBaldwin, Nathaniel - Birth/Chrib: 8 Sep 1878 (c) Connecticut
2.Baldwin, Benjamin - Birth/Chrib: 1878 (b) Connecticut
3.Baldwin, John - (d) Connecticut
4.Baldwin, Samuel - (b) Connecticut
5.Baldwin, Joseph - (b) Connecticut
6.Baldwin, Samuel - Birth/Chrib: 14 Jan 1884/1885 (b) Connecticut
7.Baldwin, Elizabeth - Birth/Chrib: 5 Nov 1883 (b)

Notes:

'MARRIAGE:World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, INC., Release date: August 22, 1995

Copyright © 1995-2002 Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Samuel Baldwin
Sex: Male

Birth: 14 Jan 1688/1689 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christening: 14 Jan 1688/1689 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 21 Jan 1764 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Green, Rebecca - born: 4 Apr 1695 @

Notes:

AFN 8QHC-ZT

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

Name: Samuel Baldwin
Sex: Male

Birth: 14 Jan 1689/1688 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christening: 14 Jan 1689/1688 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: 21 Jan 1764 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Green, Rebecca - born: 4 Apr 1695 ♀
Notes:

AFN: 9QRC-3Z

Copyright © 1996-2002 Ancestry Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

The Genealogy Zone

HOLDS FAMILY TREES FOR THE THOMAS, HUGHES, WORRALL, DAISLEY, WESTON, CHAMARETTE AND BOYTON FAMILIES

Home Search Login | Find | Media | Info

Richard 'Copped Hat' Fitzalan [1, 2]

Print Bookmark

♂ Abt 1313 - 1375

Individual | Ancestors | Descendants | Relationship | Timeline | GEDCOM | Suggest | Personal Information | Sources | Event Map | All | PDF

Name	Richard 'Copped Hat' Fitzalan	
Born	Abt 1313	Arundel, Sussex, England
Gender	Male	
Occupation	1330 Restored to his father's earldom and estates by Edward III	
Died	24 Jan 1375	Arundel, Sussex, England
Buried	Lewes, Sussex, England	
Person ID	I1046	Family
Last Modified	29 Mar 2009	

Father	Edmund Fitzalan, b. 01 May 1285, Castle, Marlborough, Sussex, England, d. 17 Nov 1326, (beheaded), Herefordshire, England
Mother	Alice de Warren, b. 1287, Warren, Sussex, England, d. Bef 23 May 1338
Married	1305 Arundel, Sussex, England
Family ID	F334 Group Sheet

Family 1	Isabel le Despenser, b. Abt 1314 [3, 4]
Married	09 Feb 1321 Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, England
Divorced	1344
Children	1. Edmund Arundel Fitzalan, b. 1327
Last Modified	29 Mar 2009
Family ID	F573 Group Sheet

Family 2	Eleanor Plantagenet, b. Abt 1311, Grosmont Castle, Monmouthshire, England, d. 11 Jan 1372, Arundel, Sussex, England
Married	5 Feb 1344 Ditton, Kent, England

Richard 'Copped Hat' Fitzalan

b. Abt 1313 - 1375

Relationship	Ancestors	Descendants	Brothers/Sisters	Spouses	HIS/HER	Sources
Preferred Information	Sources	Edit Person	Zoom	PDF		

Name	Richard 'Copped Hat' Fitzalan
Sex	Male
Birth	Abt 1313 Arundel, Sussex, England ⚭
Gender	Male
Occupation	1330 Received as his father's condition and estates by Edward III
Death	21 Jan 1375 Arundel, Sussex, England ⚭
Burial	Lewes, Sussex, England ⚭
Person ID	I1000 Tree
Last Modified	27 Mar 2020
Father	Edmund Fitzalan, b. 09 Mar 1285/Castle, Arundel, Sussex, Sussex, England ⚭, d. 17 Nov 1326, (Beheaded), Hereinbridge, England ⚭
Mother	Alice de Warenne, b. 1287, Wiston, Sussex, England ⚭, d. Bef 23 May 1338
Married	1303 Arundel, Sussex, England ⚭
Family ID	F338 Family Sheet
Family 1	Lady Eleanor Deseuse, b. Abt 1319 ⚭, d.
Married	09 Feb 1331 Haverung-ne-Bowes, Essex, England ⚭
Divorced	1344
Children	1 Edmund Arundel Fitzalan, b. 1350
Last Modified	27 Mar 2020
Family ID	F1573 Family Sheet
Family 2	Elizabeth Clare Warenne, b. Abt 1315, Clonmore Castle, Monmouthshire, England ⚭, d. 11 Jan 1375, Arundel, Sussex, England ⚭
Married	8 Feb 1344 Throse, Kent, England ⚭

3. [S79] edwardthesecond.blogspot.com.
They would have been small children.

4. [S80] susandhigginbotham.blogspot.com.
In December 1344, Richard Fitzalan succeeded in having his marriage to Isabella annulled on the ground that the couple had expressly renounced their vows at puberty but had been "forced by blows to cohabit, so that a son was born." If the Pope or his deputy had any doubts as to why Richard had waited seventeen years after the birth of that son before attempting to secure an annulment ("Well, I kept meaning to get around to it, but . . ."), he kept them to himself.

This site powered by The Next Generation of Genealogy Sitebuilding ©, v. 9.2.1, written by Darrin Lythgoe 2001-2013

Children	1. Richard Fitzalan, b. Abt 1346, Arundel, Sussex, England, d. 21 Sep 1397, London, England 2. Joan Fitzalan, b. Abt 1347, Arundel, Sussex, England, d. 7 Apr 1419, Saffran Walden, Essex, England 3. John Fitzalan (Arundel), b. Abt 1348, Etchingham, Sussex, England, d. 16 Dec 1379, Drowned, Irish Sea 4. Alice Fitzalan, b. Abt 1350, Arundel, Sussex, England, d. 17 Mar 1415 5. Thomas Fitzalan, b. Abt 1352, Arundel, Sussex, England, d. 19 Feb 1413 6. Eleanor Fitzalan, b. Abt 1352, Arundel, Sussex, England 7. Mary Fitzalan, b. Abt 1356, Arundel, Sussex, England, d. Bef 24 Jan 1376
Last Modified	8 Sep 2006
Family ID	F333 — Group Sheet

Event Map

1	**Born** - Abt 1313 - Arundel, Sussex, England	
2	**Married** - 09 Feb 1321 - Havering -atte- Bower, Essex, England	
3	**Married** - 5 Feb 1344 - Ditton, Kent, England	
1	**Died** - 24 Jan 1375 - Arundel, Sussex, England	
4	**Buried** - - Lewes, Sussex, England	

= Link to Google Maps

= Link to Google Earth

Sources

1. [S3] LDS - Ancestral File.

2. [S79] edwardthesecond.blogspot.com.
A few people seem to be interested in my great-grandfather's "copped hat" so I will reveal the story behind it. Not much of a story really, but one day my grandfather was gambling with a few other men. One of them lost a toss and paid off his debt with his hat. My great-grandfather becoming the new owner of said hat. The hat has lost it brownish-copper color, but it stood several inches high and was very plain. For some reason he would never reveal, Grandpapa always wore the hat at a crooked angle and he became known as "Copped Hat." My grandfather kept that hat, which I have inherited and it now remains in the family library.
Lady Shirley

Children

1. Richard [illegible], b. Abt 1596, Arundel, Sussex, England [illegible], d. 21 Sep 1677, London, England [illegible]
2. Joan [illegible], b. Abt 1597, Arundel, Sussex, England [illegible], d. 7 Apr 1619, Saffron Walden, Essex, England
3. John [illegible], b. Abt 1598, Eldersfield, Sussex, England [illegible], d. 16 Dec 1679, Dymock, Gloucestershire, England
4. Alice [illegible], b. Abt 1600, Arundel, Sussex, England [illegible], d. [illegible]
5. Thomas [illegible], b. Abt 1602, Arundel, Sussex, England [illegible], d. 19 Feb 1613
6. [illegible], b. Abt 1603, Arundel, Sussex, England [illegible]
7. Mary [illegible], b. Abt 1606, Arundel, Sussex, England [illegible], d. Bef 24 Jun 1656

Last Modified | 8 Sep 2008

Family ID | F233

Event Map

Sources

1. [S1] LDS - Ancestral File.

2. [S2] wife unknown and illegitimate

A few people seem to be interested in my genealogy/ancestry/family "Copyright law" so I will reveal the story behind it. Not much of a story really, but one day my grandfather was gardening with a few other men. One of them was a tree and yard - if his dads wife's lie, My grandfather becoming the new owner of land Ann. The lot lie lace is brownish copper color, but it stood so real so tree high and was very plain for some reason he would never cut it. Considering there was the lot a crooked angle and be be now known as "Copyright Tree." My grandfather kept this lot, which I have inherited and it now remains in the family Bloom.
Gary Bloom

SUMMARY OF LAND TRANSACTIONS
Josiah and Thomas Baldwin
Bridport, Addison, Vermont

Deed 1.

From Volume 1, page 102. From John Noble Bennett to Thomas Baldwin, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 200 pounds.

100 acres on the right of Joseph Hastings, part of the 3rd division and is # 44. Another lot, 2/3 of 166 acres on right of John Watson, J.r in the 3rd division with 2/3 of a sawmill and 2/3 of all other privileges. This transaction subject to a mortgage deed that Benajah Benedict gave to Ephraim Doolittle of 33 pounds.

Date: May 6th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin and Lette Osborne
Recorded: July 12th 1790, Lamond Gray, Town Clerk

Deed 2.

From Volume 1, page 100. From John Noble Bennett to Josiah Baldwin of Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 20 pounds.

50 acres, first division number 57. Samuel Brown the original grantor.

Date: October 6th 1788.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Nathan Manly and Adam Morgan
Recorded: July 12, 1790, Lamont Gray, Town Clerk

Deed 3.

From Volume 1, page 102 From John Noble Bennett to Thomas Baldwin of Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, Price: 200 Pounds

100 acres, third division number 41. (boundaries described in transcription)

Date: May 26th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin and Lette Osborne
Recorded: July 12th 1790, Marshall Smith, Justice of Peace and Town Clerk

Deed 4.

From Volume 3, p 221. From Josiah Johnson to Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, 2nd. Price: 600 dollars.

West half of the first division in Bridport.

Date: February 4th 1807.
Signed by: Josiah Johnson
Witnesses: Samuel Bowers and William Myrick
Recorded: February 16th 1807, Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Deed 5.

From Volume 3, page 222, Book of Deeds

SUMMARY OF LAND TRANSACTIONS
Josiah and Thomas Baldwin
Bridgeport, Addison, Vermont

Deed 1.

From Volume 1, page 102. From John Noble Bennett to Thomas Baldwin, Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 200 pounds.

100 acres on the right of Joseph Hastings, part of the 3rd division and lot # 44. Another lot, 2/3 of 166 acres on right of John Warren, L.r in the 3rd division with 2/3 of a saw mill and 2/3 of all other privileges. This transaction subjects to a mortgage deed that Hannah Beardslee gave to Ephraim Doolittle of 33 pounds.

Date: May 6th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin and Lazar Osborne
Recorded: July 12th 1790, Lamont Clark, Town Clerk

Deed 2.

From Volume 1, page 100. From John Noble Bennett to Josiah Baldwin of Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 20 pounds.

50 acres, first division number 57, bounded Brown the original grantor.

Date: October 6th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Nathan Nash and Adam Morgan
Recorded: July 12, 1790, Lamont Clark, Town Clerk

Deed 3.

From Volume 1, page 102. From John Noble Bennett to Thomas Baldwin of Hanover, Morris, New Jersey. Price: 200 pounds

100 acres, third division number 41. (boundaries described in transcription)

Date: May 26th 1790.
Signed by: John Noble Bennett
Witnesses: Josiah Baldwin and Lazar Osborne
Recorded: July 12th 1790, Hannah Smith, Justice of Peace and Town Clerk.

Deed 4.

From Volume 3, p 222. From Josiah Johnson to Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin, 2nd. Price: 600 dollars.

West half of the first division in Bridport.

Date: February 6th 1807.
Signed by: Josiah Johnson
Witnesses: Samuel Bowers and William Myrick
Recorded: February 16th 1807, Gardner Converse, Town Clerk.

Deed 5.

From Volume 3, page 222, Book of Deeds

Receipt of purchase. Dated as Deed #4.

Deed 6.

From Volume 3, page 329.

Re-sale of property in deed 5.

Date: February 4th 1808.
Signed by: Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin
Witnesses: Josiah Johnson and William Myrick
Recorded: August 16th 1808. Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Note: We are happy to recognize the work of Mr. D. Baldwin in researching the Deed archives in Bridport, Vermont, and providing the photocopies of the original deeds. Mr. Baldwin is retired and is now a resident in the State of Florida.

The transcriptions are a somewhat feeble attempt at reading the cursive writing and legal jargon of the nearly 220 year old documents. Both the documents and the transcriptions are included in this collection.

Receipt of purchase, Dated as Deed #4.

Deed 6.

From Volume 3, page 120.

Re-sale of property in deed 5.

Date: February 1st 1808.
Signed by: Josiah Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin
Witnesses Josiah Johnson and William Myrick
Recorded: August 16th 1808, Gardner Converse, Town Clerk

Note: We are happy to recognize the work of Mr. B. Baldwin in researching the deed archives in Brighton, Vermont, and providing the photocopies of the original deeds. Mr. Baldwin is retired and is now a resident in the State of Florida.

The transcriptions are a somewhat lively attempt at reading the cursive writing and legal jargon of the nearly 220 year old documents. Both the documents and the transcriptions are included in this collection.

1. **Joan Shirley Falkenbury**
   b. d.
   m. Thomas Charles Sebasty
   b. d.
   Children:
   1. **Rebecca Joy Sebasty**
      m. Craig Hendricks
      Children:
      1. **Tasha Ann Hendricks**
      2. **Cassandra Lee Hendricks**
   2. **Diane Marie Sebasty**
      m. Richard Rich Schmitt
      Children:
      1. **Jessica Rachelle Schmitt**
         b. August 12, 1988
         d. September 14, '88
      2. **Timothy Richard Schmitt**
3. **Lynn Marie Falkenbury**
   b. d.
   m. Arthur Floyd Brayer
   Children:
   1. **Brent Alan Brayer**
   2. **Darren ScottBrayer Schiebert**
      m. Jennifer Paul

THE CASE FOR JONATHAN LAWRENCE AS THE FATHER OF JOHN LAWRENCE, SR. (1746-1825)

1. Letter from Mrs. Bethel Barger, summarizing her research up to September 1993, sent to Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper, Arlington, Virginia. Ms. Barger's information came from a information obtained in 1940 from Norris W. Lawrence, Battle Ground, Washington. Ms. Barger lived in Holly, Michigan and researched the Detroit and Flint area libraries.

   The publication *Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan* states:

   "Samuel S. (Stanton) Lawrence was the son of John Lawrence, who was born in Connecticut and moved to a farm in Vermont. John's father, Jonathan, was a native of Holland although of English parentage. Jonathan was reared in Worcester, Massachusetts."

   "John and Mary (Townsley) Lawrence came to America in 1714, having been married in 1693. Both died in 1743. Son Jonathan married Elizabeth Buttrick who died in 1735. Their children were named Experience, Samuel, Jacob and Josiah. In 1738, Jonathan married Hannah Robbins. To them were born six children: Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John and William. Jonathan spent his latter days in Connecticut and died in 1769."

2. In the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) Index of early American Patriots shows the following on page 403:

   "John Lawrence, born 02 Feb 1746, died 27 Oct 1825. Married Mary Cleveland. His father was Jonathan Lawrence, born 04 Oct 1703 and died 08 Dec 1789. Married first, Tryphena Powers and second, Lydia Fletcher. Jonathan's line comes from Eleazer (3), Peleg (2) and John (1).

   A followup note found by Ms. Hoeper states that " Jonathan's sister Experience claimed that Eleazer was Not her father!"

3. In a book titled "*The History of Macomb County, Michigan*, Mr. Erastas W. Lawrence of Utica claimed descent from John and Mary (Townsley) Lawrence, who came to America

THE CASE FOR JONATHAN LAWRENCE AS THE FATHER OF JOHN LAWRENCE, SR. (1746-1825)

1. Letter from Mrs. Esther Barger, summarizing her research up to September 1923, sent to Ruth Hindmarsh Hooper, Arlington, Virginia. Ms. Barger's information came from a information obtained in 1940 from Morris W. Lawrence, Battle Ground, Washington. Ms. Barger lived in Holly, Michigan and researched the Detroit and Flint area libraries.

   The publication Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan states:

   "Samuel S. (Stamon) Lawrence was the son of John Lawrence, who was born in Connecticut and moved to a farm in Vermont. John's father, Jonathan, was a native of Holland although of English parentage. Jonathan was reared in Worcester, Massachusetts."

   "John and Mary (Townsley) Lawrence came to America in 1714, having been married in 1693. Both died in 1743. Son Jonathan married Elizabeth Buttick who died in 1735. Their children were named Experience, Samuel, Jacob and Josiah. In 1738, Jonathan married Hannah Robbins. To them were born six children: Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John and William. Jonathan spent his latter days in Connecticut and died in 1789."

2. In the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) index of early American Patriots shows the following on page 403:

   "John Lawrence, born 02 Feb 1746, died 27 Oct 1829. Married Mary Cleveland. His father was Jonathan Lawrence, born 04 Oct 1703 and died 08 Dec 1789. Married first, Tryphena Powers and second, Lydia Fletcher. Jonathan's line comes from Eleazer (3), Peleg (2) and John (1).

   A followup note found by Ms. Hooper states that " Jonathan's sister Experience claimed that Eleazer was Not her father!"

3. In a book titled "The History of Macomb County, Michigan, Mr. Erastus W. Lawrence of Utica claimed descent from John and Mary (Townsley) Lawrence, who came to America

in 1813, settled in Massachusetts and left one son, Jonathan.

Erastas W. Lawrence was born 22 Dec 1805, Montgomery County, New York. He married Julia E. Russell in January, 1828. Julia was born on 19 Apr `809 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. They arrived in Michigan in the spring of 1838, settling in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. The children of this marriage include Cornelius, 1831; Henry M., 1832; Benjamin S, 1835 and Helen E., 1837.

Later the family moved to Rochester, Oakland, Michigan, And remained there six years. Erastus served as postmaster under president James Polk's administration.

Erastus's father, Benjamin, was the son of Jonathan Lawrence, born 15 Apr 1736 in Norwich, Ct. and Zeruidah Ormsby, daughter of Samuel and Dinah Fisher Ormsby.

in 1873, settled in Massachusetts and left one son, Jonathan.

Erastus W. Lawrence was born 22 Dec 1805, Montgomery County, New York. He married Julia E. Russell in January, 1826. Julia was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. They arrived in Michigan in the spring of 1838, settling in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. The children of this marriage include Cornelius, 1831; Henry M., 1832; Benjamin S, 1835 and Helen E., 1837.

Later the family moved to Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. And remained there six years. Erastus served as postmaster under president James Polk's administration. Erastus's father, Benjamin, was the son of Jonathan Lawrence, born 13 Apr 1736 in Norwich, Ct. and Zerulah Ormsby, daughter of Samuel and Dinah Fisher Ormsby.

JOHN LAWRENCE - 1609 - 1663

M 1 ELIZABETH ... Moved to Groton about 1660 Died 1668

M 2 SUSAANA BATCHELDER IN 1664

PELEG LAWRENCE, 1646/7

Married Elizabeth Morse

Children:

1. Major Eleazer Lawrence, b. 1678

Married Mary Scripture (1680 – 1761), daughter of Samuel And Elizabeth Scripture of Groton.

Children:

1. Eleazer, married Lucy Tuttle, June 1731

2. Elizabeth b. 28 Feb. 1699 - d. 1735

married - - - Buttrick

3. Peleg

4. Jonathan b. 1703

married Tryphena Powers

Children:

1. Tryphena Lawrence b. 1735

married cousin, Jonas Lawrence in 1754, d. 1795, son of Isaac Lawrence of Canaan.

5. David b. 1705

6. Mary

7. Sarah

8. Samuel 1714 – 1789

married Mary Hildreth

9. Experience b. 1719

married Jabez Keep in 1740

10. Prudence, b. 1722

married Peter Parker

Note A. The will of Major Eleazer Lawrence clearly indicates that the Experience Lawrence born in 1719 and married to Jabez Keep, is the daughter of Major Eleazer and not the daughter of Jonathan Lawrence. Further, the Will indicates that Elizabeth Buttrick, alleged to be the first wife of Jonathan Lawrence, is also the daughter of Major Eleazer. Frank Alden Hill reports in his book <u>The Mystery Solved,</u> General Books reprints, 2009, quotes that Will:

"... I give and Bequeath to my five sons vis. To my son Peleg Lawrence, Jonathan Lawrence, David Lawrence, Eleazer Lawrence and Samuel Lawrence to them and their heirs & assigns the sum of Five Shillings in money to each of them with what I have given to each of them by deeds to be the full of their portion of my estate. I give to my daughters viz to ye heirs of my daughter, **Elizabeth Buttrick, deceased,** twenty shillings in money & to my daughters Mary Fletcher, Sarah Cummings, and **Experience Keep,** Prudence Parker and to each of them or their

heirs the sum of twenty shillings oin money with what they have received before is to be the full of their portions out of my estate all which Legases to be paid unto them or their heirs in one year after my decease by my executors hereafter named..."

For those who support the claim that, following the death of Elizabeth Buttrick, Experience Lawrence took care of the family until Jonathan remarried has some foundation in fact. It would not be unusual for two sisters to make such an arrangement. But the story that supports Experience as the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Buttrick needs alteration.

1735
1719
16

CITY OF NORWICH

CONNECTICUT

174

The Names and ages of the Children of Samuell Lawrance and of his wife Mary are as followeth

Josiah Lawrence the Son of Samuel and his wife Mary was born August 18th	1734
Jonathan the Son of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife Mary was born April 15th	1736
Samuel the Son of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife Mary was born January 5th	1738-9
Maly the Daughter of Samuel Lawrance and his wife Mary was Born April 8th	1741
Hannah the Daughter of Saml Lawrence and his wife Mary was born July 23nd	1743
John the Son of Samuel Lawrence and his wife Mary was Born February 19th	1745-6
Deborah the Daughter of Samuel Lawance and his wife Mary was Born January 23nd	1747-8
Anne the Daughter of Saml Lawrance and of his wife Mary was born December 21st	1754-
Susanna the Daughter of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife Mary was born February 8 the	1757

I, Registrar of Vital Statistics of the Town of Norwich, Connecticut, duly appointed and qualified and having the custody of the records and seals thereof, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript from information in the Vital Statistic Records of the said Town of Norwich.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Town this 21st day of March, 2003.

ATTEST:

Sandra Greenhalgh

Sandra Greenhalgh
Assistant Registrar of Vital Statistics

DIRECTORY

OF THE

ANCESTRAL HEADS

OF

NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

1620 - 1700

COMPILED

BY

FRANK R. HOLMES

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984
orig pub. 1923

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

FOREWORD

The study of names is of itself an absorbing subject. Their foundation and derivations are often of a mythical formation, others depending on occupation or place of residence. In the dim ages of the past there is no indication of kin, but only relation to the same stock, race, clan or tribe of people. The English had progressed beyond this, and their immigrants to the shores of the New World were able to trace back their forbears for several centuries before their exodus to the new country. The English parish registers contained a record of births, baptisms, marriages and deaths, which, with court records of wills and transfers of real estate, enabled lineage to be traced in many cases to the advent of William the Conqueror. Prior to this epoch in history, tribal or clan arrangements generally predominated, though in England this was more in the relations of tenantry. In Scotland, where the Gaelic was the language of the country prior to 1745, when the system of clans came to an end, there existed bodies of men all bearing the same surname and believing themselves to be related the one to the other and to be descended from the same stock. Thus the members of every clan were tied to another not only by the feudal but by the patriarchal bonds; for while the individuals composing it were vassals or tenants of their own hereditary chief, they were also descended from his family and could count exactly the degree of their descent.

The Western Indians had no family names; they used only descriptive cognomens which translated into English read something like this: "Long Time Sleeping," "Wipes his Eyes," besides a legion of other descriptive titles. Many of the white men derived their surnames in a similar manner, which had become necessary by the increase of population and for the purpose of identification. Therefore the place of birth or residence was often used; for example, James at-Wood, or John under-the-Hill. Then the occupation was used as a surname, hence the number of Smiths, derived from blacksmith, wagonsmith, tinsmith, goldsmith, etc. The physical characteristics, mental and moral qualities, were all turned into surnames, and families were named originally from their color as White, Black, Gray, Brown; others named for their height or strength, as Little, Long, Hardy, and Strong; while the moral attributes yielded Good, Gay, Moody, Wise, etc. The son of John, Peter and William in turn became Johnson, Peterson and Williamson, and this was also true of other given names; while in the language of the Russians, Paveloitch is the son of Paul; MacDonald in Scotch, is the son of Donald; and Fitzgerald in Irish, the son of Gerald. The prefix "O" signifies grandson, so that we have O'Brien, the grandson of Brien. In the Anglo-Saxon language the letters "ing" at the end of a name also stood for the same thing as Mac in Scotch and Fitz in Irish, hence Billing was the son of Bill, Harding the son of Hard, Birming the son of Birm. As an example, is the word Birmingham; the last syllable,

"ham," meaning merely home in old English, became literally "the home of the sons of Birm." In these ways practically all English family nomenclatures have been constituted.

Though the custom is widespread for all males to bear the name of their parents, common law sanctions a change of name when made in good faith. There are no serious consequences growing out of an adoption of a new name, except the possibility of confounding the identity. Many who have become famous in history, arts, and literature, have adopted a new patronymic in whole or in part. Thomas W. Wilson on arriving at man's estate became Woodrow Wilson; and another incumbent of the presidential chair changed his name from Stephen G. Cleveland to Grover Cleveland. Brander Matthews and Bayard Taylor, well known authors, might have been lost amongst the mass of their competitors had they not dropped their plebeian given name James. The baptismal name of General Grant was Hiram Ulysses, but was changed when he was nominated for a cadetship to the Military Academy at West Point, when he was recorded as Ulysses S. Grant, in which form it ever since has remained. In literature and art there have been many radical changes from the original surname. The notable English actor, Henry Irving, was baptized John H. Broadribb; Maurice Barrymore was originally Herbert Lythe; the famous Mark Twain was Samuel L. Clemens; while O. Henry was Sidney Porter, and Charles H. Browne became Artemus Ward. The great explorer, Henry M. Stanley, was originally known as John Rowlands.

Similar illustrations are found among worthies in European literature and art. Melancthon's family name was Schwartzerde, meaning "black earth." As soon as his literary talents developed and began to forecast his future, he changed the name to the classic synonym by which he is known in history. Rembrandt's family name was Gerretz, which he changed to Van Ryn, on account of its greater dignity. Balzac was born a Guez, which means "beggar"; when he became conscious of his power as a writer, he selected the surname Balzac, from an estate he owned. Voltaire, Moliere, Dante Petrarch, Richelieu, Loyola, and Erasmus, were all assumed names. Even Bonaparte altered his name from Buonaparte to disguise his Italian origin; while his great opponent, the Duke of Wellington, was not by blood a Wellesley, but a Colley. His grandfather, Richard Colley, assumed the name of a relative named Wesley, which was afterwards expanded to Wellesley.

F. R. H.

[illegible], was at York and Kittery, Maine.

SAMUEL, admitted freeman at Kittery, Maine, in 1652; was at York, Maine, in 1659.

THOMAS, brother of Dr. George, came to N. E. in 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass., afterwards at Dedham, Mass.

ALDEN

A local surname of Saxon origin from *Ald*, old and *Den* or *Dun*, a hill or town.

JOHN, *Mayflower* passenger, cooper by trade, born in Eng. 1599, resided most of his days at Duxbury, Mass.

ALDERMAN

Originally from German descent.

JOHN was at Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1634, admitted a freeman in 1639.

WILLIAM was an inhabitant of Windsor, Conn., in 1672 at Simsbury, Conn.

ALDIS

NATHAN came from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., in 1640-41.

ALDRICH or ALDRIDGE

A corruption of Aldred from the Saxon language, originally from the German name Albert. *Bert* bright or famous, compounded with the old English word *All*.

GEORGE, tailor, born in Derbyshire, Eng., 1605, a freeman of Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, at Braintree, Mass., in 1640, and one of the first seven settlers of Mendon, Mass., 1663.

HENRY was at Dedham, Mass., in 1643.

ALEXANDER

The surname derived from two Greek words signifying to aid or help and a man, a powerful auxiliary.

GEORGE on record at Windsor, Conn., in 1644.

ROBERT, a native of Scotland, was an inhabitant of Boston, Mass., in 1684.

ALFORD or ALVORD

From Alford, a town in Lincolnshire, Eng., from the Saxon words *Ald*, old, and *Ford*, way or pass. The English seat of the family, Somersetshire, Eng.

BENEDICT, son of Thomas in the fifth generation from John Alvord, who resided in the parish of White Staunton, Somersetshire, was born in that parish 1615-18. Was at Windsor, Conn., in 1637, returned to Eng. in 1640, again was at Windsor, Conn. Was known as Sergeant Benedict Alford.

JOHN was at Salem, Mass., in 1668.

WILLIAM, merchant, came from London, Eng., to Salem, Mass., in 1634.

ALGER

From the Gaelic word signifying noble.

ANDREW, surveyor, came from Dunston, Norfolk, Eng., in 1640 to Saco, Maine, and settled in what is now Dunston, Maine, in 1658.

ARTHUR, brother of the preceding was at Scarborough, Maine, in 1658.

ROGER, of English descent, was an early settler of Lyme, Conn.

THOMAS was first at Roxbury, Mass., afterwards at Watertown, Mass., and in 1665 at Taunton, Mass.

ALLEN, ALLING, ALLYN

The name derived from British, a corruption of Latin, *Aelianus*, which signifies sunbright. The Slavonic Aland means wolf-dog, hound. The Gaelic *Aluinn* signifies handsome, elegant, lovely. The Irish *Alun*, fair, beautiful. The English Allan and Allen all running, all conquering. The name is a personal one and first borne by the Bard of Britain and came into prominence at the time of the Conquest, when the chief general of the Norman army was Allan, Duke of Brittany. The family seat, at the counties of Durham and Essex.

ABRAHAM was at Marblehead, Mass., in 1674.

ALEXANDER, a Scotchman, was at Windsor, Conn., in 1689.

ANDREW was on record at Lynn, Mass., in 1642.

ARNOLD was at Casco, Maine, in 1645.

BOZOUNE, a mercer or trader, came from Lynn, Norfolk, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., in 1638; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1650-52.

DANIEL, physician, was at Boston, Mass., in 1680.

DANIEL was at Swanzey, Mass., in 1673.

EDWARD came from Scotland in 1636, was at Ipswich and Dedham, Mass., also at Suffield, Conn.

EDWARD, b. in Eng. in 1670, settled in 1690 on Nantucket Island, Mass.

FRANCIS, was at Sandwich, Mass., in 1643.

GEORGE, b. in Thurcaston, Leicestershire, Eng., in 1568, settled at Saugus, Mass.; one of the purchasers of Sandwich, Mass., in 1637.

GEORGE, an inhabitant of Weymouth, Mass., in 1641, removed to Boston, Mass.

GIDEON was at Swanzey, Mass., in 1669,

[illegible] Maine, in 1[illegible]

[illegible] Maine, in 1[illegible]

[illegible] Maine, in 1[illegible]

word *bacan*, to dry by heat.

ALEXANDER, ropemaker, came from Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1635.

CORNELIUS, blacksmith, was at Salem, Mass., 1658; removed to Beverly, Mass., 1668.

EDWARD, farmer, b. Eng., came to Winthrop's fleet, 1630; one of first settlers of Lynn, Mass., 1631.

FRANCIS, tailor, b. Eng., 1611, came from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed 1641 to Yarmouth, Mass.

JEFFREY was at Windsor, Conn., as early as 1642.

JOHN, grocer, came from Norwich, Norfolk, Eng., in 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.

JOHN, made a freeman at Boston, Mass., 1642.

JOHN, blacksmith, was at Boston, Mass., 1644.

JOHN was at Hartford, Conn., as early as 1665.

LANCELOT was at Boston, Mass., as early as 1644, removed to New Haven, Conn.

MARK was at Hampton, N. H., 1678.

NATHANIEL was inhabitant of Hingham, Mass., 1635.

NICHOLAS, brother of preceding, resided at Hingham, Mass., 1635; the following year removed to Scituate, Mass.; was ordained third minister of the first church in that town.

RICHARD came from London, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1635.

ROBERT was at Roxbury, Mass., as early as 1673.

SAMUEL, b. 1605, came from county of Kent, Eng., to Lynn in 1635.

SAMUEL, an inhabitant of Marshfield, Mass., before 1656.

SAMUEL a resident of Windsor, Conn., about 1669.

THOMAS was at Milford, Conn., 1639; removed in 1650 to Easthampton, L. I.

THOMAS was a freeman at Topsfield, Mass., 1665.

William, carpenter and pump-maker, was at Plymouth, Mass., removed to Boston, Mass., about 1650.

BALCH

JOHN, came from Bridgewater, Somersetshire, Eng., in 1623, to Salem, Mass.

BALCOM

The name was originally spelled Balk- a round body, a building, house, town, and *combe*, a valley.

ALEXANDER, b. Eng., 1630; settled at Portsmouth, R. I., afterwards lived at Providence, R. I., where he took the oath of allegiance, 1682.

HENRY, of Balcome, Sussex, Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1664.

BALDWIN

The name from the old German or Scandinavian, the conqueror or victor; from *bald*, quick or speedy, and *win*, signifying victor or conqueror, as all win, all victorious. The name appears as early as 672 in records. One of the first names to appear in history is Baldwin, son of Gan, a young French knight, killed at the battle of Roncenvalles, 778. Baldwin of the Iron Arm was founder of Burges 837. His descendants ruled the Dukedom of Flanders. Matilda, daughter of the Duke of Flanders, married William the Conqueror. The name appears in the Roll of Battle Abbey; after the Conquest they became earls of Devonshire. The family is traced through earls of Flanders to Godfrey De Buillon, leader of the only successful crusade against Jerusalem.

HENRY came from Devonshire, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; admitted freeman at Woburn, Mass., 1652.

JOHN settled at Guilford, Conn., removed to Norwich, Conn., 1660.

JOHN was at Stonington, Conn., removed to New London, Conn.

JOSEPH was a settler, 1639, at Milford, Conn.; removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1663.

NATHANIEL, cooper, brother of preceding, and son of Richard, of parish Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, Eng., admitted freeman at Milford, Conn., 1639; removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1641.

SYLVESTER, son of Richard of St. Leonard's, in parish of Aston Clinton, near Wendover, Bucks, Eng.; he died on his voyage to America, 1638; his sons Richard and John were early settlers of New Haven and of the first planters of Milford, Conn.

TIMOTHY, brother of Joseph and Nathaniel, was an inhabitant of Milford, Conn., 1639.

BALKAM

ALEXANDER, b. 1635, was at Portsmouth, R. I., 1664, afterwards at Providence, R. I.

BALL

Cornish British and Gaelic; *Bal*, a mine, the top of a hill.

early connected with church at Boston, Mass.

JOHN, inhabitant Salem, Mass., 1643.

RALPH, married Boston, Mass., 1656, removed to Northampton, Mass., 1662.

RICHARD, son of Thomas, tenth generation from Bernard, b. Eng., 1602-03, settled what is now Danvers, Mass., 1634.

SAMUEL, bachelor, brother of William, came to Boston, Mass., granted land R. I., 1638.

SAMUEL, resident of Reading, Mass., 1670.

SAMUEL, married Andover, Mass., 1686.

THOMAS, Lynn, Mass., 1637, removed Long Island, N. Y., freeman Conn., 1664.

WILLIAM, husband of the noted Ann H., came to N. E., from Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1634, freeman 1635, removed to R. I., 1638, died 1642.

HUTTON

Hutain in French, haughty, proud. A town in England; the high town.

JOHN, Wenham, Mass., 1675.

RICHARD, brother of preceding, b. Eng., 1621, freeman Wenham, Mass., 1672.

HUXLY, HUXLEY

THOMAS, married Hartford, Conn., 1668, removed Suffield, Conn., 1680.

HUXSTABLE

CHRISTOPHER, inhabitant Marblehead, Mass., 1668.

HYATT, HYETT

THOMAS, resident Dorchester, Mass., 1633, moved Stamford, Conn., 1641.

HYDE

From Saxon *hyd* or *hithe*, a landing place, a haven, harbor, also locally a farm, as much land as can be cultivated with one plow. A town of Cheshire, Eng.

GEORGE, ship-carpenter, at Boston, Mass., 1642.

Asahel Hyde Jackson

ISAAC, married, Salem, Mass., 1665.

JOHN, resident Stratford, Conn., 1668.

JONATHAN, b. London, Eng., 1626, settled Newton, Mass., 1647, removed following year Cambridge, Mass.

RICHARD, living Salem, Mass., 1642.

SAMUEL, elder brother of Jonathan, b. Eng., 1610, settled Cambridge, Mass., 1640, proprietor Billerica, Mass., 1652.

WILLIAM, came to N. E., 1633, located at Newton, Mass., went with Hooker's colony to Conn., 1636, locating at Hartford, Conn., removed Saybrook, Conn., 1652, thence 1660 Norwich, Conn.

HYLAND

GEORGE, resident Guilford, Conn., 1662, no male issue.

THOMAS, from Tenterden, County of Kent, Eng., located Scituate, Mass., 1637.

IBROOK

RICHARD, Hingham, Mass., 1643.

IDE

The same as Hyde, (see); the "H" being dropped in the pronunciation. Iden, a town in England.

NICHOLAS, son of Nicholas, came with his mother, who married Thomas Bliss, to N. E., 1636, located Rehoboth, Mass., 1643.

IGGLEDEN, EGGLEDEN

RICHARD, son of Stephen, came to N. E., 1638, married Boston, Mass., 1660.

ILSLEY

Isle's-ley, the place on the island.

JOHN, barber, original proprietor and freeman Salisbury, Mass., 1639.

WILLIAM, shoemaker, brother of the preceding, b. Eng., 1612, came to N. E. from Wiltshire, Eng., 1638, located Newbury, Mass.

INCE

JONATHAN, original proprietor Hartford, Conn., removed Boston, Mass., before 1640.

INDICUTT, INDICUT

JOHN, resident Boston, Mass., 1670.

JOHN, cooper, warden King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 1698.

INES, INNES

The name of Celtic or Gaelic origin, an island or peninsular made by a fresh water river or the sea. The family is of great antiquity in Scotland, where it derives its surname from the lands of *Innis*, from the Gaelic *Inch*, a part of that barony being an island formed by two branches of a stream running through the estate.

MATTHEW or MATTHIAS, in the employment of William Colburn, when 1634 admitted to the church, Boston, Mass.

INGALL, INGALLS

The name of Scandinavian origin. In the Doomsday Book the form of the name is Ingaldus, and this authority gives a Baron Ingald, a tenant of King William in Leicestershire, 1080. The earliest record of the present spelling is Henry Ingalls, 1480.

BENJAMIN, married Portsmouth, R. I., 1682.

EDMUND, grandson Henry, son of Robert, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., 1598, came with Gov. Endicott to Salem, Mass.,

1635, removed to Boston, Mass., where he died 1652.

IVORY

THOMAS, Lynn, Mass., 1638.

JACKLIN, JACKING

EDMUND, glazier, freeman, Boston, Mass., 1635.

JACKMAN

JAMES, came from Exeter Devonshire, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., before 1648.

JACKSON

The son of Jack or John.

ABRAHAM, apprentice of Secretary Morton, married at Plymouth, Mass., 1657, where he died 1714.

EDMUND, shoemaker, came from Boston, Eng., joined church at Boston, Mass., 1635.

EDWARD, nailer, bapt. St. Dunstans Church, Stepney, Whitechapel parish, London, Eng., 1604, came to Cambridge, Mass., 1643, freeman 1645, purchased land at what is now Newton, 1646, proprietor at Billerica, Mass.

EDWARD, brother of Abraham, lived at Cambridge, Mass., killed 1676, King Philip's war.

HENRY, b. Eng., 1606, came from London, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1635, engaged in fishing, freeman Fairfield, Conn., 1669.

JOHN, fisherman, came to N. E., 1635, granted land Salem, Mass., 1637.

JOHN, elder brother Edward, bapt. Stepney, Eng., 1602, settled Cambridge. Mass., 1639.

JOHN, brother Abraham and Henry, b. Eng., 1608, settled Boston, Mass., 1635.

JOHN, freeman, Ipswich, Mass., 1641.

JOHN, married Boston, Mass., 1657.

JOHN, resident Scarborough, Maine, 1663.

JOHN, inhabitant New Haven, Conn., before 1655.

NICHOLAS, Rowley, Mass., 1643.

RICHARD, representative to General Court from Cambridge, Mass., 1637, died aged ninety years leaving no issue.

SAMUEL, came from Plymouth, Mass., joined church Scituate, Mass., 1638.

WALTER, Dover, N. H., 1658.

WILLIAM, Rowley, Mass., 1639, built the first house in what is now Bradford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Saybrook, Conn., 1648.

JACOB, JACOBES

A Hebrew name signifying he that supplants.

BARTHOLOMEW, inhabitant New Haven, Conn., 1668.

GEORGE, resided at what is now Danvers, Mass., 1658; executed for witchcraft, 1692.

NICHOLAS, b. Hanover, County of Suffolk, Eng., came from Hingham, Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1633, freeman Hingham, Mass., 1636.

PETER, resident Hartford, Conn., 1647.

RICHARD, came to Ipswich, Mass., 1634, freeman 1635.

JAFFREY

GEORGE, married Newbury, Mass., 1665, removed Boston, Mass., in 1677 to Newcastle, N. H.

JAGGER

JEREMY, master of trading vessel; early settler Wethersfield, Conn., served Pequot War, 1637, removed 1641, Stamford, Conn.

JAMES

The same as Jacob, see.

CHARLES, married Gloucester, Mass., 1673.

EDMUND, inhabitant Newbury, Mass., before 1670.

ERASMUS, Salem, Mass., 1637, granted land Marblehead, Mass., 1648, died about 1660, no issue.

FRANCIS, came from Hingham, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., 1638, freeman 1643

GAWDY, Charlestown, Mass., 1639, freeman 1642, became inhabitant Boston, Mass., 1657, left no issue.

HUGH, sent over by Mason to Portsmouth, Mass., 1630.

JOSEPH, at Fairfield, Conn., 1674, no male issue.

PHILIP, brother of Francis, came to Hingham, Mass., 1638, died before 1640.

THOMAS, clergyman, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., came to Charlestown, Mass., 1632, removed New Haven, Conn., 1639, returned to Eng., before 1648.

THOMAS, physician, one of founders First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., 1637.

THOMAS, came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., 1635, to Dedham, Mass., granted land Salem, Mass., 1638.

JAMESON

The son of James.

ANDREW, one of first members of Scott's Charitable Society, Boston, Mass., 1657.

ROBERT, resident of Watertown, Mass., 1642.

WILLIAM, Casco, Maine, 1685.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

NOT OF OUR LINE

Box 235

To the Surrogate's Court of the County of Cayuga:

THE PETITION of John H. Baldwin of the town of Ira County of Cayuga and State of New York, respectively sheweth:

That David Baldwin late of the town of Ira in the County of Cayuga, aforesaid, departed this life on or about the 26 day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-Three

That the said deceased was at the time of his death a resident of the town of Ira in the county of Cayuga

That said deceased left a Last Will and Testament which is dated the 2 day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighty Three [and that there is a codicil thereto, dated the day of 188]

That your petitioner is the Sole executor named in said will: That as your petitioner is informed and believes, the said deceased left ~~his widow~~, [~~or her husband~~,] and that the following named persons are the only heirs at law and next of kin of said deceased, viz:

Philo Baldwin	who resides at	Ira Cay Co NY
Sheldon Baldwin	who resides at	Grumby Oswego Co NY
David Baldwin	who resides at	Ira Cay Co NY
George Baldwin	who resides at	Ira Cay Co NY
Wesley Baldwin	who resides at	Cato Cay Co NY
Sybil Drake	who resides at	Volney Oswego County NY
Lucy Whitney	who resides at	Ira Cay Co NY
Mary Ann Baldwin	who resides at	Ira Cay Co NY
Esther Baldwin	who resides at	Ira Cay Co NY
	who resides at	

That all of the above named persons are of full age and sound mind ~~except the following are infants of the ages respectively as follows, viz~~:

That said Will relates to both real and personal estate, and the value of the personal property does not exceed $ 400 as your petitioner is informed and believes. That no previous petition for the probate of said will, or for a grant of letters testamentary or of administration of the personal property of the decedent has been filed or presented to any court, to the knowledge or belief of your petitioner.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that said last Will and Testament may be proved, that the same may be recorded, and that letters testamentary be granted thereon, in pursuance of the statute in such case made and provided. That a citation may be issued to said widow [or husband,] heirs-at law and next of kin, requiring them to appear in this Court on such a day as to this Court shall seem meet, to attend the probate of said last Will and Testament according to law, and for such other or further order or decree as may be proper.

(Petitioner's Signature.) John H. Baldwin

NOTE.—If a construction of any portion of the Will is sought, ~~that~~ fact should be set forth and the legatees or parties interested should be cited to appear.

CAYUGA COUNTY, } ss:

John H. Buellow

being duly sworn, says he is the petitioner named in the foregoing petition; that he has heard read the said petition and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true to his own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sworn to before me, this 20 day of June 1885 } John H. Baldwin

H. Poole
Justice of the Peace

CAYUGA COUNTY, } ss:

I, John H Buellow Executor named in the last Will and Testament of Dance Buellow late of the Town of Ira deceased, do solemnly swear, that I am a resident of in the State of New York, and over twenty-one years of of age, and that I will well, faithfully and honestly discharge the duties of the office of executor of the said last Will and Testament.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of June 1885 } John H. Baldwin

H. Poole
Justice of the Peace

SURROGATE'S COURT.

In the Matter of the Proof and Probate of the Last Will and Testament of

Dance Buellow

Deceased.

Petition for Proof of Will.

Read and Filed June 22d 188

Surrogate.

Milford Continued	Ten White Males of 16 Years & Females	White Males & Females	Free Females & Males	All other free Persons	Slaves	Total
Amount Brot Over	205	158	360	26	26	775
38 William Clarke	3	2	6	"	"	11
Lazarus Northrop	1	"	"	"	"	1
David Camp	1	2	3	"	"	6
Amos Ford	1	2	1	"	"	4
Seth Bisco	"	"	1	"	1	2
Jonathan Baldwin	1	2	2	"	"	5
William Tomlinson	1	"	3	"	"	4
Caleb Stillson	2	2	3	"	"	7
Jedediah Stow	1	3	3	"	"	7
Lewis Baldwin	"	"	2	"	"	2
Elisha Baldwin	1	"	"	"	"	1
Nathan Baldwin	3	"	4	"	"	7
Elijah Baldwin	1	1	3	"	1	6
Lindal Tibbals	1	"	2	"	"	3
Jonathan Clarke	1	1	2	"	"	4
Benedict Tibbals	1	2	3	"	"	6
Samuel Tibbals	1	4	1	"	"	6
Nathan Baldwin 2	1	2	2	"	"	5
Abigal Ward	"	"	1	1	"	2
David Mills	1	2	3	"	"	6
Joel Smith	1	2	3	"	"	6
Joseph Clarke	1	1	3	"	"	5
Eyra Camp	1	1	4	1	1	8
Isaac Cook	1	"	2	"	"	3
Abraham Clarke	1	1	4	"	1	7
John Collins	2	"	1	"	"	3
David Tibbals	1	3	2	"	"	6
Mary Camp	"	1	"	1	"	1
	235	191	425	28	30	909

Milford Continued	Ten White Males of 16 Years & Females	Free White Males and 16 Years	White Females & Male Servants	All other free Persons	Slaves	Total
Amount Brot up	235	191	425	28	30	909
39 Andrew Ward	1	2	2	"	"	5
Samuel Turrell	1	"	3	"	"	4
David Turrell	1	"	1	"	"	2
Abel Clarke	1	"	3	"	"	4
Samuel Pine	2	4	2	"	"	8
Samuel Tibbals	1	1	4	"	"	6
Josiah Baldwin	1	2	5	"	"	8
Moses Northrop	1	"	3	1	"	5
Hezekiah Smith	2	1	2	"	"	5
Caleb Smith	3	3	5	"	"	11
David Pim	2	4	3	"	1	10
Elias Camp	2	3	3	"	"	8
George Pine	1	"	1	"	"	2
Samuel Basset	1	3	3	"	"	7
Anthony Cain	1	"	2	"	"	3
Samuel B 2	2	"	2	"	"	4
David Basset	1	3	1	"	"	5
Elizer Coult	1	"	6	"	"	7
Ebenezer Smith	1	2	3	"	"	6
Abraham Peck	1	1	3	"	"	5
Seth Northrop	1	3	2	"	"	6
Haddeus Middleton	2	1	1	"	"	5
Nathan Coult	1	2	2	"	"	5
Ron Malley	1	3	3	"	"	7
Isaac Basset	1	2	3	"	"	6
John Baxley	1	1	2	"	"	4
Joseph Clarke	1	2	3		1	7
Benjamin Peck	2	1	2	"	"	5
David Pine	1	3	3	"	"	6
	273	238	503	29	32	1075

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Richard Baldwin
Birth/Chris: 22 Aug 1622 England, England

Mother: Elizabeth Alsop
Birth/Chris: 1614

Married: 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Zechariah, I - Birth/Chris: 22 Sep 1660 @
2.Baldwin, Richard - Birth/Chris: 1647 @ Conn
3.Baldwin, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 1649 @ Connecticut
4.Baldwin, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 1644 @ Connecticut
5.Baldwin, Silvanus - Birth/Chris: 1646 @ Connecticut
6.Baldwin, Temperance - Birth/Chris: 1652 @ Connecticut
7.Baldwin, Mary - Birth/Chris: 1659 @ Connecticut
8.Baldwin, Mary - Birth/Chris: 1653 @ Connecticut
9.Baldwin, Theophilus - Birth/Chris: 1659 @ Connecticut
10. Baldwin, Barnabus - Birth/Chris: 1665 @ Connecticut
11. Baldwin, Martha - Birth/Chris: 1 Apr 1663 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

New Condition | Save | Close

Family Record

Father: Richard Baldwin

Birth/Chris: 22 Aug 1622 England, England

Mother: Elizabeth Alsop

Birth/Chris: 1614

Married: 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

Sealed:

Children:

1.XBaldwin, Zachariah, I - Birth/Chris: 22 Sep 1680 @
2.Baldwin, Richard - Birth/Chris: 1647 @ Conn
3.Baldwin, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 1649 @ Connecticut
4.Baldwin, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 1644 @ Connecticut
5.Baldwin, Silvanus - Birth/Chris: 1648 @ Connecticut
6.Baldwin, Temperance - Birth/Chris: 1652 @ Connecticut
7.Baldwin, Mary - Birth/Chris: 1656 @ Connecticut
8.Baldwin, Mary - Birth/Chris: 1653 @ Connecticut
9.Baldwin, Theophilus - Birth/Chris: 1659 @ Connecticut
10.Baldwin, Samuelus - Birth/Chris: 1665 @ Connecticut
11.Baldwin, Martha - Birth/Chris: 1 Apr 1663 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Ancestry Systems, Inc. All rights reserved.

http://www.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&rec=F&db=ancestry&gl=0&ti=0&ti=0&ti

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Zechariah Baldwin, I
Birth/Chris: 22 Sep 1660

Mother: Elizabeth Sanford
Birth/Chris:

Married:
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Zechariah, II - @

Notes:

```
!MARRIAGE:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family
Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release
date: August 23, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Zechariah Baldwin, II
Birth/Chris:

Mother: unknown
Birth/Chris:

Married:
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Zechariah, III - Birth/Chris: 1703 @ Connecticut

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Zechariah Baldwin III
Sex: Male

Birth: 1703 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christening:
Death: 17 Nov 1756 ParsippanyHanover, NJ
Burial: Parsippany Vail Cemetery

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Crane, Rebecca - born: 6 Sep 1707 @

Notes:

```
!NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date:
August 23, 1996
!BIRTH:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date:
August 23, 1996
!DEATH:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date:
August 23, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

Name: Zedekiah Baldwin III
Sex: Male

Birth: 1703 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christening:
Death: 17 Nov 1788 Parsippany,Morrow, NJ
Burial: Parsippany Vail Cemetery

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Crane, Rebecca - born: 8 Sep 1707 ⓒ

Notes:

!MAKE:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, Inc., Release Date: August 23, 1996
!BIRTH:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, Inc., Release Date: August 23, 1996
!DEATH:World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, Inc., Release Date: August 23, 1996

Copyright © 1994-1997 Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: JOHN BALDWIN
Sex: Male

Birth: 1670 Newark, NJ
Christening:
Death: 13 Dec 1739 Newark, Essex Co, NJ buried 1st Presbyterian Church
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X unknown

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Jonathan Baldwin
Sex: Male

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

```
!NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date:
February 6, 1996
!BIRTH:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date:
February 6, 1996
!DEATH:World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Release date:
February 6, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Zechariah Baldwin, III
Birth/Chris: 1703 Connecticut

Mother: Rebecca Crane
Birth/Chris: 6 Sep 1707

Married: 11 Apr 1733 New Jersey
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Levi - Birth/Chris: 1740 @
2.Baldwin, Jacob - Birth/Chris: 1733 @
3.Baldwin, Susanna - Birth/Chris: 1735 @
4.Baldwin, Ezekiel - @
5.Baldwin, Job - Birth/Chris: May 1737 @
6.Baldwin, Silas - @
7.Baldwin, Eunice - @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

F Abigail BALDWIN (AFN:4CDZ-D6) Pedigree

Born: 3 Sep 1682 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened: 3 Sep 1682 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticutt
Died: Aft 1714 **Place:** Of Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Mary BALDWIN (AFN:CPM8-9F) Pedigree

Born: 14 Sep 1670 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticutt
Christened: 21 May 1671 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 21 May 1671 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth BALDWIN (AFN:G94D-TG) Pedigree

Born: 19 Sep 1672 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticutt

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Elizabeth BALDWIN (AFN:PT54-8V) Pedigree

Born: 19 Sep 1672 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct
Christened: 22 Dec 1672 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth BALDWIN (AFN:PDZW-TK) Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1672 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn
Christened: 22 Dec 1672 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Josiah BALDWIN (AFN:8J6L-NW) Pedigree

Born: 17 Sep 1701 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Died: Jun 1789 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct
Married: 29 Jan 1730 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct

Father: Josiah Jr. BALDWIN (AFN:9XWJ-Q1) Family
Mother: Mary PETERSON (AFN:9XWJ-R6)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth CRANE (AFN:1J8B-TD4) Pedigree

Born: 20 Dec 1705 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct
Died: 2 Apr 1789 **Place:** , , , Ct
Married: 29 Jan 1730 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Josiah BALDWIN (AFN:1J8B-TGJ) Pedigree

Born: 27 Feb 1736 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
F Mary BALDWIN (AFN:1J8B-TFB) Pedigree

Born: 11 Jul 1731 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct
Died: 1 Apr 1832 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Biographical and Genealogical History of the City of Newark and Essex County, NJ Vol II

In his political views Mr. Matthews is a stanch Republican and has taken an active interest in national affairs, but has never sought nor desired office. He is one of the founders of the Orange Valley, or Highland Avenue, Congregational church, of which all the members of his family are adherents, and of which he has been a deacon. He has been closely identified with the church and its interests since its organization and is a liberal contributor to its support.

RICHARD A. and ANDREW M. FULCHER,

hat manufacturers, at the corner of New and Hoyt streets, Newark, occupy a prominent position in industrial circles in the city. Hat manufacture is one of the leading enterprises of Essex county, and it requires splendid executive ability, enterprise and sound judgment to win and maintain the enviable position which they occupy in the trade.

These gentlemen are brothers, natives of London, England, the former born July 27, 1832, the latter March 16, 1836. They are sons of Charles and Sarah (Butler) Fulcher. The former was of French descent and was a silk weaver by trade. During his early manhood he engaged in the manufacture of silk goods, in which enterprise he was very successful, doing a very profitable business and employing a large force of workmen. He died in the autumn of 1854, at the age of sixty-one years, his birth having occurred in 1793. He came to America in 1853 and took up his residence in Brooklyn, where he remained until called to the home beyond, his remains being interred in Greenwood cemetery. His faithful wife afterward returned to the land of her nativity, where she passed away in 1866, at the age of sixty-nine years. Both held their religious membership in the Episcopalian church.

ARTHUR COLES DOUGHERTY,

son of Alexander N. Dougherty, M. D., elsewhere mentioned, was born in Newark, New Jersey, December 10, 1858. He received a good preparatory education in the schools of Newark and spent one year in the College of New Jersey. His medical studies were pursued in the office and under the direction of his distinguished father. In 1882 he was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, and began at once the practice of medicine in his native city. Dr. Dougherty was for a time surgical clinical assistant to St. Michael's Hospital, and is a member of the Essex District Medical Society.

THE BALDWIN FAMILY.

The name Baldwin is said to be derived from the words "Bald," quick or speedy, and "win," an old word signifying victor or conqueror,—the true signification being "the speedy conqueror or victor." The Baldwins, earls of Flanders, were contemporary with Alfred the Great, whose son Baldwin (2d) married the daughter of Robert of France, whose daughter Matilda married William the Conqueror. Baldwin, archbishop of Canterbury, with a train of two hundred horses and three hundred foot, his banner inscribed with the name of Thomas à Becket, went on a crusade with Richard Cœur de Lion, in 1120.

Most of the Baldwins of the Oranges

Publ: Lewis Publ. Co, New York, 1898

trace their ancestry, through Benjamin, to Joseph Baldwin, one of the first settlers in Milford, Connecticut, in 1639. This Joseph was probably the brother of Timothy and Nathaniel, sons of Richard Baldwin, of Cholesbury, county Bucks, England, whose will was proved in 1633. Joseph removed to Hadley, Massachusetts. His wife, Hannah, joined the church June 23, 1644, and his children were then baptized. These were: Joseph, born 1640; Benjamin, 1642; Hannah, 1644; Mary, 1645; Elizabeth, 1646; Martha, 1647; and Jonathan, born 1649. Joseph (1st) gave his property in Milford to his sons Benjamin, Jonathan and Joseph.

Benjamin Baldwin (1st), second child of Joseph and Hannah Baldwin, was baptized in Hadley, Massachusetts, June 23, 1644, and was taken thence by his parents to Milford. He married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Sergeant, one of the Branford signers of the "Fundamental Agreement," at Newark, in 1666. Benjamin Baldwin's name does not appear on the list, but he evidently came with the other settlers, as his name is on the "Sure List of Every Man's estate," in 1667. His "home lott" in Newark was bounded east by Washington street, west by High street, and extended above the present line of New street to the canal. The Town Records of Newark, September, 1668, contain the following "Item. —the town hath granted to Seth Tompkins, Liberty to lay downe his Own Home Lott and take up that which was formerly Granted to Benjamin Baldwin." Whether Benjamin (1st) removed to South Orange is not definitely known, but at a town meeting held March 19, 1673-74, "it is also agreed that Weavers Thomas Pierson and Benjamin Baldwin shall be considered by the Surveyors to make their out lotts on the Hill shorter."

At a town meeting, January 24, 1686-87, "it is agreed that Benjamin Baldwin's or Stephen Davis's half Bushel shall be the standard which shall be thought most suitable, and all Measures shall be sealed with an N and all Weights shall be tried by brass Weights if they can be had." "Town Meeting, January 1st, 1693-4. Item.—Benjamin Baldwin is chosen constable and he hath chosen Jonathan Baldwin, his son, for his deputy."

The children of Benjamin and Hannah (Sergeant) Baldwin were Benjamin (2d), Jonathan, Sarah, and Joseph. Benjamin Baldwin (2d), eldest child of Benjamin (1st) and Hannah (Sergeant) Baldwin, was born in Newark (probably in that part now known as South Orange) about 1690. His children were David, born 1715; Aaron, about 1717; Sarah, 1720; and Benjamin (3d), 1730.

Aaron Baldwin, second child of Benjamin (2d), was born in South Orange, about 1717. He owned and died in the stone house (still standing, 1896) situated on the northwest corner of South Orange avenue and Munn avenue, in South Orange. He was a member in communion of the Mountain Society prior to 1756. By his will, dated September 7, 1797, he devised to his son Elias "forty acres of my land on the westerly end by Elizabeth River. * * * To son Aaron, my house and all my land which I have not given to Elias," etc. Aaron (2d), however, died intestate before his father, in 1805, and the father, Aaron, Sr., made a codicil to his will in which he devises to grandsons Nehemiah, Joel and Cyrus, and further provides that their mother—the widow of his son Aaron—

should be entitled to the same right of dower in the estate as she would have been had the property been vested in her husband and had he died intestate. The children of Aaron, Sr., were Zenas, born 1748; Aaron (2d), baptized February 5, 1758; Elias A.; Elizabeth, who married Richard Harrison; Eunice; Sarah, born 1766, and married Aaron Munn; Susannah; Tabitha, born 1752, and married Aaron Crane; Hannah, born 1762, and married Deacon Joseph Pierson; and Phebe.

Aaron Baldwin (2d), second child of Aaron (1st), was born in South Orange and baptized at the church in Orange, February 5, 1758; he died in 1805 at the home of his son Nehemiah. He served as a private in the war of the Revolution, as a member of Captain Squiers' company, Second Regiment, Essex; also Captain Craig's company, state troops. He married, May 5, 1780, Sarah Baldwin, of Newark, born July 7, 1762, daughter of Joel Baldwin. Their children were: Mary, born 1780, and married Moses Munn; Nehemiah, November 4, 1783; Samuel, 1786; Cyrus (1st), born 1788, died 1793; Joel, born 1790; Ira; Cyrus (2d), born 1795; Phebe, 1797; Lucetta, 1799; Sarah and Matilda L., twins, June 23, 1802. Both Aaron and his father died at the house of Nehemiah, in South Orange.

Nehemiah Baldwin, second child of Aaron and Sarah Baldwin, was born at the homestead in South Orange, November 4, 1783. The fact that his father and grandfather died at his house shows that he supported both of them in their old age. He married Rhoda Terrill, daughter of Amos Terrill, of South Orange. Their children were: Eliza, Aaron Ludlow, Aaron Riggs, Samuel A., born April 7, 1808, Amarantha, Phebe Louisa, Mary Elizabeth and George W.

Samuel A. Baldwin, fourth child of Nehemiah and Rhoda (Terrill) Baldwin, was born at the old Baldwin homestead, corner of South Orange avenue and Munn avenue, in South Orange, April 7, 1808. He married, first, September 1, 1830, Letitia Davis Ward, daughter of Abraham K. Ward, and his daughter, Emma Whybrew, married Dr. Joseph A. Corwin, of Newark; Anna Adelaide, born 1834, died 1855; Frederick Wellington, born July 14, 1839; Rev. Theodore Alling, born November 1, 1843, married Matilda Jane, daughter of William E. Layton, went as a missionary to Turkey in 1867 and still resides there. Samuel A. Baldwin married, secondly, Mary Addis, daughter of Miles Addis, of Addisville, Pennsylvania. By this marriage he had Wilmer Addis, Mary Adelaide, Elizabeth and Jane DuBois.

Wilmer Addis Baldwin, son of Samuel A. and Mary (Addis) Baldwin, was born in Newark, July 19, 1854, is a member of the firm of J. W. Goddard & Son, New York, and has resided in East Orange since 1891. He married Anna B., daughter of John Smith Hartshorne, of Newark, and has three children, viz.: Mabel Hartshorne, Anna Hartshorne and Elizabeth Carol.

Benjamin Baldwin (3d), son of Benjamin Baldwin (2d), was born in South Orange in 1730. In his will, dated September 1, 1801, proved April 9, 1804, among other devises, gives "to eldest son Josiah, in addition to the farm he now lives on, all that ten-acre lot I bought of Benjamin Coe, adjoining on Gershom Kilborn. * * * To son Uzal all that farm he now lives on. * * * To son Jephtha all the farm I now live on, including the land I bought of Jabez Pier-

son." The children of Benjamin (3d) were Josiah, born 1755, died 1826, married Lydia Ogden; Jeptha, born 1778, killed by railroad cars at Market street crossing, in Newark, in 1852, married Catharine Bishop; Uzal, married Sarah Parrott; Rhoda, married John Myers; Phebe, married Isaac Condit; Mary, married, first, Joseph Cone, second, John Personette; Abbey; married Jonathan Condit; Eunice, married James Condit; and Zebula.

The Uzal Baldwin farm became the property of East Orange township for use as the poor-farm. The Jeptha Baldwin farm became the property of his son Benjamin and was sold by him to the Montrose Park syndicate, and is now within the precincts of Montrose Park, since annexed to the village of South Orange.

Josiah Baldwin, son of Benjamin (3d), [of Benjamin (2d), of Benjamin (1st), of Joseph], was born in 1755, married Lydia Ogden and had: Abram, who married Sarah Baldwin; Samuel, who married Mary Meeker; Rachael, who married Mr. Munson; Josiah O., born 1796, who married Ann Munn; Elizabeth, born 1782, who married Jonathan Lindsley; Sarah, who married Joel Harrison; Mary, who married Cyrus Baldwin; Abbey, who married Joel Baldwin; Harriet, born 1800; and James E. Smith, born 1798.

Jeptha Baldwin, son of Benjamin (3d), [of Benjamin (2d), of Benjamin (1st), of Joseph], was born 1778, died 1852, married Catherine Bishop. They had as issue: Mary, who married Jabez Harrison; Clarissa, who married Charles Alling; Susan, born 1811, who married Matthias Crane; Eliza, born 1810, who married Ira T. Freeman; Sarah, who married John Lindsley; Catherine B., born 1816, who married Robert P. Day; Amelia F., who was born 1817, and married Charles Williams; Margaret, who became the wife of Joseph Wilde; Emma A., who married Walter Tompkins; Virginia; George W.; Benjamin E., who married Rebecca Tompkins; and Aaron Bishop, who married Catharine Mason.

Uzal Baldwin, son of Benjamin (3d), [of Benjamin (2d), of Benjamin (1st), of Joseph], married Sarah Parrott. They had as children Jeptha; William W., who married Phebe Lindsley; Matilda, who married Elias Ross; Uzal; Sarah, who married Daniel Camp; Josiah L., who married Antoinette Quimby; and Abby.

Jonathan Baldwin, son of Joseph and Hannah Baldwin, was born February 15, 1649. He married, first, Hannah Ward, born 1663, and died 1693; and secondly, Thankful Strong. He died December 13, 1739. Children: John, born May 22, 1683; Joseph, baptized 1685, married a Miss Bruen, and died in 1777.

John Baldwin, son of Jonathan Baldwin, was born May 22, 1683, and died January 20, 1773, leaving a son named Ezekiel. This member of the family was born December 19, 1719, married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Baldwin (2d), and had as issue Gabriel, born 1740, who married, first, Rebecca Little, and secondly Hannah Foster. His children were: Jeptha, born 1744, and married Phebe Freeman; Eunice, who was born 1745, and married Samuel Smith; Mary W., born 1752, married Isaac Munn; Rachael, born 1755, and married Zadoc Hedden; Caleb, born 1757; Benjamin, who married Isabella Albright. Caleb Baldwin, son of Ezekiel, was born October 21, 1757, served in the war of the Revolution, as private in Captain Abraham Lyon's

company, Second Regiment of Essex. He had charge at one time of several British prisoners. He died in 1799, shortly before the birth of his youngest son, Caleb. He married Lydia Johnson, and had children, Eunice, who married Simeon Crane; Sarah, who married Henry Baldwin; Betsy, who married Louis Dodd; Catharine, who married Jabez Freeman; and David, Isaac and Caleb.

Caleb Baldwin (2d), youngest son of Caleb and Lydia (Johnson) Baldwin, was born in Orange, November 28, 1799, after the death of his father. He is now (1895) one of the oldest persons in Essex county, in full possession of all his mental faculties and a man of remarkable vigor and strength for his age. He is able to walk four miles a day without fatigue. In his boyhood, he attended school in the old white schoolhouse that stood on the site of the present brick church, his teacher being Nathaniel Bruen. After completing his studies he was apprenticed to his brother David at the trade of shoemaking. About 1827 he opened a shop of his own and carried on a successful trade for about five years and then started in the meat business. About 1836 he opened a country store in Main street, in what is now East Orange, and became one of the first country merchants in this locality. In 1847 Mr. Baldwin obtained a position in the office of the Newark Daily Advertiser, which he held for twenty years and enjoyed the confidence of his employers. He left the employ of the Advertiser to accept a position in the office of the Newark Water Board and after twelve years of active service he retired, having reached his eightieth year.

In his younger days, Mr. Baldwin served ten years as a member of two different military companies of Orange, one of which was commanded by Captain Robinson. Many of the old Revolutionary soldiers were still living, and the military ardor of the young men was at its height. It was in 1824 when Mr. Baldwin had just reached his twenty-fifth year that one of the greatest events in the history of Essex county took place. This was the reception of La Fayette by the people of Newark, on his second visit to this country. All the military of the county turned out on that occasion, and Mr. Baldwin marched with his company from Orange to Newark and took part in the great celebrations, his company, among others, being reviewed by the Marquis de La Fayette and the governor of New Jersey.

With the exception of his military career, Mr. Baldwin has led a very uneventful life. He has made the best of his opportunities. With "malice toward none and charity for all," he has endeavored to live up to the golden rule. Upright, honest and conscientious in all his dealings, he has always proved himself worthy of the trust and confidence reposed in him, and in his declining years he has a "conscience void of offense."

Mr. Baldwin married, first, in 1825, Sarah, daughter of Bethuel Pierson, son of Samuel (3d), of Samuel (2d), of Samuel (1st), son of Thomas Pierson, one of the original Branford settlers of Newark, and brother of Rev. Abraham Pierson. The children of Caleb Baldwin by his first wife were: 1. Mary, born July 28, 1826, who married Caleb Neagles. 2. Hiram Pierson, born July 20, 1828, general passenger agent of the Central Railroad of New Jersey; married Caroline E. Schnyder, daughter of Aaron Schnyder, of Easton, Pennsylvania. Their children are: Mary Gertrude;

Maggie S., who married Henry M. Byllesby; Emily Pierson, who married Isaac Post; Caroline Napier, who married Warrington G. Lawrence. 3. Oscar L., born March 29, 1832, and married Isabel, daughter of Charles R. Akers. Issue: Charles R., Isabel, Joseph Halsey and Edith Merchant. 4. William H., born December 25, 1834; resides in Newark; married Cornelia Price, of Newark, and has four children, viz.: Elizabeth, who married Frederick F. Guild; Oscar H.; Bertha, married F. Walter Lawrence; Raymond S.

Caleb Baldwin married, secondly, Abby D., daughter of Lewis Munn, and their children were, Sarah C., who married James Clark; Theodore Frelinghuysen, who married Adèle Laeis, daughter of Felix Laeis, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Joseph Baldwin, son of Jonathan, was born November 29, 1685, married Miss Bruen and had, among other children, a son named Amos. The latter, known as "Deacon Amos," was born about 1720, was a devout, earnest Christian, a man of considerable note in his day, was one of the earliest deacons of the First church, and was one of the six elders who welcomed Rev. Jedediah Chapman to the pastorate, in 1766. He married Mary, daughter of Rev. Daniel Taylor, the first pastor of the Mountain Society, in 1721, and had a son named Lewis. Lewis Baldwin, son of Amos and Mary (Taylor) Baldwin, was born in Orange, October 22, 1744. He married Martha, daughter of Samuel Williams and had a son, Henry, by name. Henry Baldwin, son of Lewis and Martha (Williams) Baldwin, was born in Orange, May 24, 1773, married Sarah, daughter of Caleb Baldwin, and had a son named Cyrus. Cyrus Baldwin, son of Henry and Sarah Baldwin, was born in that part of East Orange known as Brick Church, in 1808. He had only the advantages of the little neighborhood district school, and yet he accomplished more than many collegiate graduates of the present age. He grew up on the farm and employed his leisure hours during the winter months, as did most of his neighbors, in the manufacture of shoes. He took up surveying without any previous instruction, and for many years before his death was the only surveyor in this locality outside of Newark. He was conscientious and painstaking, and his work could always be relied upon. He was employed by Mr. Haskell to make all the surveys for Llewellyn Park; during his lifetime he laid out hundreds of acres into city lots, and made the original survey of Rosedale cemetery, Orange. His work extended for miles beyond the Oranges. He was for many years justice of the peace and the only recognized legal counselor in this neighborhood; drew up most of the wills, deeds and other legal documents, not one of which has ever been contested on the ground of legal imperfections. He was a man of great natural ability and sound common sense, and accordingly was often called upon to arbitrate disputes between neighbors and seldom failed to arrange matters to the satisfaction of both parties. He enjoyed the confidence and respect of the people during his whole life, and not a single act of his ever brought dishonor or reproach on the name. By his wise and equitable decisions in the settlement of disputes, he doubtless saved thousands of dollars in litigation that might have ensued had the parties employed the usual methods. While not specially active in Christian work, he lived very near to the standard of the golden rule and set a wor-

thy example for Christians to follow. While a man of decided convictions, he never gave offense by intruding his views on others, and ventured an opinion only when called upon to do so. He was a devoted husband, a kind neighbor and a steadfast friend. He died August 30, 1854. He married Elizabeth Cooper, third child of Giles and Sally (Wicks) Mandeville. She was born July 8, 1810. Their children were: Henry Wicks, born 1831, and died July 31, 1868; Giles Mandeville, born 1833, and died August 3, 1888; Albert and Abram Mandeville, twins, born July 5, 1835.

Albert Baldwin, third child of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Mandeville) Baldwin, was born at the homestead, in East Orange, July 5, 1835. He had none of the advantages of the higher education enjoyed by those of the present generation. He mastered the rudimentary branches, however, in the little village school, and fitted himself for the honorable position which he has filled for so many years. He entered the Orange Bank as a boy, when Stephen D. Day was its president and W. A. Vermilyea its cashier. He acquired a sufficient knowledge of the business in three or four years to enable him to obtain a position in the City Bank, of Newark, in 1856, as receiving and paying teller. The only other employees at that time were a bookkeeper, clerk and "runner." The capital stock of the bank was three hundred thousand dollars, and the deposits amounted to three hundred thousand dollars annually. Even with this amount of business it was a very responsible position for a young man to fill. He inherited from his father, however, those strong traits and sterling qualities that would enable a man to succeed in any undertaking, and he proved himself fully equal to the duties he assumed, and for forty years he has conducted its affairs with rare fidelity and devotion that has won for him the warmest affection and confidence of his associates. In 1858 he became its cashier, and now holds the dual position of cashier and vice-president. During his administration the deposits have increased from three hundred thousand annually to nearly two millions, the capital stock increased to half a million and the working force to three times the original number. There are probably few, if any, bank employees in the city of Newark who can show so extended a record of faithful service. The staying and sterling qualities of the Baldwin family, however, are proverbial.

The foundation of Mr. Baldwin's success was laid in his native town, but he has not resided there since early manhood. His winters have been spent in Newark and his summers at Covent Station, on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad. He has had no time to attend to affairs outside of the bank, its duties requiring his undivided attention. He has been for many years a vestryman of Grace Episcopal church, Newark. Mr. Baldwin married, in May, 1861, Jennet P., daughter of Charles Hooker, M. D., of New Haven, Connecticut, a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, who came to New England in 1633, settled in Hartford in 1636 and founded the first church in Connecticut. Mr. Baldwin's wife died in 1883, leaving the following named children: Charles Hooker, Albert Henry, and Jennet Eliza.

Abram Mandeville Baldwin, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Mandeville) Baldwin, and twin brother of Albert Baldwin, of Newark, was born at the homestead on Prospect

street, near Main street, East Orange, July 5, 1835. After leaving school he began his business career as clerk in the shoe manufactory of Joseph A. Condit. In 1859 he established a retail boot and shoe store and was the pioneer in the retail trade, the business having previously been done by country stores which dealt in every class of goods. He soon established a reputation for first-class goods and honest dealings, and was enabled to carry a larger stock and greater variety than his "general-store" competitors. He erected a large frame building at 345 Main street, Orange, which was destroyed by fire in 1873. This was replaced by a fine brick building, where he has since carried on a successful and constantly increasing trade. During his business career of over thirty-five years, he has passed through the various money crises and has been able to meet promptly all his obligations, and notwithstanding the fact that competitors have entered the field from time to time, he has kept well in advance and held his patrons. Like his brother, he has devoted his time to his business and mingled but little in public affairs. He has been a regular attendant at the Brick church for many years, and has led an exemplary, upright life, honored and respected by his neighbors.

GEN. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN.

To one who had "achieved greatness" and "had honors thrust upon him," it would be difficult to find a more modest, unassuming man than General George B. McClellan, who for twenty years or more was a resident of West Orange. During that time he mingled freely in all the social affairs of the Oranges, and every Sabbath he worshiped in the little St. Cloud Presbyterian church, greeting in the most cordial manner the plain, simple people whom he met there. General McClellan came of the same Puritan stock that settled Newark and Orange Mountain. His great-grandfather, General Samuel McClellan, was a native of Woodstock, Connecticut, and commanded the first company of cavalry that joined the Continental army at Cambridge. He subsequently became general and served throughout the war. When the currency of the Continentals had depreciated and no funds were forthcoming with which to pay their soldiers, General (then Colonel) McClellan advanced one thousand pounds from his own private purse to pay the men of his regiment.

The father of George B. McClellan, a well known and prominent physician, settled in Philadelphia, where George B. was born December 3, 1826. It was expected the son would follow in the footsteps of his father, but he chose a military career and was sent to West Point Military Academy, at which he was graduated in 1847. He served with distinction in the Mexican war and was afterward placed in command of a company of engineers at West Point. In 1855 he was commissioned by Jefferson Davis, then secretary of war, to study the military operations in the Crimea. He afterward became chief engineer of the Illinois Central Railroad, and on its completion was made vice-president. At the breaking out of the Civil war he was commissioned major-general by Governor Dennison of Ohio, and placed in charge of the state troops. In May, 1861, he was commissioned by the general government major-general of the regular army and placed in command of the Department of

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search Try It Tour

You searched for **Thomas Baldwin** born in **New Jersey** in **1720**

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Name:	**Thomas Baldwin**
Cemetery:	Connecticut Farms Pres Cem
Location:	Union NJ 49
Reference:	*Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. Serial: 11393; Volume: 3*

Source Information:
Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Vol. 1-4.* Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

Description:
Collection of abstracts of Revolutionary War patriot graves found between 1900-87 Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Benjamin Baldwin
Sex: Male

Birth: 1676 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christening:
Death: 1748 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Nathaniel Baldwin
Sex: Male

Birth: 6 Sep 1676 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christening:
Death: 5 Jul 1701 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN b. 1647 m. SARAH PHIPPEN b. 1652

1. NATHANIEL b. 1676, CT.
2. BENJAMIN b. 1676, MASS.
3. JOHN b. CT.
4. SAMUEL b. CT.
5. JOSEPH b. CT.
6. SAMUEL b. 1688/89 (JAN. 14) CT.
7. ELIZABETH b. 1693 (NOV. 5)

SAMUEL BALDWIN b. 1688/89 m. 1735, CT. REBECCA GREENE b. 1695

1. ANNE b. 11/29/1736, CT.
2. Abigail b. 4/6/1738 "
3. Jabez b. 12/9/1739 "
4. Mathew b. ≈ 1740 "
5. Levi b. 5/3/1741 "
6. Rebecca b. 1742 "
7. Joseph b. 1/8/1743-44 "
8. ANNE b. 6/23/1745 "
9. ELI b. 2/14/1746-47 "
10. ELI b. 1/17/1747-48 "
11. ISRAEL b. 1/4/1749-50 "
12. Joseph b. 3/8/1751-52 "

8/

Olin DeBuhr Jackson m Edna Anna Hanson

1. Doris Edna
2. Vivian Ruth
3. Orlin Burton
4. Robert Lorina
5. Joan Beth
6. Jerald Hugh
7. Roger Olin

Robert Lorina Jackson m. 1951 Helen Marian Baker

1. Charles Olin
2. Catherine Lynne
3. Cynthia Helen

m2 1992 Elizabeth Denise Koteski

Step Children:
1. Aaron James White
2. Hailey Elizabeth White
3. Adam Michael Muehrer

Jesse Baldwin b. 1768 m. 1787 Richmond County, N.C. Elizabeth Stringfellow b. 1766

1. ANNA b. 1789
2. Dicie b.
3. Diza Dicie b. 1791
4. Dudley b. 1793
5. ALFRED b. 1796
6. Hiram b. 1798
7. William b. 1802
8. Moses b. 1803

William Coppedge Capel, Sr. 1782 m. 1809 ANNA Baldwin 1789

1. William Coppedge Capel, Jr ≈ 1825 m. Clementine Chappell ≈ 1826

William Edward Jarvis b. 1868 m 1. William Britton Capel b. 1871

1. MARY EFFIE b. 1892
2. MARION Richmond b. 1894
3. Benjamin Tillman b. 1895
4. Annie Clementine b. 1898
5. Kathleen Ruth b. 1900
6. William Edward Jarvis, Jr b. 1903
7. MAGGIE LORENS b. 1905
8. Bonnie Laura b. 1906
9. Hazel Evelyn b. 1912

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Samuel Plumb
Sex: Male

Birth: 16 Feb 1652/1653
Christening:
Death: 1691
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

```
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
```

Individual Record

Name: Emma Frank

Sex: M-F

Birth: 16 Feb 1852/1853

Christening:

Death: 1941

Burial:

Religion:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1995
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL pnelga.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Data Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 36
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1995
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN

http://www.kindred.Kiandy?2?1&=1034130115+1003U+Engl1sh+0-0+N?1!)?5?2&+?N?3 1W&?1?

```
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
EVEN
TYPE Event 1
DATE 1670
PLAC married Ruth Clark
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
```

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: John Plumb
Birth/Chris: 12 Aug 1646

Mother: Elizabeth Norton
Birth/Chris: WFT EST 1637/1657

Married: 24 Nov 1668 Milford, Ct
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Plumb, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 1 Nov 1669 @
2.Plumb, John - Birth/Chris: 29 Jul 1671 @
3.Plumb, Mary - Birth/Chris: 15 May 1673 @
4.Plumb, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 5 Apr 1675 @
5.Plumb, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 15 Apr 1677 @
6.Plumb, Dorothy - Birth/Chris: 23 Mar 1678/1679 @
7.Plumb, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 1683 @
8.Plumb, Ruth - Birth/Chris: 29 Nov 1685 @
9.Plumb, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 6 Feb 1686/1687 @
10. Plumb, Robert - Birth/Chris: 19 Apr 1691 @

Notes:

```
SOUR @S0314692@
PAGE Tree #0216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
SOUR @S0963371@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
SOUR @S0291478@
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
SOUR @S1536684@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
SOUR @S2475989@
PAGE Tree #3669
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Father: John Plumb
Birth/Chris: 12 Aug 1846

Mother: Elizabeth Notion
Birth/Chris: WFT EST 1837/1837

Married: 24 Nov 1868 Milford, Ct
Sealed:

Children:

1.XPlumb, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 1 Nov 1869 ♀
2.Plumb, John - Birth/Chris: 29 Jul 1871 ♂
3.Plumb, Mary - Birth/Chris: 15 May 1873 ♀
4.Plumb, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 8 Apr 1875 ♀
5.Plumb, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 15 Apr 1877 ♀
6.Plumb, Dorothy - Birth/Chris: 23 Mar 1879/1879 ♀
7.Plumb, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 1882 ♂
8.Plumb, Ruth - Birth/Chris: 29 Nov 1885 ♀
9.Plumb, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 8 Feb 1888/1887 ♂
10.Plumb, Robert - Birth/Chris: 19 Apr 1887 ♂

Notes:

SOUR @0031146929@
PAGE Tree #0229
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1999
SOUR @0039635118@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1999
SOUR @0029914788@
PAGE Tree #1132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1999
SOUR @0135366846@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1999
SOUR @0214759939@
PAGE Tree #3669
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1999

Copyright © 1998-2002 Ancestry Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Robert Plumb
Sex: Male

Birth: 21 Dec 1648
Christening:
Death: 4 Dec 1703
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

```
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
```

Individual Record

```
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: March 31, 1997
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #0216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL preston.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: March 31, 1997
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #0216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL preston.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
```

PAGE Tree #3192
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.trm
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1998
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.trm
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL people.trm
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #3105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Male Collection of Genealogy Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 3
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: March 31, 1997
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3192
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL preston.trm
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 2, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1998
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3192

```
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
EVEN
TYPE Ethnicity/Relig.
PLAC Congregational
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Robert Plume
Birth/Chris: 30 Dec 1617 England

Mother: Mary Baldwin
Birth/Chris: 19 Feb 1626/1627 England

Married: 9 Jan 1641/1642 Milford, CT
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Plume, Mary - Birth/Chris: Feb 1644/1645 @
2.Plumb, John - Birth/Chris: 12 Aug 1646 @
3.Plumb, Robert - Birth/Chris: 21 Dec 1648 @
4.Plumb, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 16 Feb 1652/1653 @
5.Plumb, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 10 Jul 1655 @

Notes:

```
SOUR @S0314692@
PAGE Tree #0216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
SOUR @S0963371@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Father: Robert Plumb
Birth/Chris: 30 Dec 1577 England

Mother: Mary Baldwin
Birth/Chris: 10 Feb 1626/1627 England

Married: 9 Jan 1641/1642 Milford, CT
Sealed:

Children:

1.XPlumb, Mary - Birth/Chris: Feb 1644/1645 ♀
2.Plumb, John - Birth/Chris: 12 Aug 1646 ♂
3.Plumb, Robert -,Birth/Chris: 21 Dec 1648 ♂
4.Plumb, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 16 Feb 1652/1653 ♂
5.Plumb, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 10 Jul 1655 ♂

Notes:

SOUR @S0371467@
PAGE Item #1219
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
SOUR @S0966327@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998

Copyright © 1996-2002 Brøderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: John Plumb
Sex: Male

Birth: 12 Aug 1646 Milford, Ct
Christening:
Death: Mar 1727/1728 Milford, Ct
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Norton, Elizabeth - born: WFT EST 1637/1657 @

Notes:

```
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: March 31, 1997
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #0216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL preston.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
```

Individual Record

Name: John Munn
Sex: Male

Birth: 12 Aug 1844 Milford, CT
Christening:
Death: Mar 17/27/1728 Milford, CT
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1 X Hohon, Elizabeth - born WHT EST 1837/1837

Notes:

```
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release Date: March 31, 1997
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3318
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1999
TITL-preston.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1999
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1998
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
```

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: John Baldwin, III
Birth/Chris: 1568 En

Mother: Hannah Birchard
Birth/Chris:

Married: 1590 En
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, John, IV - Birth/Chris: 1619 @
2.Baldwin, Richard, IV - Birth/Chris: BEF 1634 @
3.Baldwin, Martha - @
4.Baldwin, Agnes - @
5.Baldwin, Mary - @

Notes:

TYPE Death of one spouse

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Father: John Baldwin, III

BirthDate: 1808 En

Mother: Hannah Birchard

BirthDate:

Married: 1840 En

Sealed:

Children:

1.XBaldwin, John, IV - BirthDate: 1819 ♂
2.Baldwin, Richard, IV - BirthDate: BEF 1824 ♂
3.Baldwin, Martha - ♀
4.Baldwin, Agnes - ♀
5.Baldwin, Mary - ♀

Notes:

1792 Death of one spouse

Copyright © 1995-2002 Kinship Software, Inc. All rights reserved

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: John Baldwin, IV
Birth/Chris: 1619

Mother: Mary Camp
Birth/Chris: 1621

Married: 1638 Connecticut
Sealed:

Children:

1.X Baldwin, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 26 Mar 1648 @
2.Baldwin, Nathaniel - Birth/Chris: 1647 @ Connecticut
3.Baldwin, John - Birth/Chris: 20 Mar 1647/1648 @ Connecticut
4.Baldwin, Nathaniel Cooper - Birth/Chris: 1648 @ Connecticut
5.Baldwin, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 19 Aug 1649 @ Connecticut
6.Baldwin, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 1650 @ Connecticut
7.Baldwin, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 9 Nov 1651 @ Connecticut
8.Baldwin, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 3 Nov 1663 @
9.Baldwin, Richard - Birth/Chris: 27 Sep 1666 @ Connecticut

Notes:

```
!MARRIAGE:11615-2.ftw, 11615-2.ftw
TYPE Death of one spouse
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Father: John Baldwin, IV
Birth/Chrisle: 1619

Mother: Mary Camp
Birth/Chrisle: 1621

Married: 1638 Connecticut
Sealed:

Children:

1.XBaldwin, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 20 Mar 1646 ⓑ
2.Baldwin, Nathaniel - Birth/Chris: 1647 ⓑ Connecticut
3.Baldwin, John - Birth/Chris: 20 Mar 1647/1648 ⓑ Connecticut
4.Baldwin, Nathaniel Cooper - Birth/Chris: 1648 ⓑ Connecticut
5.Baldwin, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 19 Aug 1649 ⓑ Connecticut
6.Baldwin, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 1650 ⓑ Connecticut
7.Baldwin, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 9 Nov 1651 ⓑ Connecticut
8.Baldwin, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 3 Nov 1653 ⓑ
9.Baldwin, Richard - Birth/Chris: 27 Sep 1656 ⓑ Connecticut

Notes:

MARRIAGE:11615-2.ged, 11615-2.ftw
TYPE Death of one spouse

Copyright © 1996-2002 Roots Magic Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Richard Baldwin
Sex: Male
Birth: 24 Dec 1666 Milford Connecticut
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

```
!NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
!BIRTH:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
!DEATH:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

Name: Richard Baldwin

Sex: Male

Birth: 24 Dec 1888 Milford Connecticut

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Broderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996

Copyright © 1996-2002 Pinnacle Software Inc. All rights reserved

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Josiah BALDWIN (AFN:9XWK-7K) Pedigree

Born: 26 Mar 1648 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct
Christened: 26 Mar 1648 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 2 Nov 1683 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Married: 25 Jun 1667 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

Father: John Jr. BALDWIN (AFN:9XWL-KF) Family
Mother: Mary BRUEN (AFN:9PD1-4S)

Wife's Name
Mary CAMP (AFN:B56B-P9) Pedigree

Born: 21 Apr 1652 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn.
Died: 28 Jan 1674 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, , Ct
Married: 25 Jun 1667 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

Father: Edward CAMP (AFN:93SB-Q5) Family
Mother: Mary CANFIELD (AFN:93SB-RB)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Child BALDWIN (AFN:GC6B-R6) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1670 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct

2. **Sex Name**
F Remember BALDWIN (AFN:FP1P-NB) Pedigree

Born: 29 Feb 1680 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn
Christened: 7 Mar 1679/1680 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 10 Feb 1722 **Place:** Elizabeth, Union Co., Nj
Buried: **Place:** 1st Presbyterian, Churchyard, Elizabethtown, , New Jersey

3. **Sex Name**
M Samuel BALDWIN (AFN:G946-PX) Pedigree

Born: 14 Mar 1674 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticutt
Christened: 14 Mar 1674/1675 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 8 Jan 1737 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn

4. **Sex Name**
M Josiah Jr. BALDWIN (AFN:9XWJ-Q1) Pedigree

Born: 21 Mar 1674 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Ct
Christened: 31 Mar 1678 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 25 Jul 1725 **Place:** Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct

5. **Sex Name**
F Sarah BALDWIN (AFN:BT00-02) Pedigree

Born: 29 Mar 1668 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Connecticutt
Christened: 21 May 1671 **Place:** Milford, New Haven, Conn

6. **Sex Name**

7. **Sex Name**
M George BALDWIN (AFN:LVXP-Q0) Pedigree

Born:	13 Jun 1662	**Place:**	Milford, New Haven, Conn
Christened:	28 Oct 1666	**Place:**	Milford, New Haven, Conn
Died:	26 Oct 1728	**Place:**	Prob Braintree, Norfolk, Mass

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Home Search MyT
All Databases Ancestry Archive

Ancestor Search
All Databases
Ancestry Archive
Search Results
MyTrees PLUS Search
Match Results
Extracted Records
Canada
New Zealand
United Kingdom
United States
Census Records
US SSDI
Ellis Island
Research Interests
Surname Browse

Short Cuts
Ancestry Archive
MyTrees Online
Extraction Project
Submit Your Family Tree
MyTrees PLUS Search
Family Access
Affiliate
FREE Site Access

Copyright © 1998 Kindred Konnections Inc. All rights reserved. @ www.kindre

HUSBAND JOHN BALDWIN *
Birth abt. 1620 Place
Chr. Place
Death 26 or 21 Jan. 1681 Place Milfo
Burial Place
Father Sylvester Baldwin ? Mother (Maiden
Mar. Nov. 1653 Place
Other Wives (if any) 1. Mary Camp *

WIFE 2. MARY BRUEN * (Brewen)
Birth 12 June 1634 Place
Chr. ~~12 June 1637~~ Place ~~Milfo~~
Death 2 Sept 1670 (Nov) Place
Burial Place
Father ~~John Brewn~~ * Obediah Bruen Mother (Maiden
Other Hus. (if any)

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.
F	1	Mary Baldwin	chr.	7 Sept 1654 17 Sept 1654
F	2	Sarah Baldwin *	"	25 Dec. 1655
M	3	John Baldwin	"	13 Apr. 1657
F	4	Abigail Baldwin *	"	15 Nov. 1658
M	5	Obadiah Baldwin	"	29 Oct. 1660
M	6	George Baldwin	"	abt. 1662
F	7	Hannah Baldwin	"	20 Nov. 1663
M	8	Richard Baldwin *		27 Se June 1665
	9			
	10	#4 Abigail m. (2)		Tol. Waldh

F	1	Mary Baldwin	7 Sept 1694
F	2	Sarah Baldwin	25 Dec. 1695
M	3	John Baldwin	17 Apr. 1697
F	4	Abigail Baldwin	15 Nov. 1698
M	5	Obadiah Baldwin	29 Oct. 1700
M	6	George Baldwin	1702
F	7	Hannah Baldwin	20 Nov. 1703
M	8	Richard Baldwin	27 Jan 1705
	9		
	10	Jared Alexander (?)	1711

FortuneCity web hosting short URLs photo sharing
This site is hosted for free by FortuneCity.

$200 Off New Unit
Limited Time, Call Now. Baldwin Park Maintenance.
www.MyEnergyExperts.com/AironTime

Baldwin Brass Superstore
Baldwin preferred online partner. Leading online Baldwin dealer.
www.baldwinbrasshardware.com

Baldwin Lawn
Call Us for Lawn Mowing, Sodding, Seeding & Fertilization Services.
www.MsLawnCare.com

V V

Ads by Google Genealogy Poems Father Great Father Father Law

Grandfather's Letter

A Letter about the Baldwin Family
written during October 1950
by William Marsh Baldwin
of Buffalo, N. Y.
to his son, William Marsh Baldwin junior
of Cleveland, Ohio

* * *

Dear Bill,

You now have three sons and a daughter. At the moment, being seven years, five years, three years and four months old, respectively, they have no more interest in the
origins of the Baldwin family than you or I did when we were youngsters. But the day may
come twenty, thirty or forty years hence when Christopher, William III, Nicholas or Miss
Victoria may wonder about the path which led successive generations of Baldwins down

Grandfather's Letter

A Letter about the Baldwin Family
written during October 1959
by William Marsh Baldwin
of Buffalo, N. Y.
to his son, William Marsh Baldwin junior
of Cleveland, Ohio

* * *

Dear Bill,

You now have three sons and a daughter. At the moment, being seven years, five years, three years and four months old, respectively, they have no more interest in the
origins of the Baldwin family than you or I did when we were youngsters. But the day may
come twenty, thirty or forty years hence when Christopher, William III, Nicholas or Miss
Victoria may wonder about the path which led successive generations of Baldwins down

to you and to them.
So I am writing this as a sort of document which can be tucked away into the tin box which every family seems to have. Maybe it will turn up when the boys become of age
and be at least of some passing interest.
You remember your boyhood days in Buffalo just as I remember mine in Syracuse, N. Y. We have hazy knowledge of the fact that two or three preceding generations of Baldwins lived in northern New York State, or, more specifically, in Oswego and Jefferson counties which lie north of Syracuse along the shores of Lake Ontario as it bends
northward to enter the St. Lawrence River. But where did they come from? How did they
happen to settle there? When did their forefathers come to America?
Ancestors have never counted very importantly with me. If any of the blue-blooded Baldwins were among our antecedents, which no one today can prove, the strain
long ago vanished in the veins of thousands of descendants. Besides, for every Sir Roger
Baldwin, if ever there were such a person, you'll probably find plenty of scalawags in the
lineage. And there's always the possibility that St. Roger himself should have been in jail.
One time when my friend Kneeland Wilkes harbored ambitions to be mayor of Buffalo, I asked him why. "One of the Wilkes," he said half-jestingly, "was Lord Mayor of
London and I can't let him get the best of me." Kneeland's brother Stewart promptly
deflated him by adding, "Yes, but what will people say when they learn that our Lord
Mayor's father was the bastard son of Sir Hubert Wilkes and one of King George's scullery
maids!"
The thing that does intrigue me about our forebears, however, is the thought that here are some men and women of the family who walked, even though anonymously,
through pages of history full of color and adventure. They watched, probably with hearts
in throats, the British cannonade the American vessels off the shores of Lake Ontario in
1812; they felt the terror of Indian attacks on the palisades of colonial Milford.
You can run through the Baldwin lineage, as I have, and you will find Zebulons, Davids, Jabezes and their womenfolk of equally quaint name -- Amanda, Hannah, Abagail,
Delia, Lovinia and even a Miss Silence Baldwin! They are only names until, in your

mind's
eye, you start walking in an ancestor's shoes along the Mohawk trail of post-Revolutionary days. Then you begin to see the stagecoach and the mud road cutting through the forested hills of Oriskany, Fort Stanwix and the shores of Oneida Lake to the
new outpost of civilization in the Oswego valley where you will make your home.
Or, let your imagination carry you back still further...back to the year 1639. See that body of forty or fifty men with their wives and children moving along an Indian trail in
the Connecticut wilderness, driving their cattle and other domestic animals before them?
They are making their way to the mouth of the Wepawaug River, to a site they have purchased from the Pauguaset Indians. One of these men is Joseph Baldwin. He's your
great-grandfather twelve generations back!

* * *

If you are interested, you can wade through, later on in these amateurish history, your lineage right on down from the days of King Henry VIII. Most of it, to tell the truth,
is news to me. It was only a few days ago that I discovered that one of the Baldwins a
generation or two back (and no kin of ours) apparently made a life work of tracing the
lines of descent of various American branches of the Baldwin family from their medieval
beginnings. It's in two fat books over at the library -- of interest, as your Aunt Lucille
crushingly puts it, only to another rhinocerous.
These tomes, plus some histories of early settlers in New England and northern New York State which I never before knew existed, provided part of the bibliography for
this report of mine. Another contribution is an old, old family record originally in possession of my grandfather which I saw for the first time two or three weeks ago when
my cousin Lucille Granger showed it to me in Hartford. It was this latter document, in
fact, which touched off this exploration.
The one who really should be writing this -- especially with reference to our immediate predecessors -- is sister Lucille, your aunt. I was too young -- 13 years old --
when my father, mother and sister Laura and I left Syracuse to live in Buffalo to remember

mind's

eye, you start walking in an ancestor's shoes along the Mohawk trail of post-Revolutionary days. Then you begin to see the stagecoach and the road coming through the forested hills of Ormsbury, Fort Stanwix and the shores of Oneida Lake to the

new outpost of civilization in the Oswego valley where you will make your home. Or, let your imagination carry you back still further...back to the year 1679. See that body of forty or fifty men with their wives and children moving along an Indian trail in

the Connecticut wilderness, driving their cattle and other domestic animals before them?

They are making their way to the mouth of the Wappinang River, to a site they have purchased from the Pangasset Indians. One of these men is Joseph Baldwin. He's your

great-grandfather twelve generations back!

* * *

If you are interested, you can wade through, later on in these genealogical history, your lineage right on down from the days of King Henry VIII. Most of it, to tell the truth,

is news to me. It was only a few days ago that I discovered that one of the Baldwins a

generation or two back (and no kin of ours) apparently made a life work of tracing the

lines of descent of various American branches of the Baldwin family from their medieval

beginnings. It's in two fat books over at the library -- of interest, no doubt, to your Aunt Lucille

crushingly puts it, only to another rhinoceros.

These tomes, plus some histories of early settlers in New England and northern New York State which I never before knew existed, provided part of the bibliography for

this report of mine. Another contribution is an old, old family record originally in possession of my grandfather which I saw for the first time two or three weeks ago when

my cousin Lucille Granger showed it to me in Hartford. It was this latter document, in

fact, which touched off this exploration.

The one who really should be writing this -- especially with reference to our immediate predecessors -- is sister Lucille, your aunt. I was too young -- 13 years old --

when my father, mother and sister Laura and I left Syracuse to live in Buffalo to remember

much about the older Baldwins of northern New York. (Lucille at that time already had
married George Martin Van Slyke and was living in Brooklyn.) I looked upon the great
aunts and uncles of my grandfather's generation as rather awe-inspiring old strangers. The
outermost horizon of the Baldwin family, as far as I was concerned, was my own father,
for my grandfather William Baldwin had died four years before I was born in 1892.
But my sister Lucille, being twelve years older than I, and "grown up," not only
knew my grandfather but his brothers. She had seen their homes and their fathers' homes
in northern New York ... one of them, as she says, a superb example of classic Greek
architecture with tall pillars, wide cornices, beautiful mantelpieces and curving stairways.
Their personalities, their ways of life, are real and vivid in her memory and are a link with
an age that reaches almost back to the American Revolution.
I, for example, can pick out the History of Jefferson County the rather dry fact
that: "In 1849 William Baldwin (your great-grandfather) purchased a tannery which
afterward burned. Mr. Baldwin rebuilt it, making it one of the largest in the county; this
also burned about 1870. He was a citizen of much public spirit and usefulness."
But listen to your Aunt Lucille make him come to life:

> **"Our grandfather was very handsome and had beautiful hands,**
> **very skillful ones. He made that mahogany box that I have on the**
> **piano. I have been told that the reason he became a tanner was because**
> **he could not buy leather that suited him to cover trunks. His own bridal**
> **trunk stood in our Purman street (Syracuse) attic for years. It was a**
> **beautiful thing, he had tanned the leather himself and built it himself.**
> **For a long time he bound his own books. Don't I wish I had just one of**
> **those! I saw just one -- the song book he used to conduct the choirs --**
> **he directed two each Sunday, one in the Baptist church and one in the**
> **Methodist church. His clothes had a special pocket for his tuning**
> **fork. "His clothes were elegant. He and his brothers all were dandies. The**
> **last time I saw Uncle Harry (great-uncle, of course) he was then past eighty,**
> **but he had just had a manicure and was wearing a pale gray Prince Albert,**
> **striped trousers and an Ascot tie. And Uncle John's haberdashery, even**
> **after he had retired to semi-practice in his old age in Sandy Creek, was**
> **some he had bought in Paris and London.**

much about the older Baldwins of northern New York. (Lucille at that time already had
married George Martin Van Slyke and was living in Brooklyn.) I looked upon the great
aunts and uncles of my grandfather's generation as rather awe-inspiring old strangers. The
outermost bastion of the Baldwin family, as far as I was concerned, was my own father.
For my grandfather William Baldwin had died four years before I was born in 1891.
But my sister Lucille, being twelve years older than I, and "grown up," not only knew my grandfather but his brothers. She had seen their homes and their fathers' homes
in northern New York — one of them, as she says, a superb example of classic Greek architecture with tall pillars, wide corridors, beautiful mantelpieces and curving stairways.
Their personalities, their ways of life, are real and vivid in her memory and are a link with
an age that reaches almost back to the American Revolution.
I, for example, can pick out the History of Jefferson County the rather dry fact that: "In 1849 William Baldwin (your great-grandfather) purchased a tannery which
afterward burned. Mr. Baldwin rebuilt it, making it one of the largest in the county; this
also burned about 1870. He was a citizen of much public spirit and usefulness."
But listen to your Aunt Lucille make him come to life:

"Our grandfather was very handsome and had beautiful hands,
very skillful ones. He made that mahogany box that I have on the
piano. I have been told that the reason he became a tanner was because
he could not buy leather that suited him to cover trunks. His own bridal
trunk stood in our Furman street (Syracuse) attic for years. It was a
beautiful thing. He had tanned the leather himself and built it himself.
For a long time he bound his own books. How I wish I had just one of
those! I saw just one — the song book he used to conduct the choirs —
he directed two each Sunday, one in the Baptist church and one in the
Methodist church. His clothes had a special pocket for his tuning
fork. "His clothes were elegant. He and his brothers all wore dandies. The
last time I saw Uncle Harry (great-uncle, of course) he was then past
eighty,
but he had just had a manicure and was wearing a pale gray Prince
Albert,
striped trousers and an Ascot tie. And Uncle John's haberdashery, even
after he had retired to semi-practice in his old age in Sandy Creek, was
some he had bought in Paris and London.

"Our grandfather was an invalid in my very youthful day and I was always fascinated by his blue velvet dressing gown and another paisley one -- both with silk neckerchiefs. And his nightshirts were embroidered with his monograms. "He would sing old ballads to me until they dragged me out. He was the pride and joy of my childhood. I simply adored him! I thought of him as old as God -- I suppose because of his white beard. Indeed I thought God looked like him!"

That mahogany box which my grandfather made, incidentally, will find its way to you one of these days. Lucille showed it to me only last month when we were down to her new home in Westport (not too far, by the way, from Joseph of Milford's haunts) and told me she wanted you to have it. It is full of daguerrotypes which attest to the elegance of your great-grandfather's attire.

Or, I can list from the record the names of my grandfather's brothers -- Harrison, Jesse, Albert, John Jabez, and his sister, Delia -- all born in Sandy Creek from 1822 to 1838, but your Aunt Lucille can tell you this:

"Three of his brothers were dentists, swanky ones who charged large fees. Uncle Harrison operated in Kentucky and Cuba. The last time I saw him in New Hampshire (past eighty) he showed me his elegant kit of tools with mother-of-pearl handles and told me he once was ship-wrecked coming from Cuba and tied them around his waist.

"Uncle Jesse was the only Baldwin farmer I heard about. He migrated to Illinois, took a section of land. I saw that farm when I was fifteen -- grand big house and wonderful buildings. It was his son Arthur who migrated to California. They seemed to love to wander; many of them arrived in Honolulu and their descendants still have huge pineapple and sugar plantations.

"Almost all of them had a flair for music. Our grandfather had a splendid tenor voice and before you were born our father was the leading tenor in St. Paul's Cathedral. His sister Abbie was a fine soprano."

I wish I could add some strokes of my own to this picture but my own recollections of the few trips I made with my father and mother to the homes of my grandfather's contemporaries in Sandy Creek and Mannsville are pretty dim. It's a

"Our grandfather was an invalid in my very youthful day and I was always fascinated by his blue velvet dressing gown and another paisley one
— both with silk neckerchiefs. And his nightshirts were embroidered with his monogram. "He would sing old ballads to us" said they dragged me out. He was the
pride and joy of my childhood. I simply adored him! I thought of him as old
as God — I suppose because of his white beard. Indeed I thought God looked like him!"

That mahogany box which my grandfather made, incidentally, will find its way to you one of these days. Lucille showed it to me only last month when we were down to her
new home in Westport (not too far, by the way, from Joseph of Milford's haunts) and told
me she wanted you to have it. It is full of degorrey pes which attest to the elegance of
your great-grandfather's attire.
Or, I can list from the record the names of my grandfather's brothers — Harrison, Jesse, Albert, John Jabez, and his sister, Della — all born in Sandy Creek from 1822 to
1838, but your Aunt Lucille can tell you this:

"Three of his brothers were dentists, mind's ones who charged large fees. Uncle Harrison operated in Kentucky and Cuba. The last time I
saw him in New Hampshire (just eighty) he showed me his elegant kit of tools with mother-of-pearl handles and told me he once was ship-wrecked coming from Cuba and had them around his waist.
"Uncle Jesse was the only Baldwin farmer I heard about. He migrated to Illinois, took a section of land. I saw that farm when I was fifteen — grand big house and wonderful buildings. It was his son, Arthur who migrated to California. They secured in love to wonders many of them
arrived in Honolulu and their descendants still have huge pineapple and sugar plantations.
"Almost all of them had a flair for music. Our grandfather had a splendid tenor voice and before you were born our father was the leading tenor in St. Paul's Cathedral. His sister Abbie was a fine soprano."

I wish I could add some strokes of my own to this picture but my own recollections of the few trips I made with my father and mother to the homes of my grandfather's contemporaries in Sandy Creek and Minneville are pretty dim. It's a

pity,
too, because I now realize they were an adventure into a setting that probably had changed little from pre-Civil War times; they were horse-and-buggy villages with lamp-
lighted homes .. with the town pump and its tin drinking cup. I remember the horsehair
sofas, the plush photograph albums in the parlors' the china pitchers and wash basins on
the marble-topped bedroom stands ... and the "chamber pot" under the bed ... not to
mention the fragrant outhouse ... which brings to mind another olfactory recollection, the
pungent Pintach gas burners which lighted the creaking Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg
train on the trips north. All this, you must realize, was in an era when in our town of Syracuse,
one-cylinder "horseless carriages" were a novelty, when few homes had telephones, when
kerosene-lighted horsecars were beginning to be replaced by trolleys with open drivers'
platforms and hand brakes, when only the knobbier homes (like ours!) were gas-lighted
and had zinc bathtubs. Even our kitchen relied upon a hand pump which drew water from
a cistern in the cellar. Our home in Syracuse was scarcely completed before I was born in 1892. It was
not quite the architectural atrocity which many houses of that day were -- but almost. A
porch ran around from the front to one side whose roof was supported by grillwork. Another second-story verandah was recessed above the front porch, framed with an oval
grill of spindles. "Gingerbread" jigsaw work encrusted the facades of the twin front gables,
one of which rose above the bay-windows of the first and second floors. Wooden sidewalks led back from the granite stepping stone and hitching post at the curb. Circular and oval windows with stained glass edging lighted the lower and upper halls. Inside shutters folded hack behind the starched lace curtains in the parlor, living
room and "music" room (where, I remember, my sister Laura, who became a most skillful
pianist, practiced endless hours). Bas-relief ornamentation gave the ceilings a fancy touch.
A "stoop" led off the dining room while father back was still another porch, leading off the

pity,
too, because I now realize they were an adventure into a setting that probably had changed little from pre-Civil War times: they were horse-and-buggy villages with lamp-
lighted homes – with the town pump and its tin drinking cup, I remember the horsehair
sofas, the plush photograph albums in the parlors, the china pitchers and wash basins on
the marble-topped bedroom stands ... and the "chamber pot" under the bed ... not to
mention the fragrant outhouse — which brings to mind another olfactory recollection, the
pungent Flitsch gas burners which lighted the crackling Homes, Watertown & Ogdensburg
train on the trips north. All this, you must realize, was in an era when in our town of Syracuse,
one-cylinder "horseless carriages" were a novelty, when few homes had telephones, when
kerosene-lighted horseers were beginning to be replaced by trolleys with open drivers'
platforms and hand brakes, when only the toughest homes (like ours!) were gas-lighted
and had zinc bathtubs. Even our kitchen relied upon a hand pump which drew water from
a cistern in the cellar. Our home in Syracuse was scarcely completed before I was born in 1892. It was
not quite the architectural atrocity which many homes of that day were – but almost. A
porch ran around from the front to one side where roof was supported by grillwork. Another second-story veranda was recessed above the front porch, framed with an oval
grill of spindles. "Gingerbread" jigsaw work decorated the facades of the twin front gables,
one of which rose above the bay-windows of the first and second floors. Wooden sidewalks led back from the granite stepping stone and hitching post at the curb. Circular and oval windows with stained glass edging lighted the lower and upper halls. Inside shutters folded back behind the scrolled lace curtains in the parlor, living
room and "music" room (where, I remember, my sister Laura, who became a most skillful
pianist, practiced endless hours). Bas-relief ornamentation gave the ceilings a fancy touch.
A "nicoop" led off the dining room while father back was still another porch, leading off the

laundry room behind the kitchen. Upstairs was a labyrinth of bedrooms with the lone bathroom halfway down the hall with its zinc tub, wash bowl and toilet (you pulled the chain). The open plumbing system, which included an attic cistern as well as a cellar one, was the bane of father's life. Zero spells invariably would find him in the cellar thawing the pipes with kerosene lamp.

The cellar, dark and low-ceilinged, was a forest of huge pipes leading, octopus-like, from a monster furnace up to the hot air "registers" in the rooms above. A few minutes after father would descend to this jungle with his kerosene barn lantern, clouds of ash dust would pour from these registers, followed by belches of coal gas.

The house stood on a fairly broad tract of land which afforded room for grapevines, apple, pear and peach trees, berry bushes, squash vines, lettuce, carrots and asparagus beds. At the rear was the barn with its stalls for our horses, its feed bins, its hayloft and harness closet. A lean-to housed the hen houses which let out onto a screened chicken yard. A pigeon coop and a rabbit hutch completed provision for our "livestock" -- all this, mind you, in a well-built-up section. the crowing, the cooing, the cackling, the whinnying and even the lowing of a neighbor's cow pastured in a large vacant stretch beyond our house seemed not at all incongruous to the city dwellers in our neighborhood.

Our barn, of course, was a small boy's heaven. It smelled pleasantly of harness dressing, horse linament, hay and manure. We burrowed far into the hay to make secret caves; we leaped from rafters. we slid down the feed chutes into the stalls. (No wonder father sometimes found the horses inexplicably skittish!) We climbed into the buggy, or the fringed-top surrey, and drove imaginary prancers at breakneck clip with Laddie, the dog, adding to the pandemonium. Later, when my father replaced the horses with a Locomobile steamer, whose stablemate , incidentally, was a neighbor's curved dash, one-lung Oldsmobile, the upper story was rid of its hay and became a combination gymnasium and theater, where the cast always outnumbered the audience. Some of my mother's

laundry room behind the kitchen. Upstairs was a labyrinth of bedrooms with the
lone
bathroom halfway down the hall with its vine tub, wash bowl and toilet (you pulled
the
chain). The open plumbing system, which isolated an attic cistern as well as a cellar
one,
was the bane of father's life. Zero spells invariably would find him in the cellar
thawing the
pipes with kerosene lamp.
The cellar, dark and low-ceilinged, was a forest of large pipes leading, octopus-
like, from a monster furnace up to the bar at "registers" in the rooms above. A few
minutes after father would descend to this jungle with his kerosene burn lantern,
clouds of
ash dust would pour from these registers, followed by belches of coal gas.
The house stood on a fairly broad tract of land which afforded room for
grapevines, apple, pear and peach trees, berry bushes, squash vines, lettuce, carrots
and
asparagus beds. At the rear was the barn with its stalls for our horses, its feed bins,
its
hayloft and harness closet. A lean-to housed the hen houses which let out onto a
screened
chicken yard. A pigeon coop and a rabbit hutch completed provision for our
"livestock" —
all this, mind you, in a well built-up section. The crowing, the cooing, the cackling,
the
whinnying and even the lowing of a neighbor's cow pastured in a large vacant
attract
beyond our bounds seemed not at all incongruous in the city dwellers in our
neighborhood.
Our barn, of course, was a small boy's heaven. It smelled pleasantly of harness
dressing, horse liniment, hay and manure. We burrowed far into the hay to make
secret
caves; we leaped from rafters, we slid down the feed chutes into the stalls. (No
wonder
father sometimes found the horses inexplicably skittish!) We climbed into the
buggy, or
the fringed-top surrey, and drove imaginary paraders at breakneck clip with
Laddie, the
dog, adding to the pandemonium. Later, when my father replaced the horses with a
Locomobile steamer, whose stablemate, incidentally, was a neighbor's covered dash,
one-
lung Oldsmobile, the upper story was rid of its hay and became a combination
gymnasium
and theater, where the cast always outnumbered the audience. Some of my mother's

gray
hairs probably trace back to one afternoon when fusilade of blank cartridges punctuated by
unearthly tells and screams brought her out of the house on the double. It was merely an
impromptu Wild West Show (admission, five pins.)
It's no part of a family history, of course, but I can't let this recollection of our barn go without setting down in the record a brief picture of the "stable of those days ... for it is
a curiosity now and in another twenty years surely will be completely forgotten. There
were "rigs" of all kinds from the tallyhoes rented by the livery stables to the hacks, broughams, victories, traps, buggies, surreys and wicker pony carts. And for winter, of
course, there were the cutters with offset thills or shafts so that in deep snow Bobbin could track in one of the ruts made by the runner of the sleigh. Coarse haired buffalo robes
and a deep bed of straw on the floor kept you warm. And, oh! the music of the sleigh bells! Thills! It's a dying and almost forgotten word now along with whiffletree, hame,
blinder, hackamore and other odd terms which were part of the everyday language of
those days. The harnesses sported german silver fittings, monograms on the blinders and
button-life glass ornaments. Leather fly nets were added in summer as well as little tasseled "socks" for the horse's ears. Some horses even wore outlandish strew hats with
their ears poking up through two holes.
Smarter turnouts included a spotted coach dog, a Dalmatian I suppose, which trotted under the axle only a few inches from the flying hoofs. One ritzy family had a show
rig to which the horses were hitched in tandem driven by a coachman with a cockaded
silk hat, silver-buttoned green coat, white cravat and white breeches. His gloved hands,
poised at the correct angle, held a beribboned whip, tipped with a gaily colored tassle.
Once every month or so we would drive to the blacksmith shop where the smith, with his leather apron, his forge and bellow, would send sparks flying as he hammered the
white-hot shoe on his anvil. Pungent fumes would steam off the horses hoof when he pressed the still hot shoe against it I would watch this with a feeling of anguish, but the
horse never seemed to mind it. On one occasion, the smith circled a horse shoe nail

gray
hairs probably trace back to one afternoon when fusillade of blank cartridges punctuated by
uncanny yells and screams brought her out of the house on the double; it was merely an
impromptu Wild West Show (admission, five pins).
It's no part of a family history, of course, but I can't let this recollection of our barn go without setting down in the record a brief picture of the "stable of those days ...
for it is
a curiosity now and in another twenty years, surely will be completely forgotten.
There
were "rigs" of all kinds from the tally-hoes rented by the livery stables to the hacks, brougham, victorias, traps, buggies, surreys and winter pony carts. And for winter, of
course, there were the cutters with other tinkly-jingly sleighs so that in deep snow Bobbin could track in one of the rots made by the runners of the sleigh. Coarse haired buffalo robes
and a deep bed of straw on the floor kept you warm. Ah, yes! the music of the sleigh bells! Thills! It's a dying and almost forgotten word now along with whiffletree, hame,
billeder, backamore and other odd terms which were part of the everyday language of
those days. The harnesses sported German silver fittings, monograms on the billeders and
button-tile glass ornaments. Leather fly nets were added in summer as well as little tasseled "pads" for the horse's ears. Some horses even wore outlandish straw hats with
their ears poking up through two holes.
Smarter turnouts included a spotted coach dog, a Dalmatian I suppose, which trotted under the axle only a few inches from the flying hoofs. One rich family had a show
rig to which the horses were hitched in tandem driven by a coachman with a cockaded
silk hat, silver-buttoned green coat, white cravat and white breeches. His gloved hands,
poised at the correct angle, held a beribboned whip, tipped with a gaily colored tassel.
Once every month or so we would drive to the blacksmith shop where the smith, with his leather apron, his forge and bellows, would send sparks flying as he hammered the
white-hot shoe on his anvil. Pungent fumes would steam off the horses hoof when he pressed the still hot shoe against it. I would watch this with a feeling of anguish, but the
horse never seemed to mind it. On one occasion, the smith circled a horse shoe nail

around
the point of his nail, fashioning a finger ring for me that I treasured for a long, long time.

*** * ***

My father, William Edward Baldwin, as you know, was a printer during his earlier years. Our grandfather had given him a small job printing press in his youth -- a foot
treadle affair. He set up shop in Mannsville and turned out handbills, cards and business
stationary. He soon started to print a "newspaper," The Ellisburgh Advertiser, a four-
page, 7 1/2" x 11" monthly; subscription price, 25 cents a year.
Item from the issue of June 1879:

> **"The bandwagon being built for our band By William Baldwin is now progressing finely and will be out soon."**
>
> **Advertisement: "A good all-wool suit of clothes for $8.00."**

Father used his columns to boost his own business, too, for another advertisement lists law blanks, note paper, envelops and stationary -- all to be had "at lowest rates" at W.
E. Baldwin's. Father moved to Syracuse some years before I was born and built up a fairly
substantial printing business. I remember its distinctive smell of paper and printer's ink, its
clanking flat bed presses, the "kerchunk, kerchunk" of the smaller job presses with the
pressmen nimbly taking out a sheet with one hand and inserting a blank one with the other
in the split second when the press jaws parted. I remember Jo Lepham, the head pressman,
with his gold-rimmed glasses and bushy mustache, trying to teach me to handset type in a
printer's "stick" even though I was only 10 years old or so. I remember the metallic sound
of the quoins as the key turned them to wedge the bed of type tightly into the chase or
iron frame, later to be locked into the press.
The thriving carriage industry kept father printing catalogs ... primitive forerunners
of the impressive, full-color automobile catalogs of later years which I, as an

around
the point of his nail, fashioning a finger ring for me that I treasured for a long, long time.

* * *

My father, William Edward Baldwin, as you know, was a printer during his earlier years. Our grandfather had given him a small job printing press in his youth — a four
treadle affair. He set up shop in Shannyville and turned out handbills, cards and business
stationery. He soon started to print a "newspaper," The Edinburgh Advertiser, a four-
page, 7 1/2" x 11" monthly; subscription price, 25 cents a year.
Item from the issue of June 1879:

> "The bandwagon being built for our band by William Baldwin is now progressing finely and will be out soon."

Advertisement: "A good all-wool suit of clothes for $8.00."

Father used his columns to boost his own business, too, for another advertisement lists low blanks, note paper, envelope and stationery — all to be had "at lowest rates" at W.
B. Baldwin's. Father moved to Syracuse some years before I was born and built up a fairly
substantial printing business. I remember its distinctive smell of paper and printer's ink, its
clanking flat bed presses, the "Kerchunk, kerchunk" of the smaller job presses with the
pressman nimbly taking out a sheet with one hand and inserting a blank one with the other
in the split second when the press jaws parted. I remember Jo Lapham, the head pressman,
with his gold-rimmed glasses and lanky mustache, trying to teach me to handset type in a
printer's "stick" even though I was only 10 years old or so. I remember the metallic sound
of the quoins as the key turned them to wedge the bed of type tightly into the chase or
iron frame, later to be locked into the press.
The thriving carriage industry kept Father printing catalogs — primitive forerunners
of the impressive, full-color automobile catalogs of later years which, in an

**advertising
man, labored to produce. And, at one time, he was printing many of the theater programs
of upstate New York. One of them, he told me, contained a classic typographical error
whereby the letter "F" appeared in place of the "P" in "Part I" of Madame Melba's recital
at the Weiting Opera House. The printing business led to the purchase of the Syracuse Journal which vied with
the Syracuse Herald for afternoon supremacy. Here my sister Lucille during her college
years served as a society reporter and here she met George Martin Van Slyke, also a northern New Yorker, spending his college summers as a cub reporter. Later, of course,
his by line was a familiar one on the front page political articles of the New York Herald
and then the New York Sun. Indirectly this brought another newspaperman into the family, for my sister Laura married George's best man, John N. Harmon, editor and
publisher of the Brooklyn Times. It was George who turned my own steps into the newspaper field, for he persuaded a friend on the Buffalo Courier to apprentice me to the
"profession".
I remember, too, one night when my father apparently had been summoned to the Journal plant to get out an "extra" announcing the assassination of President William
McKinley at the 1901 Pan-American Exposition. He took me along in the buggy. I remember filching an armful of papers from the roaring pressroom (I was only nine years
old) and stealing out to the thronged downtown streets to reap a harvest of pennies while
father probably was frantically searching high and low fro his lost boy.
This, I'll have you know, was not my only link with some of our presidents of the United States. Only a year or two later my father had me on the platform in downtown
Syracuse when President Teddy Roosevelt delivered an oration. Afterward, he included
me in the handshaking and I still can see his leathery skin, his moustache, his thick glasses
and the famous TR array of teeth. Of course in after years as a reporter I had close-ups of
the jovial William Howard Taft, a mountain of a man, and of the scholarly Woodrow
Wilson, on whose presidential campaign train I spent two fascinating days.**

advertising
man, labored to produce. And, at one time, he was printing many of the theater programs
of upstate New York. One of them, he told me, contained a classic typographical error
whereby the letter "E" appeared in place of the "F" in "Part I" of Madame Melba's recital
at the Welting Opera House. The printing business led to the purchase of the Syracuse Journal which vied with
the Syracuse Herald for afternoon supremacy. Here my sister Lucille during her college
years served as a society reporter and here she met George Martin Van Slyke, also a northern New Yorker, spending his college summers as a cub reporter. Later, of course,
his by-line was a familiar one on the front page political articles of the New York Herald
and then the New York Sun. Indirectly this brought another newspaperman into the family. For my sister Laura married George's best man, John N. Harmon, editor and
publisher of the Brooklyn Times. It was George who turned my own steps into the newspaper field, for he persuaded a friend on the Buffalo Courier to apprentice me to the
"profession".

I remember, too, one night when my father apparently had been summoned to the Journal plant to get out an "extra" announcing the assassination of President William
McKinley at the 1901 Pan-American Exposition. He took me along in the buggy. I remember filching an armful of papers from the reading proceeds (I was only nine years
old) and sneaking out to the thronged downtown streets to reap a harvest of pennies while
father, probably was frantically searching high and low for his lost boy.

This, I'll have you know, was not my only link with some of our presidents of the United States. Only a year or two later my father had me on the platform in downtown
Syracuse when President Teddy Roosevelt delivered an oration. Afterward, he included
me in the handshaking and I still can see his leathery skin, his mustache, his thick glasses
and the famous Tilt array of teeth. Of course in after years as a reporter I had close-ups of
the jovial William Howard Taft, a mountain of a man, and of the scholarly Woodrow
Wilson, on whose presidential campaign train I spent two fascinating days.

* * *

... Well, like the man who jumped on his horse and cantered off in four different directions, these ramblings somehow have drifted to all points of the compass. Let's get back to the main road -- the path which the Baldwin line has followed from the earliest records down to you.

You'll find the Baldwin name in early documents long before the path becomes clear -- at least two hundred years, in fact, before Egbert of Wessex united the kingdom under his overlordship to become the first King of England in 827 A. D. It's not surprising that early records were sketchy, for true surnames as hereditary designations did not become common in England until the tenth or eleventh century. But you'll find mentions of Baldwins in various spellings -- Bawdewyn, Baldwyn, Baldwen, Bawdwin and Baldwin -- back as far as 672 A. D. There were Baldwins who were Earls of Flanders at the time of Alfred the Great who overcame the Danes in 878 A. D. and other Baldwins crop up during the reigns of the Plantagenets and the Lancasters.

Our direct line doesn't start to come into focus, however until the days of Henry VIII. At that time there was a Sir John Baldwin of Bucks County who was chief justice of the Common Pleas of England from 1536 to 1545 when he died. His will mentions a number of Baldwins whose relationship to him is uncertain. But one of these sons, nephews or brothers or what-have-you, is your great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather, Richard Baldwin.

This Richard Baldwin was known as Richard of Donrigge because the will bequeathed him part of the parish of Dundridge or "Donrigge."

His son also was named Richard but was know as Richard of Cholesbury because the elder Richard gave him lands in Cholesbury. To the younger Richard was born Joseph Baldwin -- later to become known as Joseph of Milford -- who fathered the direct line of American Baldwins leading down to you.

When this Joseph was less than 30 years old, during the reign of Charles I, increasing numbers of people, including a number of Baldwins from County Bucks and other adjoining counties, were emigrating from England to the American colonies. Many of these pioneers were rebelling against the persecution of the prelates of the

* * *

... Well, like the man who jumped on his horse and galloped off in four different directions, these Baldwins somehow have drifted to all points of the compass.

Let's get back to the main road — the path which the Baldwin line has followed from the earliest records down to you.

You'll find the Baldwin name in early documents long before the path becomes clear — at least two hundred years, in fact, before Edward of Wessex united the kingdom

under his overlordship to become the first King of England in 827 A. D. It's not surprising

that early records were sketchy, for true surnames as hereditary designations did not

become common in England until the tenth or eleventh century. But you'll find mentions of

Baldwins in various spellings — Bawdewyn, Baldwyn, Baldwen, Bawdwin and Baldwin —

back as far as 672 A. D. There were Baldwins who were Earls of Flanders at the time of Alfred the Great

who overrame the Danes in 878 A. D. and other Baldwins crop up during the reigns of the

Plantagenets and the Lancasters.

Our direct line doesn't start to come into focus, however, until the days of Henry VIII. At that time there was a Sir John Baldwin of Shoels County who was chief justice of

the Common Pleas of England from 1510 to 1546 when he died. His will mentions a number of Baldwins whose relationship to him is uncertain. But one of these sons, nephews or brothers or what-have-you, is your great-great-great-great-great-great-great-

great-great-great-grandfather, Richard Baldwin.

This Richard Baldwin was known as Richard of Ibmerige because the will designated him part of the parish of Ibmerige or "Ibmerige."

His son also was named Richard but was known as Richard of Chelsbury because the older Richard gave him lands in Chelsbury. To the younger Richard was born Joseph

Baldwin — later to become known as Joseph of Milford — who fathered the direct line of

American Baldwins leading down to you.

When this Joseph was less than 20 years old, during the reign of Charles I, increasing numbers of people, including a number of Baldwins from County Bucks and

other adjoining counties, were emigrating from England to the American colonies. Many

of these pioneers were rebelling against the persecution of the prelates of the

Church of
England whose tenets they were unwilling to accept.
The events which led to the founding of the town of Milford began in May 1637 when the "Hector" sailed from London to Boston with a group under the leadership of
John Davenport and Theophilus Katon. Five weeks later another ship carried a group
headed by the Rev. Peter Prudden.
The new arrivals stayed in the Massachusetts Bay Colony for almost a year, but the Rev. Prudden and John Davenport desired to found their own colony. They decided to
lead their followers to the Connecticut wilderness after listening to accounts of this region
brought back to them by Theophilus Eaton who had made an exploratory journey. In April
1638 the group took passage on a ship, sailing through Long Island Sound to the mouth
of the river on which a small colony had established the settlement of New Haven. Here they eventually were joined by newly arrived friends from England, including Joseph Baldwin. They cleared land, built rude dwellings and planted crops as part of the
New Haven colony but looked forward to founding a settlement of their own.
Some ten months later five of their group journeyed some miles westward along the Long Island shore to the mouth of the Wepammug River to negotiate for land with the
Paugusett Indians who had a village on its banks. On February 12, 1639, the five entered
into a ceremonial with Ansantawae, sachem of the tribe, and purchased what became the
site of Milford. The price was "six coats, ten blankets, one kettle, twelve hatchets, twelve
hoes, two dozen knives and one dozen small mirrors." The Paugussets sold the land in the
hope they would enlist English protection against the Mohawks who were continually
raiding their territory.
The five negotiators made their way back to the New Haven settlement. In a barn which they used as a meeting place, the forty or more who intended moving to Wepawaug
(or Milford as it later was named) laid their plans and formed the First Church of Milford.
Joseph Baldwin undoubtedly attended these meetings as one of the founders for his name
appears on the original land plots of the new town.

Church of
England whose tenets they were unwilling to accept.
The events which led to the founding of the town of Milford began in May 1637
when the "Hector" sailed from London to Boston with a group under the leadership
of
John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton. Five weeks later another ship carried a
group
headed by the Rev. Peter Prudden.
The new arrivals stayed in the Massachusetts Bay Colony for almost a year, but
the Rev. Prudden and John Davenport desired to found their own colony. They
decided to
lead their followers to the Connecticut wilderness after listening to accounts of this
region
brought back to them by Theophilus Eaton who had made an exploratory journey.
In April
1638 the group took passage on a ship, sailing through Long Island Sound to the
mouth
of the river on which a small colony had established the settlement of New Haven.
Here they eventually were joined by newly arrived friends from England, including
Joseph Baldwin. They cleared land, built rude dwellings and planted crops as part
of the
New Haven colony but looked forward to founding a settlement of their own.
Some ten months later five of their group journeyed some miles westward along
the Long Island shore to the mouth of the Wepawaug River to negotiate for land
with the
Paugusett Indians who had a village on its banks. On February 12, 1639, the five
entered
into a ceremonial with Ansantawae, sachem of the tribe, and purchased what
became the
site of Milford. The price was "six coats, ten hatchets, one kettle, twelve hatchets,
twelve
hoes, two dozen knives and one dozen small mirrors." The Paugusetts sold the land
in the
hope they would enlist English protection against the Mohawks who were
continually
raiding their territory.
The five negotiators made their way back to the New Haven settlement. In a barn
which they used as a meeting place, the forty or more who intended moving to
Wepawaug
(or Milford as it later was named) laid their plans and formed the First Church of
Milford.
Joseph Baldwin undoubtedly attended these meetings as one of the founders for his
name
appears on the original land plots of the new town.

With their land purchased, their church organized, the main body of the Rev. Prudden's followers migrated from New Haven in the late summer of that year, 1639. One account states "they followed the devious Indian footpath, driving their cattle and other domestic animals before them, while their household and farming utensils and the materials for the 'common house' were taken around by water. "Arriving safely, they built a few rude huts for temporary residence and immediately began clearing the land.
At the first "town meeting" held on November 20, 1639, Joseph and 43 other church members wee granted the franchise as "free planters." The following summer of 1640 roads were laid along the banks of the river and 41 plots of about three acres each were staked out.
Joseph Baldwin and his wife, Hannah Whitlock, settled on one of these plots and thus became known as Joseph of Milford. Life was one of arduous toil. Each of the settlers had to be a jack-of-all-trades, felling timber, milling it, building his home, planting his crops, tilling and harvesting them.
In this primitive and rigorous way of life, Joseph and his wife reared four children. There also were other Baldwins in Connecticut, undoubtedly related more or less distantly to Joseph, for they, too, had emigrated from neighboring counties around Bucks in England, but the descendants of Joseph of Milford and Hannah Whitlock alone were so prolific that more than 3,000 of them are listed in C. C. Baldwin's History of the Baldwin family.
Next in our direct line, however, is Joseph of Milford's son, who like his father was given the name of Joseph. This second Joseph married Sarah Coley of Milford. Before his death at the age of 41, she bore him nine children. One of the daughters, incidentally, so the records relate, was admonished by the court in 1677 for "wearing silk in a flaunting manner to the offense of sober people, contrary to law."
Joseph's and Sarah's nine children included one son, born in 1663, who likewise was given the name of Joseph. This third-generation Joseph settled eventually in Malden, Mass., and married Elizabeth Grover, who before his death on November 22, 1714, bore him twelve children.

With their land purchased, their church organized, the main body of the Rev. Prudden's followers migrated from New Haven in the late summer of that year, 1639. One
account states "they followed the divine Indian footpath, driving their cattle and other
domestic animals before them, while their household and farming utensils and the materials
for the 'common house' were taken around by water. "Arriving safely, they built a few
rude huts for temporary residence and immediately began clearing the land.
At the first "town meeting" held on November 26, 1639, Joseph and 43 other church members were granted the township as "free planters." The following summer of
1640 roads were laid along the banks of the river and 41 plots of about three acres each
were staked out.
Joseph Baldwin and his wife, Hannah Whitlock, settled on one of these plots and
thus became known as Joseph of Milford. Life was one of arduous toil. Each of the settlers had to be a jack-of-all-trades, felling timber, milling it, building his home, planting
his crops, tilling and harvesting them.
In this primitive and rigorous way of life, Joseph and his wife reared four children.
There also were other Baldwins in Connecticut, undoubtedly related more or less closely
to Joseph, for they, too, had emigrated from neighboring counties around Bucks in England, but the descendants of Joseph of Milford and Hannah Whitlock alone were so
prolific that more than 3,000 of them are listed in C. C. Baldwin's History of the Baldwin
family.
Next in our direct line, however, is Joseph of Milford's son, who like his father was given the name of Joseph. This second Joseph married Sarah Coley of Milford. Before his
death at the age of 41, she bore him nine children. One of the daughters, incidentally, so
the records relate, was admonished by the court in 1677 for "wearing silk in a flaunting
manner to the offense of sober people, contrary to law."
Joseph's and Sarah's nine children included one son, born in 1693, who likewise was given the name of Joseph. This third-generation Joseph settled eventually in Malden,
Mass., and married Elizabeth Grover, who bore him nine children. One of the daughters
bore
him twelve children.

One of these children, David, born September 1, 1701, was the next of our great-grandfathers. He moved to Spencer, Mass., with his wife, Abigail Barr, when he was 39 years old. It is recorded that David was the architect of the Congregational Church of Spencer. David and his wife had a family of eight children. One of the daughters, it is interesting to note, bore the odd name of Silence.

Of David's eight children, a son, Zebulon Baldwin, carried the descent one generation nearer to ours. He settled eventually in Vershire, Vermont, where he married Hannah Lyon. In 1763 a son, Jabez, was born.

It was Jabez Baldwin who with his wife and first children made the arduous trek from Massachusetts to the wilds of Oswego County, N.Y. The earliest settlers had built cabins in the Sandy Creek area only six years before. Sandy Creek records report his arrival with this simple statement: "Jabez Baldwin settled three miles west of the village in 1809." Much of the region south of the Thousand Islands was a trackless forest. Wild beasts reamed the woods.

The war of 1812, only three years later, kept the settlers in a state of terror for they were living in a route used for invasion by the British during the American Revolution. From the lake shore they could see enemy vessels as they engaged American ships. More than once, rumors that the British had landed spread confusion. Fears of Indian warfare swept the settlements.

In this background, Jabez and Hannah reared their family, including my great-grandfather Zebulon (whose big leather covered Bible I have). Four of the brothers alone in Sandy creek fathered no less than twenty-seven children -- so you can see the woods literally were full of Baldwins around the Sandy Creek region of those days.

Zebulon, my great-grandfather, married Betsey Clark on May 20, 1821. They had five sons and one daughter, all born in Sandy Creek. One of them, of course, was your great-grandfather William Baldwin, born October 21, 1825.

This first William Baldwin (that is, the first of the Williams whose name descended without break through my father, through me, through you to your son) married Harriet Ann Hughson October 18, 1851. He died February 5, 1888. Their two children were my

One of these children, David, born September 1, 1791, was the next of our great-grandfathers. He moved up Spencer, Mass., with his wife, Abigail Barr, when he was 19
years old. It is recorded that David was the pastor of the Congregational Church of
Spencer. David and his wife had a family of eight children. One of the daughters, it is
interesting to note, bore the odd name of Silence.
Of David's eight children, a son, Zebulon Baldwin, carried the descent one
generation nearer to ours. He settled eventually in Vershire, Vermont, where he married
Hannah Lyon. In 1763 a son, Jabez, was born.
It was Jabez Baldwin who with his wife and first children made the arduous trek
from Massachusetts to the wilds of Oswego County, N.Y. The earliest settlers had built
cabins in the Sandy Creek area only six years before. Sandy Creek records report his
arrival with this simple statement: "Jabez Baldwin settled three miles west of the village in
1809." Much of the region south of the Thousand Islands was a trackless forest. Wild
beasts roamed the woods.
The war of 1812, only three years later, kept the settlers in a state of terror for they were living in a route used for invasion by the British during the American Revolution. From the lake shore they could see every week as they engaged American
ships. More than once, rumors that the British had landed spread confusion. Fears of
Indian warfare swept the settlements.
In this background, Jabez and Hannah reared their family, including my great-grandfather Zebulon (whose big leather covered Bible I have). Four of the brothers alone
in Sandy creek fathered as less than twenty-seven children — so you can see the woods
literally were full of Baldwins around the Sandy Creek region of those days.
Zebulon, my great-grandfather, married Betsey Clark on May 20, 1821. They had five sons and one daughter, all born in Sandy Creek. One of them, of course, was your
great-grandfather William Baldwin, born December 21, 1825.
This first William Baldwin (that is, the first of the Williams whose name descended without break through my father, through me, through you to your son) married Harriet
Ann Hughson October 18, 1851. He died February 5, 1898. Their two children were my

father, William Edward Baldwin, born February 19, 1857, in Mannsville, and his sister, my aunt Abbie Adelia Baldwin, born November 6, 1862.
My father married Hannah Jeannette Fish (whose younger sister was named Minnie Fish because she was the littlest) October 15, 1878. Father died in Buffalo September 28, 1934, and mother, as you know, only a few months after you and Lucy were married in 1941.
Then came: Harriet Lucille Baldwin, born September 28, 1879, in Mannsville; Laura Jeannette Baldwin, born January 1, 1885 in Syracuse, and me, William Marsh Baldwin, born March 26, 1892.
On September 2, 1913, I married Mabel Jeannette Johns in Buffalo, N.Y. (bless her heart) and on December 11, 1915, along come, guess who ---- William Marsh Baldwin junior. Well, to complete the record --- so far: William Marsh Baldwin junior married Lucy Ann Webb of Cleveland, Ohio, on July 12, 1941. Their children:

Christopher Webb Baldwin, born April 16, 1943
William Marsh Baldwin III, born January 29, 1945
Nicholas Johns Baldwin, born August 11, 1947
Victoria Baldwin, born June 2, 1950.

And that's all I know about the Baldwins. You can take it from here.

Back to Grandfather
HOME

FortuneCity
web hosting • domain names • video sharing
free online games • photo sharing
free blog • short URLs

$200 Off New Unit
Limited Time, Call Now. Baldwin Park Maintenance.

Baldwin Brass Superstore
Baldwin preferred online partner. Leading online Baldwin dealer.

Ads by Google

Father, William Edward Baldwin, born February 19, 1857, in Mannsville, and his sister, my
aunt Abbie Adelia Baldwin, born November 6, 1862.
My father married Hannah Jeannette Fish (whose youngest sister was named Minnie Fish because she was the fifteenth) October 15, 1878. Father died in Buffalo September 28, 1934, and mother, as you know, only a few months after you and Lucy
were married in 1941.
Then came: Harriet Lucille Baldwin, born September 28, 1879, in Mannsville; Laura Jeannette Baldwin, born January 1, 1885 in Syracuse, and me, William Marsh
Baldwin, born March 26, 1892.
On September 2, 1912, I married Mabel Jeannette Johns in Buffalo, N.Y. (bless her heart) and on December 13, 1916, along came, guess who — William Marsh Baldwin
Junior. Well, to complete the record — so far, William Marsh Baldwin Junior married
Lucy Ann Webb of Cleveland, Ohio, on July 12, 1941. Their children:

Christopher Webb Baldwin, born April 10, 1943
William Marsh Baldwin III, born January 29, 1945
Nicholas Johns Baldwin, born August 11, 1947
Victoria Baldwin, born June 2, 1950.

And that's all I know about the Baldwins. You can take it from here.

Back to Grandfather
HOME

"Forever"
web hosting • domain names • video sharing
free online games • photo sharing
free blog • short URLs

$200 Off New York
Lowest Price Cable/Dish Satellite, Net Internet
$32

Sale - In Stock Superstores
Deal in jewelry, home security, fishing, online dating, more

Ads by Google

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Pearl Louisa Baldwin
Sex: Female

Birth: 28 May 1895 Oxford, Michigan
Christening:
Death: 16 Feb 1949 Rochester, Michigan
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Bitzane, Jack - @

Copyright © 1996-2004 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

need a
instruction manual.

Have a great year, Bob. You have such a great familyk. .

.

----- Original Message -----
From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
To: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
Cc: bhoeper@msn.com
Sent: Thursday, December 23, 2004 5:03 PM
Subject: Holidays etc.

It's been a while since I communicated last and now seems to be an appropriate time to write a note. Thank you so much for so many things this past year. Your Christmas greeting arrived and I was glad to hear from you. Thanks onece again for your kind hospitality on my memorable trip in September! I treasure the memories of meeting you both and I will find a way to keep these wonderful contacts open! I hope you are all well and that you have some family with you over the holidays.

I haven't been devoting the time I should to genealogy research since Thanksgiving. I guess I was "companied" out for a few days. Now my step son Adam has been so kind as to fly out here and keep me company over Christmas. He arrived today at our busy, busy airport and will stay until New Years Eve day:

I ran across what seems to be a minor problem. I've been in contact with the man doing the Y chromosome DNA studies. He sent me a summery of the data he had on the John Lawrence Family of Michigan. There are a number of errors I found in his data but one item is perlexing! He lists Russell Johnson Lawrence's wife as Lucinda THORNSON, not Thompson. This is the same name on some of my father's records. He cites the census of 1870 and 1880 showing that Lucinda was lving in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan. Is there any chance that the name Thompson was read incorrectly by the census taker? I jut want to make sure we have the correct name. Since I do not have the census available for those two periods of time, I cannot double check this issue through the census. What do you think? I'll try to run it down with my internet contacts as well.

model a
instruction manual.

Have a great year, Bob. You have such a great family.

---- Original Message ----
From: stoneyjax75@aol.com
To: mthbooper100@msn.com
Cc: bhooper@msn.com
Sent: Thursday, December 23, 2004 5:03 PM
Subject: Holidays etc.

It's been a while since I communicated last and now seems to be an appropriate time to write a note. Thank you so much for so many things this past year. Your Christmas greeting arrived and I was glad to hear from you. Thanks once again for your kind hospitality or my memorable trip in September. I treasure the memories of meeting you both and I will find a way to keep these wonderful contacts open! I hope you are all well and that you have some family with you over the holidays.

I haven't been devoting the time I should to genealogy research since Thanksgiving. I guess I was "conquered" for a few days. Now my step son Adam has been so kind as to fly out here and keep me company over Christmas. He arrived today at our house. Poor Adam and will stay until New Years Eve day.

I ran across what seems to be a minor problem. I've been in contact with the man doing the Y chromosome DNA studies. He sent me a summary of the data he had on the John Lawrence Family of Michigan. There are a number of errors I found in his data but one item is perplexing! He lists Russell Johnson Lawrence's wife as Lucinda THOMPSON, not Thompson. This is the same name on some of my father's records. He cites the census of 1870 and 1880 showing that Lucinda was living in Avon, Oakland County, Michigan. Is there any chance that the name Thompson was read incorrectly by the census taker? I just want to make sure we have the correct name. Since I do not have the census available for those two periods of time, I cannot double check this issue through the census. What do you think? I'll try to run it down with my internet contacts as well.

Take care over the holidays and my the good Lord keep you both safe and well this coming year. MERRY CHRISTMAS!

Cousin Bob

Monkton Ridge
December 11 - 1883

Mr. Lawrence - I received your letter yesterday & send this out to-day - I will give you my own birthplace age &c.
I was born in the town of Monkton, County of Addison & State of Vermont
I was born May 18 - 1804 & am now 81 years & still smart as a young man - never had a sickness of any account
My grandfather was Josiah Lawrence - was ~~born in Bennington~~ ~~Massachusetts~~ Brought Bristow May Branch of Norwich Conn.
March 18 1761

He remained in N. a few years & moved into the town of Woodford Vt. where he made a few years stop & then removed to Bennington where he remained during life

His children were as follows Mary - Jasiah - Lucy - Roger - Deborah - Dick - Judith & Solomon

Judith died April 20-1778

My great grandfather Jonathan had ~~[illegible]~~ son John who settled on the Hudson at Fishkill, but we know ~~but we know~~ ~~[illegible]~~ nothing about the children of of his 2nd marriage if he was married a 2nd time

Our grandfather Jasiah was the son of Jonathan Lawrence his youngest child - who after his mothers death was cared for by his sister Experience during his early life

My great grandfather Jonathan died in England or in Novascotia when the English government had given him a tract of land for services rendered in the French & Indian war

Yours &c

Alnon Lawrence

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Oakland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Township of Troy
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 150
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 204
SHEET No. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January, 1920. Harry M. Spencer ENUMERATOR.

0314
156

Place of abode (Street, avenue, road, etc.)	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name (Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.)	Relation (relation of this person to the head of the family)	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Fm	109	148	Houghton, George	Head				M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	108	
				——, Minnie	Wife				F	W	60	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Canada	Canada		None				
				——, Lester F.	Son				M	W	22	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan				yes					
				——, Lorin W.	Son-in-law				M	W	20	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan				yes	Radiator	Farm	W		
				——, Howard	Grandson				M	W	2/12	S				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan				yes					
	Fm	110	149	Klemm, Otto	Head		R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	no	Farmer	Farm	Own	110	
				——, Jennie	Wife				F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	Germany			yes	None				
				——, Emma	Daughter				F	W	16	S			No			Michigan		Michigan				yes					
				——, Caroline	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan				yes					
				——, Irma	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan				yes					
				——, Lawrence	Son				M	W	9	S			No			Michigan		Michigan				yes					
				——, Martha	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S						Michigan		Michigan				yes					
				Kirchner, John	Hired Man				M	W	40	S				yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany						
	Fm	111	150	Thomas, Owen H.	Head		R		M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Wales	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	W	151	
				——, Jennie	Wife				F	W	25	M				yes	yes	New Zealand	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					
				——, Harold	Son				M	W	12/12	S						Michigan		New York									
				Martin, Paul	Hired Man				M	W	25	S				yes	yes	Illinois											
	Fm	112	151	Lincoln, Floyd	Head		R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	112	
				——, Edna L.	Wife				F	W	27	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	None				
				——, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	4	S				yes		Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes					
				——, Dorcas	Daughter				F	W	2	S				yes		Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes					
				——, Leon A.	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes					
				——, Kenneth E.	Son				M	W	1	S						Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes					
	Fm	113	152	Churchill, Fred M.	Head		R		M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	113	
				——, Emily B.	Wife				F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Michigan		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	None				
				Wright, Frank	Boarder				M	W	25	M				yes	yes	Ohio											
	Fm	114	153	Mellis, Chas.	Head		R		M	W	41	M	1873	Germany		yes	yes	Germany	Bohemian	Germany	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian		Farmer	Farm	Own	114	
				——, Mary	Wife				F	W	35	M	1890	Germany		yes	yes	Germany	Bohemian	Germany	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian		None				
				——, John	Son				M	W	11	S				yes		Michigan		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian						
				——, Edward	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		Michigan		Germany	Bohemian	Germany	Bohemian						
				——, Otto	Son				M	W	7	S				yes		Michigan		Germany	Bohemian	Germany	Bohemian						
	Fm	115	154	Johnson, Frank E.	Head		R		M	W	48	S				yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Michigan		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	152	
				——, Phebe	Mother				F	W	79	Wd				yes	yes	Michigan		New York		New York		yes					
	Fm	116	155	Lindsay, Reginald	Head		W	M	M	W	39	M	1911	Eng.		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	116	
				——, Hilda	Wife				F	W	33	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				——, Hilda	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes					
				——, Reginald	Son				M	W	10	S				yes		Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes					
				——, Helena	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes		Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes					
				Richardson, Wayne	Boarder				M	W	20	S	1916	Eng.			yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farm			
	X		156	Wilkinson, Tony	Head		R		M	W	23	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Poland	English	Michigan		yes	Factory	Tannery	W		
				——, Elma	Wife				F	W	24	M	1911	Can.		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	yes	None				
				——, Haley	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S						Michigan		Michigan		Canada	English	yes					
				——, Shirley	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S						Michigan		Michigan		Canada	English	yes					
	X		157	Thomas, Fred	Head		R		M	W	57	M	1910	Ire.	1912	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Factory	Tannery	W		
				——, Emma F.	Wife				F	W	38	M	1911	Can.		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				Phillips, Geo. S.	Boarder				M	W	37	S	1907	Eng.		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	yes	None				
				Phillips, Florence	Boarder				M	W	35	S	1907	Eng.		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Iron, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Geo. M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age. If not 365 days, state 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age (of 1870) whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age (of 1870) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Tilly	24	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Mc Pherson Henry	16	M	W	At Home			New Jersey									/	
		Perry Nelson	8	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
97	95	Robinson Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
		Swarzwald Adam	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	1200	" "									/	
		— George	33	M	W	At Home			Michigan									/	
		Robinson Mildred	11	F	W	At School			" "					/					
		— George	9	M	W	At School			" "					/					
		— Carrie	7	F	W	At School			" "					X					
		Unknown Lettice	47	F	W	At Home			New Jersey										
		— Margaret	35	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Higinbotham Andrew	23	M	W	At Home			Michigan									/	
		Folsom Nellie	20	F	W	Servant			New York										
91	96	Benson Nettie	42	F	W	Keeping house	1000	1200	" "										
		— Louis	13	M	W	At School			" "					/					
		— Florence	10	F	W	At School			" "					/					
		— George	8	M	W				" "										
		— Willie	4	M	W				" "										
		Van Horn	82	F	W	At Home			" "										
99	97	Jones James	22	M	W	Farmer		500	Michigan									/	
		— Olivia	17	F	W	Keeping house			New York				June						
		Tooney John	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan										
100	98	Simson J. M.	44	M	W	Farmer	12000	1500	Pennsylvania									/	
		— Hannah	48	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— William	27	M	W	At Home			" "									/	
		— Lydia	21	F	W	At Home			" "										
		— Henry	19	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Mandell Matilda	12	F	W	Servant			" "										
		Miller Adam	25	M	W	Farm Hand			" "									/	
101	99	Jackson George	65	M	W	Farmer	4200	600	Vermont									/	
		— Margaret	57	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		— Mary	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan		/								
		Grace Josephine	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
102	100	Lawrence Leonard	28	M	W	Farmer	3500	700	Michigan									/	
		— Augusta	31	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Lloyd	4	F	W				" "										
		Adams Aaron	60	M	W	At Home			New York									/	
		— Emma	25	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		— Allen	21	F	W	At Home			" "										
103	101	Adams Noah	61	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	New York									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

D.

Page No. 24
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 248

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1880.

William J Weir
Enumerator.

In Office	Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Color, White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C	Sex, Male, M; Female, F	Age last Birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give number of months, as 6 m.	If born within the 1 year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Single	Married	Widowed	Married during the year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the census year	Attempted to kill himself within the 1 year	Insane	Idiotic	Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the 1 year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
1					Jesse E	W	M	9		Son															Mich	Penn	Penn
2					James D	W	M	2		Son															Mich	Penn	Penn
3			223	225	Brewster Martin	W	M	42							Farmer										Mich	New York	New York
4					Mary E	W	F	42		Wife					Keeping house										New York	Rutland	New York
5					Elmer	W	M	19		Son					Farmer										Mich	Mich	New York
6					Davis Nina	W	F	13		Third cousin					Servant										Mich	Mich	Mich
7			219	226	Bromley Alonzo	W	M	38							Farmer										Mich	Vermont	New York
8					Pulcina	W	F	32		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New York	New York
9					Elmer	W	M	9		Son															Mich	Mich	Mich
10					Parkman George	W	M	22		Hired man					Farm Laborer										Ontario	Ontario	Ontario
11			220	227	West Hiram	W	M	28							Farm Laborer										Mich		
12					Clara	W	F	22		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New York	New York
13					Pearl	W	F	1		Daughter															Mich	Mich	Mich
14			221	228	Buchanan Samuel	W	M	35							Farmer										New York	Penn	Penn
15					Martha	W	F	33		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New Jersey	Penn
16					J P	W	M	14		Son															Mich	New York	Mich
17					Mary B	W	F	3		Daughter															Mich	New York	Mich
18					Jesse C	W	M	7 m	June	Son															Mich	New York	Mich
19					Margaret	W	F	70		Mother					at home										New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey
20					Clayton	W	M	32		Brother					Farm Laborer										New York	Penn	New Jersey
21					Mary	W	F	31		Sister in law					Keeping house										Mich	New Jersey	Mich
22			222	229	Arnold Francis	W	M	65							Farmer										New York	New York	New York
23					Daphne	W	F	75		Wife					Keeping house										Germany	Germany	Germany
24			223	230	Coleman Alonzo	W	M	27							Farmer										Mich	New York	New York
25					Sarah A	W	F	41		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New York	New York
26					Gilford	W	M	13		Son															Mich	Mich	Mich
27					Martha J	W	F	9		Daughter															Mich	Mich	Mich
28			224	231	Coleman Elmer	W	M	25							Farmer										Mich	New York	New York
29					Orisa	W	F	25		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New York	Mich
30					Orina	W	F	11		Daughter															Mich	Mich	Mich
31					Greta	W	F	1		Daughter															Mich	Mich	Mich
32			225	232	Robinson Elizur	W	M	42							Farmer										Penn	Penn	Penn
33					Melissa	W	F	36		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New York	New York
34					Myra	W	F	14		Daughter															Mich	Penn	Mich
35					Howard	W	M	12		Son															Mich	Penn	Mich
36					Planch	W	F	10		Daughter															Mich	Penn	Mich
37					Lewis	W	M	6		Son															Mich	Penn	Mich
38					Belle	W	F	2		Daughter															Mich	Penn	Mich
39					Baldwin Edwin	W	M	63		Father in law		D			at home			Rheumatism							New York	Penn	New York
40			226	233	Rulison Jesse L	W	M	48							Farmer										New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey
41					Sarah P	W	F	40		Wife					Keeping house										Mich	New York	New Jersey
42					Ella	W	F	7		Daughter															Mich	New Jersey	Mich
43					Charles A	W	M	4		Son															Mich	New Jersey	Mich
44					Milley B	W	F	1		Daughter															Mich	New Jersey	Mich
45					Parmenly Peter H	W	M	11		Step Son															Mich	Mich	Mich
46					Brown C	W	M	11		Step Son															Mich	Mich	Mich
47					Flint Milly	W	F	10		Hired girl					Servant										Germany	Germany	Germany
48					West Charles	W	M	22		Hired man					Farm Laborer										Germany	Germany	Germany
49			227	234	Lawrence Rinaldo	W	M	17							Laborer										New York	Vermont	Vermont
50					Lucinda	W	F	55		Wife					Keeping house										New York	New York	New York

In filling columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Column No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Column No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Fractions of a year may be noted as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 129 555

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Oakland **in the County of** Oakland **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** C. M. Griffin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Rochester.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who can not read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Collver	18	F					Mich	1				1
1010	973	Wm. L. Millard	43	m	X	Farmer	1500	500	N. Y.					2
		Rachael "	30	F	✓				England					3
		Emma "	8	"					Mich		1			4
		Frank "	4	m	X				"					5
		Max "	2	F					"					6
1011	974	Walter C. Davis	45	m	X	Laborer	200	50	N. Y.					7
		Margaret M. "	43	F	✓				" "					8
		Theodore F. "	17	m	X				" "		1			9
		James M. "	13	"	X				" "		1			10
		Tim M. "	11	"	X				" "		1			11
		Maria A. "	9	F	✓				" "		1			12
		Ann M. "	5	"					Mich		1			13
		Peter "	6/12	m	X				"					14
1012	975	George Rathbun	24	"	X	Farmer		400	N. Y.	1				15
		Azurah "	20	F					Mich	1				16
1013	976	Rufus J. Lawrence	46	m	X	Adventist	1000	1000	N. Y.					17
		Lucinda "	38	F	✓				" "					18
		George "	18	m	X	Farm Laborer			Mich					19
		Preston "	15	"	X	" "			"		1			20
		Nehemiah "	13	"	X				"		1			21
		Mary J. "	10	F					"		1			22
		Melvin A. "	8	m	X				"		1			23
		Elmer E. "	5	"	X				"		1			24
		Rosella "	3	F					"					25
		Carrie E. "	1	"					"					26
1014	977	Jeremiah Thompson	33	m	X	Farmer	2000	300	N. Y.					27
		Ellen F. "	22	F	✓				" "					28
		Nehemiah "	5	m	X				Mich					29
		Edwin "	1	"	X				"					30
1015	978	David Leonard	31	"	X	" "		30	Scotland	1				31
		Jamilla "	19	F					Mich	1				32
1016	979	Henry Mentrie	37	m	X	Farmer		1000	Hofs Chasel					33
		Betsey "	21	F	✓				England					34
		John "	24	m	X	Farm Laborer			Hofs Chasel					35
		Timothy Hurts	23	"	✓	" "			N. Y.					36
1017	980	Richard L. Rice	30	m	✓	Laborer		10	" "					37
		Priscilla "	28	F					Mich					38
		Jeremiah "	11	m	X				"		1			39
		Nelson "	9	"	X				"		1			40
40		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					7700	3340	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

C. M. Griffin

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Mary Baldwin
Sex: Female

Birth: 19 Feb 1626/1627 Aston Clinton, Bucks, England
Christening:
Death: 1 Feb 1707/1708 Milford, Ct
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X Plume, Robert - born: 30 Dec 1617 @ England

Notes:

```
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: March 31, 1997
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #0216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL preston.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
```

Individual Record

Name: Mary Baldwin

Sex: Female

Birth: 19 Feb 1629/1627 Aston Clinton, Bucks, England

Christening:

Death: 1 Feb 1707/1708 Milford, Ct

Burial:

Occupation:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1 X Plume, Robert - born: 30 Dec 1617 @ England

Notes:

```
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Releases dates: March 31, 1997
REFN
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
TYPE Tree #3216
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL presets.FTW
REFN
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Oct 19, 1998
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Releases dates: February 9, 1998
REFN
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
TYPE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 3, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REFN
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL postpe.FTW
REFN
CALN
MEDI Other
```

```
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Brøderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1996
REPO
CALN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree #3132
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 3132.ftw
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree #0105
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56[phelps.FTW]
[3132.ftw]
[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #3132, Date of Import: Nov 5, 1998]
Fther died on ship "Martin" coming to colonies
```

PAGE Tree 40105
DATA
TEXT Date of import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CAIN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree 40105
DATA
TEXT Date of import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56
TITL World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1
AUTH Broderbund Software, Inc.
PUBL Release date: February 9, 1998
REPO
CAIN
MEDI Family Archive CD
PAGE Tree 41132
DATA
TEXT Date of import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL 1132.ftw
REPO
CAIN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of import: Nov 5, 1998
TITL phelps.FTW
REPO
CAIN
MEDI Other
PAGE Tree 40105
DATA
TEXT Date of import: Nov 5, 1998
CT State Library Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. 56phelps.FTW
[1132.ftw]
[Broderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree 41132, Date of import: Nov 5, 1998]
Item dled on ahlg "Marilu" coming to colonia

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Sarah Baldwin
Sex: Female

Birth: Milford Connecticut
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Baptism:
Endowment:
Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

Notes:

```
!NAME:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
!BIRTH:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
!DEATH:World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, World Family Tree
Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, INC., Release date:
August 22, 1996
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

adress: Slaglille Præstegård
Ringstedvej 66, DK-4173 Fjennneslev, Denmark
tlf/phone + 45 57 80 92 74

There are also the big Archices for Sjælland (Zeeland) Lolland-Falster og Bornholm
Adress: Nuuks Plads 2, DK-2200 København/Copenhagen N

I have been to the archives finding our maternal grandmothers mothers brother! Hans Peter Thomsen, born 1865 , left Denmark in the Year ???, I went through all files over some years try to find him, from where and when he went to USA, best guess is about 1890.
He came to South Dakota, got a farm in Wolseu, near Huron.
At a time he sold the farm and went a bit around, f.ex also to Hot Spring Arkansas, where i have a photo from there him sitting on a mule and another where he is sitting on a bull carriage together with a lady - whom she was we do not know, mayne a female doctor Ada Waley (I think) who later was mentioned in papers.
Hans Peter Thomsen (to us :"Morbror i Amerika - Uncle in Amerika) had to take the farm back. Was unlucky to be murdered in 1927 (I think) by one farm worker who later ended up in Yankton Hospital (Mental hospital?)
Hans Peter Thomsen is buried in Wolsey. The sherif's name was Larsen, very Danish.

Yes I'm very interested in family history, in immigration history and I was the one who borrowed the (few) letters kept from him, tried a find out something about him, the people mentioned after his death in the papers send to Denmark.
Funny to read the letters which are a good mixture of Danish and English and of course spelled not quite right.

I would like so much to come to South Dakota both to go to Wolsey but also all the other places of interest: Mpunt Rushmore, Crazy Horse, The four Presidents, Wounded Knee and so on.

But Now ...! Time for ending this letter (I have been off for some time!)
I hope I could help with at least some adresses, but all in all: The name of the Parish whee one is born, married, death -or the parish one was living in when leaving Denmark is important.

Best wishes from *Britta Pedersen* (Flemmings sister, born 1951)
Neergårdsparken 31, st. tv. DK-4000 Roskilde
Denmark
Phone + 45 46 37 32 31

=

adress: Stagulle Præstegård
Ringstedvej 66, DK-4173 Fjenneslev, Danmark
tlf/phone + 45 57 80 92 74

There are also the big Archives for Sjælland (Zealand) Lolland-Falster og Bornholm
Adress: Nuuks Plads 2, DK-2200 København/Copenhagen N

I have been to the archives finding our maternal grandmothers mothers brother! Hans Peter Thomsen, born 1865 , left Denmark in the Year ???, I went through all files over some years try to find him, from where and when he went to USA, best guess is about 1890.
He came to South Dakota, got a farm in Wolsey, near Huron.
At a time he sold the farm and went a bit around, f.ex also to Hot Spring Arkansas, where I have a photo from there him sitting on a mule and another where he is sitting on a bull carriage together with a lady - whom she was we do not know, maybe a female doctor Ada Waley (I think) who later was mentioned in papers.
Hans Peter Thomsen (to us :"Morfonr i Amerika - Uncle in America) had to take the farm back. Was unlucky to be murdered in 1927 (I think) by one farm worker who later ended up in Yankton Hospital (Mental hospital?)
Hans Peter Thomsen is buried in Wolsey. The sheriff's name was Larsen, very Danish.

Yes I'm very interested in family history, in immigration history and I was the one who borrowed the (few) letters kept from him, tried a find out something about him, the people mentioned after his death in the papers send to Denmark.
Funny to read the letters which are a good mixture of Danish and English and of course spelled not quite right.

I would like so much to come to South Dakota both to go to Wolsey but also all the other places of interest: Mount Rushmore, Crazy Horse, The four Presidents, Wounded Knee and so on.

But Now ... ! Time for ending this letter (I have been off for some time!)
I hope I could help with at least some adresses, but all in all: The name of the Parish where one is born, married, death -or the parish one was living in when leaving Denmark is important.

Best wishes from Britta Pedersen (Flemmings sister, born 1951)
Meerga̧rdsparken 31, st. tv. DK-4000 Roskilde
Danmark
Phone + 45 46 37 32 31

=

Subj: **Danish Heritage ... to Robert L. Jackson**
Date: 7/9/2011 6:53:21 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From:
To:
CC:
Saturday the 9.th of July 2011

Dear Mr. Robert L. Jackson,
I'm sister to the Danish baker Flemming in Henderson and have got the letter from you about your family from the Danish side.
I have a lot of commends - but maybe not so many answers - but will try to write something (and because i'm writing from my job I maybe suddenly will have to close, and start om a new letter later)

But ... First: You are right about names changed to a more English way if saying the names.
Surname f.ex Long time ago a surname was the fathers first name + "son" or "daughter" in the end.
Our fathers name was Svend Pedersen, which could have led to ...
Flemming Svenssøn or Britta Svensdatter
(Søn = son and datter = daughter) At a time everybody became ....sen, so Pedersen in my/our case.
When a Pedersen moves to a English speaking country it will often be Pederson --> Petersson maybe, Nielson--> Nelson, Sørensen --> Sorensen/Sorenson.
Just remember the one who made the speeches for John F. Kennedy was Ted Sorenson (or Sorensen)

So in your family the first name Jens maybe became James, Louis became Ludwig (which seems German to me!)

And birthplace can be mixed up.
You mentioned the place ULSTED, 2 places in Denmark are called Ulsted, only one place with a church - the name of the parish is very important, I f.ex are born in Sorø as Flemming and our sister Alice, but because of the adress where our parents lived, are we registered in the book for the Church parish Lynge.
Now Ulsted is in Jutland, but talking about Sorø my best guess will be that the place is not Ulsted but ..... ALSTED!!

But finding out of anything: Which church parish are the different family members born in???
Several churches around Sorø and Sorø itself.
Some adresses - but not many E-mail adresses:

SORØ (can be written as Soroe)
Sorø Kirke : The Church (Kirke= Church) Adress : Akademigrunden 4, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister Kristian Østergaard (Oestergaard) Mail:
Churck office/Kirkekontor Sorø Sognegård, Munkevænget 22, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
.....
LYNGE:

Lynge kirke/church: Lyngeverj 6, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister: Andreas Laurens Kristensen, Lyngevej 8, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Church office : Same as the minister (who is the one who shall write in the church book about birth, death, marriages a.s.o.)

.....
PEDERSBORG:

Pedersborg kirke/church: Kirkevænget 2, Pedersborg, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Minister: Lars Poulsen, E-mail:
.....
The 4 churches SLAGLILLE-BJERNEDE-FJENNESLEV-ALSTED are under the same minister,

Subj: Danish Heritage ... to Robert L. Jackson
Date: 7/9/2011 6:53:21 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From:
To:
CC:
Saturday the 9.th of July 2011

Dear Mr. Robert L. Jackson,
I'm sister to the Danish baker Flemming in Henderson and have got the letter from you about your family from the Danish side.
I have a lot of commends - but maybe not so many answers - but will try to write something (and because I'm writing from my job I maybe suddenly will have to close, and start on a new letter later)

But ... First: You are right about names changed to a more English way if saying the names.
Surname f.ex Long time ago a surname was the fathers first name + "son" or "dauphter" in the end.
Our fathers name was Svend Pedersen, which could have had in ...
Flemming Svensson or Britta Svendsdatter
(Son = son and datter = dauphter) At a time everybody became ....sen, so Pedersen in my/our case, when a Pedersen moves to a English speaking country it will often be Pederson --> Petersson maybe, Nielson--> Nielson, Sørensen --> Sorensen/Sjorensen.
Just remember the one who made the speeches for John F. Kennedy was Ted Sorensen (or Sørensen)

So in your family the first name Jens maybe became James, Louis became Ludwig (which seems German to me!)

And birthplace can be mixed up.
You mentioned the place ULSTED. 2 places in Denmark are called Ulsted, only one place with a church - the name of the parish is very important. I f.ex are born in Sorø as Flemming and our sister Alice, but because of the adress where our parents lived, are we registered in the book for the Church parish Lynge.
Now Ulsted is in Jutland, but talking about Sorø my best guess will be that the place is not Ulsted but ..... ALSTED!!

But finding out of anything: Which church parish are the different family members born in??
Several churches around Sorø and Sorø itself.
Some adresses - but not many E-mail adresses:

SORØ (can be written as Soroe)
Sorø Kirke : The Church (Kirke= Church) Adress : Akademigunden 4, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister Kristian Østergaard (Oestergaard) Mail:
Church office/Kirkekontor Sorø Sognegård, Munkevænget 22, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
.....
LYNGE:

Lynge kirke/church: Lyngevej 6, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister: Andreas Laurens Kristensen, Lyngevej 8, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Church office : Same as the minister (who is the one who shall write in the church book about birth, death, marriages a.s.o.)

.....
PEDERSBORG:

Pedersborg kirke/church: Kirkevænget 2, Pedersborg, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Minister: Lars Poulsen, E-mail:

.....
The 4 churches SLAGELSE-BØRNEDE-RØDVEJSLEV-ALSTED are under the same minister.

Monday, June 04, 2012 America Online: Stoneyjay72

adress: Slaglille Præstegård
Ringstedvej 66, DK-4173 Fjennneslev, Denmark
tlf/phone + 45 57 80 92 74

There are also the big Archices for Sjælland (Zeeland) Lolland-Falster og Bornholm
Adress: Nuuks Plads 2, DK-2200 København/Copenhagen N

I have been to the archives finding our maternal grandmothers mothers brother! Hans Peter Thomsen, born 1865 , left Denmark in the Year ???, I went through all files over some years try to find him, from where and when he went to USA, best guess is about 1890.
He came to South Dakota, got a farm in Wolseu, near Huron.
At a time he sold the farm and went a bit around, f.ex also to Hot Spring Arkansas, where i have a photo from there him sitting on a mule and another where he is sitting on a bull carriage together with a lady - whom she was we do not know, mayne a female doctor Ada Waley (I think) who later was mentioned in papers.
Hans Peter Thomsen (to us :"Morbror i Amerika - Uncle in Amerika) had to take the farm back. Was unlucky to be murdered in 1927 (I think) by one farm worker who later ended up in Yankton Hospital (Mental hospital?)
Hans Peter Thomsen is buried in Wolsey. The sherif's name was Larsen, very Danish.

Yes I'm very interested in family history, in immigration history and I was the one who borrowed the (few) letters kept from him, tried a find out something about him, the people mentioned after his death in the papers send to Denmark.
Funny to read the letters which are a good mixture of Danish and English and of course spelled not quite right.

I would like so much to come to South Dakota both to go to Wolsey but also all the other places of interest: Mpunt Rushmore, Crazy Horse, The four Presidents, Wounded Knee and so on.

But Now ...! Time for ending this letter (I have been off for some time!)
I hope I could help with at least some adresses, but all in all: The name of the Parish whee one is born, married, death -or the parish one was living in when leaving Denmark is important.

Best wishes from *Britta Pedersen* (Flemmings sister, born 1951)
Neergårdsparken 31, st. tv. DK-4000 Roskilde
Denmark
Phone + 45 46 37 32 31

=

adresse: Slagslile Præstegård
Kongstedvej 66, DK-4173 Fjenneslev, Danmark
tlf/phone + 45 57 80 92 74

There are also the big Archives for Sjælland (Zealand) Lolland-Falster og Bornholm
Adresse: Nyvej Plads 2, DK-2200 København/Copenhagen N

I have been to the archives finding our maternal grandmothers mothers brother Hans Peter Thomsen, born 1865 , left Denmark in the Year ???, I went through all files over some years try to find him, from where and when he went to USA, best guess is about 1890.
He came to South Dakota, got a farm in Wolsey, near Huron.
At a time he sold the farm and went a bit around, f.ex also to Hot Spring Arkansas, where i have a photo from there him sitting on a mule and another where he is sitting on a bull carriage together with a lady - whom she was we do not know, maybe a female doctor Ada Waley (I think) who later was mentioned in papers.
Hans Peter Thomsen (to us :"Morfonor i America - Uncle in America) had to take the farm back. Was unlucky to be murdered in 1927 (I think) by one farm worker who later ended up in Yankton Hospital (Mental hospital?)
Hans Peter Thomsen is buried in Wolsey. The sheriff's name was Larsen, very Danish.

Yes I'm very interested in family history, in immigration history and I was the one who borrowed the (few) letters kept from him, tried a find out something about him, the people mentioned after his death in the papers sent to Denmark.
Funny to read the letters which are a good mixture of Danish and English and of course spelled not quite right.

I would like so much to come to South Dakota both to go to Wolsey but also all the other places of interest: Mount Rushmore, Crazy Horse, The four Presidents, Wounded Knee and so on.

But Now ...! Time for ending this letter (I have been off for some time!)
I hope I could help with at least some addresses, but all in all: The name of the Parish where one is born, married, death -or the parish one was living in when leaving Denmark is important.

Best wishes from Birte Pedersen (Hemmings sister, born 1951)
Meerpadsparken 31, st. tv. DK-4000 Roskilde
Denmark
Phone + 45 46 37 32 31

=

Subj: **Danish Heritage ... to Robert L. Jackson**
Date: 7/9/2011 6:53:21 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From:
To:
CC:
Saturday the 9.th of July 2011

Dear Mr. Robert L. Jackson,
I'm sister to the Danish baker Flemming in Henderson and have got the letter from you about your family from the Danish side.
I have a lot of commends - but maybe not so many answers - but will try to write something (and because i'm writing from my job I maybe suddenly will have to close, and start om a new letter later)

But ... First: You are right about names changed to a more English way if saying the names.
Surname f.ex Long time ago a surname was the fathers first name + "son" or "daughter" in the end.
Our fathers name was Svend Pedersen, which could have led to ...
Flemming Svenssøn or Britta Svensdatter
(Søn = son and datter = daughter) At a time everybody became ....sen, so Pedersen in my/our case.
When a Pedersen moves to a English speaking country it will often be Pederson --> Petersson maybe, Nielson--> Nelson, Sørensen --> Sorensen/Sorenson.
Just remember the one who made the speeches for John F. Kennedy was Ted Sorenson (or Sorensen)

So in your family the first name Jens maybe became James, Louis became Ludwig (which seems German to me!)

And birthplace can be mixed up.
You mentioned the place ULSTED, 2 places in Denmark are called Ulsted, only one place with a church - the name of the parish is very important, I f.ex are born in Sorø as Flemming and our sister Alice, but because of the adress where our parents lived, are we registered in the book for the Church parish Lynge.
Now Ulsted is in Jutland, but talking about Sorø my best guess will be that the place is not Ulsted but ..... ALSTED!!

But finding out of anything: Which church parish are the different family members born in???
Several churches around Sorø and Sorø itself.
Some adresses - but not many E-mail adresses:

SORØ (can be written as Soroe)
Sorø Kirke : The Church (Kirke= Church) Adress : Akademigrunden 4, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister Kristian Østergaard (Oestergaard) Mail: KOES@KM.DK
Churck office/Kirkekontor Sorø Sognegård, Munkevænget 22, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
.....
LYNGE: www.lyng.DK

Lynge kirke/church: Lyngeverj 6, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister: Andreas Laurens Kristensen, Lyngevej 8, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Church office : Same as the minister (who is the one who shall write in the church book about birth, death, marriages a.s.o.)
MAIL: ALKR@KM.DK
.....
PEDERSBORG:
www.pedersborg-kirke.dk
Pedersborg kirke/church: Kirkevænget 2, Pedersborg, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Minister: Lars Poulsen, E-mail: LPO@KM.DK
.....
The 4 churches SLAGLILLE-BJERNEDE-FJENNESLEV-ALSTED are under the same minister,

Subj: **Danish Heritage ... to Robert L. Jackson**
Date: 7/8/2011 6:35:21 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From:
To:
CC:
Saturday the 9th of July 2011

Dear Mr. Robert L. Jackson,
I'm sister to the Danish baker Flemming in Henderson and have got the letter from you about your family from the Danish side.
I have a lot of commends - but maybe not so many answers - but will try to write something (and because I'm writing from my job I maybe suddenly will have to close, and start on a new letter later)

But ... First: You are right about names changed to a more English way if saying the names.
Surname f.ex Long time ago a surname was the fathers first name + "son" or "daughter" in the end.
Our fathers name was Svend Pedersen, which could have led to ...
Flemming Svensson or Britta Svensdatter
(Sen = son and datter = daughter) At a time everybody became ....sen, so Pedersen in my/our case,
When a Pedersen moves to a English speaking country it will often be Pedersen --> Petersson maybe,
Nielsen --> Nelson, Sørensen --> Sorensen/Sorenson,
Just remember the one who made the speeches for John F. Kennedy was Ted Sorenson (or Sorensen)

So in your family the first name Jens maybe became James, Louis became Ludwig (which seems German to me!)

And birthplace can be mixed up.
You mentioned the place ULSTED. 2 places in Denmark are called Ulsted, only one place with a church - the name of the parish is very important. I f.ex are born in Sorø as Flemming and our sister Alice, but because of the adress where our parents lived, are we registered in the book for the Church parish Lynge.
Now Ulsted is in Jutland, but talking about Sorø my best guess will be that the place is not Ulsted but ..... ALSTED!!

But finding out of anything: Which church parish are the different family members born in??? Several churches around Sorø and Sorø itself.
Some adresses - but not many E-mail adresses:

SORØ (can be written as Soroe)
Sorø Kirke : The Church (Kirke = Church) Adress : Akademiparken 4, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister Kristian Østergaard (Østergaard) Mail: [illegible]
Church office/Kirkekontor Sorø Sognegård, Munkevænget 22, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark

.....

LYNGE: [illegible]

Lynge kirke/church: Lyngevej 6, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
The Minister: Andreas Laurens Kristensen, Lyngevej 8, Lynge, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Church office : Same as the minister (who is the one who shall write in the church book about birth, death, marriages a.s.o.)
Mail: [illegible]

.....

PEDERSBORG:
[illegible]
Pedersborg kirke/church: Kirkevænget 2, Pedersborg, DK-4180 Sorø, Denmark
Minister: Lars Poulsen, E-mail: [illegible]

.....

The 4 churches SLAGELSE-BØRNEKE-FENNESLEV-ALSTED are under the same minister,

GROW GENEALOGY FROM CENSUS DATA

ALDICE GROW

b. abt. 1836. Orange, Vermont
d. 1861
m. Candice Orville Norton, abt. 1858
b. abt 1840, Ohio
Children:

1. Orville Norton Grow
b. abt 1860, Iowa
d. 1948
m1. Rhoda Clark, 1882, St. Louis, Minnesota
b. 04 Aug 1863
d.
m2 Susan Morris, 1888, Verndale, Minnesota
b. 1872, Lake Elmo, Washington, Minnesota

Ancestry Archive™ - Submitted Pedigree

Submitter for *wilson21*: Kelly Lynn Wilson
Address: P.O. Box 291, Marengo, Illinois 60152-029
Phone/Email: 815-923-2024 Talaxian71@aol.com

Return to Search Results Another Search

Lawrence Family (m 1734 Unknown) DD
Zachariah-1708 & Sarah-1712 & Childre

Husband's Line

Lawrence Family (m 1769 New Hampshire) DDC
Zachariah-1747 & Rebecca-1748 & Children

Powers Family (m 1741 Massachusetts)
Walter-1708 & Mary-1718 & Children

Lawrence Family (m 1799 Maine) DDC
Daniel-1772 & Nancy-1782 & Children

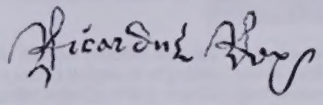
Wife's Line

DOWNLOAD 6 generations GEDCOM file to you
PC, WebTV, Mac.

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Konnections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Uncle Crazy Pants
Discover the cast of characters in your family story.
First Name
Last Name
State
Search Free »
Archives.com

Richard III, King of England
(1452-1485)



Ricardus Rex. From *The Paston Letters.*
Craik's *Pictorial History of England*, 1841 v 2. p 130.

RICHARD III, King of England, youngest son of Richard, Duke of York, by Cicely Neville, was born at Fotheringhay on the 2nd of October 1452. After the Second Battle of St. Albans in February 1461, his mother sent him with his brother George for safety to Utrecht. They returned in April, and at the coronation of Edward IV, Richard was created Duke of Gloucester. As a mere child he had no importance till 1469-1470, when he supported his brother against Warwick, shared his exile and took part in his triumphant return.

He distinguished himself at Barnet and Tewkesbury; according to the Lancastrian story, after the latter battle he murdered the young Edward of Wales in cold blood; this is discredited by the authority of Warkworth (*Chronicle*, p. 18); but Richard may have had a share in Edward's death during the fighting. He cannot be so fully cleared of complicity in the murder of Henry VI, which probably took place at the Tower on the night of the 21-22 of May, when Richard was certainly present there. Richard shared to the full in his brother's prosperity. He had large grants of lands and office, and by marrying Anne (1456-1485), the younger daughter of Warwick, secured a share in the Neville inheritance. This was distasteful to George, Duke of Clarence, who was already married to the elder sister, Isabel.

The rivalry of the two brothers caused a quarrel which was never appeased. Richard does not, however, seem to have been directly responsible for the death of Clarence in 1478; Sir Thomas More, who is a hostile witness, says that he resisted it openly "howbeit somewhat (as men deemed) more faintly than he that were heartily minded to his wealth." Richard's share of the Neville inheritance was chiefly in the north, and he resided usually at Middleham in Yorkshire. In May 1480 he was made the king's lieutenant-general in the north, and in 1482 commanded a successful invasion of Scotland. His administration was good, and brought him well-deserved popularity. On Edward's death he was kept informed of events in London by William, Lord Hastings, who shared his dislike of the Woodville influence.

On the 29th of April 1483, supported by the Duke of Buckingham, he intercepted his nephew [Edward V] at Stony Stratford and arrested Lord Rivers and Richard Grey, the little king's half-brother. It was in Richard's charge that Edward was brought to London on the 4th of May. Richard was recognized as protector, the Woodville faction was overthrown, and Queen Elizabeth Woodville with her younger children took sanctuary at Westminster. For the time the government was carried on in Edward's name, and the 22nd of June was appointed for his coronation. Richard was nevertheless gathering forces and concerting with his friends. In the council there was a party, of whom Hastings and Bishop Morton were the chief, which was loyal to the boy-king. On the 13th of June came the famous scene when Richard appeared suddenly in the council baring his withered arm and accusing Jane Shore and the Queen of sorcery; Hastings, Morton and Stanley were arrested and the first-named at once beheaded. A few days later, probably on the 25th of June, Rivers and Grey were executed at Pontefract. On the 22nd of June Dr Shaw was put up to preach at Paul's Cross against the legitimacy of the children of Edward IV. On the 25th a sort of parliament was convened at

Search

Index of Encyclopedia Entries:

Medieval Cosmology
Prices of Items in Medieval England

Edward II
Piers Gaveston
Thomas, Earl of Lancaster
Roger Mortimer, Earl of March

Hundred Years' War (1337-1453)

Edward III
The Battle of Crécy, 1346
Edward, Black Prince of Wales
Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster
Edmund of Langley, Duke of York
Thomas of Woodstock, Gloucester
Richard of York, E. of Cambridge
Richard Fitzalan, 3. Earl of Arundel
Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March
The Good Parliament, 1376
Richard II
Lords Appellant, 1388
Richard Fitzalan, 4. Earl of Arundel
Archbishop Thomas Arundel
Thomas de Beauchamp, E. Warwick
Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford
Ralph Neville, E. of Westmorland
Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk
Edmund Mortimer, 3. Earl of March
Roger Mortimer, 4. Earl of March
John Holland, Duke of Exeter
Michael de la Pole, E. Suffolk
Hugh de Stafford, 2. E. Stafford
Henry IV
Edward, Duke of York
Edmund Mortimer, 5. Earl of March
Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland
Sir Henry Percy, "Harry Hotspur"
Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester
Owen Glendower
The Battle of Shrewsbury, 1403
Archbishop Richard Scrope
Thomas Mowbray, 3. E. Nottingham
John Mowbray, 2. Duke of Norfolk
Thomas Fitzalan, 5. Earl of Arundel
Henry V
Thomas, Duke of Clarence
John, Duke of Bedford
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester
John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury
Richard, Earl of Cambridge
Henry, Baron Scrope of Masham
William de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk
Thomas Montacute, E. Salisbury
Richard Beauchamp, E. of Warwick
Henry Beauchamp, Duke of Warwick
Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter
Cardinal Henry Beaufort
John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset
Sir John Fastolf
John Holland, 2. Duke of Exeter
Archbishop John Stafford
Archbishop John Kemp
Catherine of Valois
Owen Tudor
John Fitzalan, 7. Earl of Arundel
John, Lord Tiptoft

Charles VII, King of France
Joan of Arc
Louis XI, King of France
Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy
The Battle of Castillon, 1453

The Wars of the Roses 1455-1485
Causes of the Wars of the Roses
The House of Lancaster
The House of York
The House of Beaufort
The House of Neville

The First Battle of St. Albans, 1455
The Battle of Blore Heath, 1459
The Rout of Ludford, 1459
The Battle of Northampton, 1460
The Battle of Wakefield, 1460

which Edward's marriage was declared invalid on the ground of his precontract with Eleanor Talbot, and Richard rightful king. Richard, who was not present, accepted the crown with feigned reluctance, and from the following day began his formal reign.

On the 6th of July Richard was crowned at Westminster, and immediately afterwards made a royal progress through the Midlands, on which he was well received. But in spite of its apparent success the usurpation was not popular. Richard's position could not be secure whilst his nephews lived. There seems to be no reasonable doubt that early in August Edward V and his brother Richard (whom Elizabeth Woodville had been forced to surrender) were murdered by their uncle's orders in the Tower. Attempts have been made to clear Richard's memory. But the report of the princes' death was believed in England at the time, "for which cause king Richard lost the hearts of the people" (*Chronicles of London*, 191), and it was referred to as a definite fact before the French states-general in January 1484. The general, if vague, dissatisfaction found its expression in Buckingham's rebellion. Richard, however, was fortunate, and the movement collapsed. He met his only parliament in January 1484 with some show of triumph, and deserves credit for the wise intent of its legislation. He could not, however, stay the undercurrent of disaffection, and his ministers, Lovell and Catesby, were unpopular.

His position was weakened by the death of his only legitimate son in April 1484. His queen died also a year later (March 16, 1485), and public opinion was scandalized by the rumour that Richard intended to marry his own niece, Elizabeth of York. Thus the feeling in favour of his rival Henry Tudor strengthened. Henry landed at Milford Haven on the 7th of August 1485, and it was with dark forebodings that Richard met him at Bosworth on the 22nd. The defection of the Stanleys decided the day [cf. Lord Stanley]. Richard was killed fighting, courageous at all events. After the battle his body was carried to Leicester, trussed across a horse's back, and buried without honour in the church of the Greyfriars.

Richard was not the villain that his enemies depicted. He had good qualities, both as a man and a ruler, and showed a sound judgment of political needs. Still it is impossible to acquit him of the crime, the popular belief in which was the chief cause of his ruin. He was not a monster; but a typical man in an age of strange contradictions of character, of culture combined with cruelty, and of an emotional temper that was capable of high ends, though unscrupulous of means. Tradition represents Richard as deformed. It seems clear that he had some physical defect, though not so great as has been alleged. John Stow told Buck that old men who remembered Richard described him as in bodily form comely enough. Extant portraits show an intellectual face characteristic of the early Renaissance, but do not indicate any deformity.

Excerpted from:

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th Ed. Vol XXIII.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1910. 299.

Other Local Resources:

- Wars of the Roses
- King Henry VI
- Queen Margaret of Anjou
- Richard of York
- Edward IV
- George, Duke of Clarence
- Warwick, The King-Maker
- Elizabeth Woodville
- Edward V
- Elizabeth of York
- Henry VII

Books for further study:

Cunningham, Sean. Richard III: A Royal Enigma.
National Archives, 2003.

Hicks, M. A. Richard III.
Tempus Publishing, 2004.

More, Sir Thomas. History of King Richard III.
Hesperus Press, 2005.

Shakespeare, William. Richard III.

The Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461
The 2nd Battle of St. Albans, 1461
The Battle of Towton, 1461
The Battle of Hedgeley Moor, 1464
The Battle of Hexham, 1464
The Battle of Edgecote, 1469
The Battle of Losecoat Field, 1470
The Battle of Barnet, 1471
The Battle of Tewkesbury, 1471
The Treaty of Pecquigny, 1475
The Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485
The Battle of Stoke Field, 1487

Henry VI
Margaret of Anjou
Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York
Edward IV
Elizabeth Woodville
Richard Woodville, 1. Earl Rivers
Anthony Woodville, 2. Earl Rivers
Jane Shore
Edward V
Richard III
George, Duke of Clarence

Ralph Neville, 2. Earl of Westmorland
Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury
Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick
Edward Neville, Baron Bergavenny
William Neville, Lord Fauconberg
Robert Neville, Bishop of Salisbury
John Neville, Marquis of Montagu
George Neville, Archbishop of York
John Beaufort, 1. Duke Somerset
Edmund Beaufort, 2. Duke Somerset
Henry Beaufort, 3. Duke of Somerset
Edmund Beaufort, 4. Duke Somerset
Margaret Beaufort
Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond
Jasper Tudor, Earl of Pembroke
Humphrey Stafford, D. Buckingham
Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham
Humphrey Stafford, E. of Devon
Thomas, Lord Stanley, Earl of Derby
Sir William Stanley
Archbishop Thomas Bourchier
Henry Bourchier, Earl of Essex
John Mowbray, 3. Duke of Norfolk
John Mowbray, 4. Duke of Norfolk
John Howard, Duke of Norfolk
Henry Percy, 2. E. Northumberland
Henry Percy, 3. E. Northumberland
Henry Percy, 4. E. Northumberland
William, Lord Hastings
Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter
William Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel
William Herbert, 1. Earl of Pembroke
John de Vere, 12th Earl of Oxford
John de Vere, 13th Earl of Oxford
Thomas de Clifford, 8. Baron Clifford
John de Clifford, 9. Baron Clifford
John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester
Thomas Grey, 1. Marquis Dorset
Sir Andrew Trollop
Archbishop John Morton
Edward Plantagenet, E. of Warwick
John Talbot, 2. E. Shrewsbury
John Talbot, 3. E. Shrewsbury
John de la Pole, 2. Duke of Suffolk
John de la Pole, E. of Lincoln
Edmund de la Pole, E. of Suffolk
Richard de la Pole
John Sutton, Baron Dudley
James Butler, 5. Earl of Ormonde
Sir James Tyrell
Edmund Grey, first Earl of Kent
George Grey, 2nd Earl of Kent
John, 5th Baron Scrope of Bolton
James Touchet, 7th Baron Audley
Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy
Robert Hungerford, Lord Moleyns
Thomas, Lord Scales
John, Lord Lovel and Holand
Francis Lovell, Viscount Lovell
Sir Richard Ratcliffe
William Catesby
Ralph, 4th Lord Cromwell
Jack Cade's Rebellion, 1450

Tudor Period

King Henry VII
Queen Elizabeth of York
Arthur, Prince of Wales
Lambert Simnel
Perkin Warbeck
The Battle of Blackheath, 1497

King Ferdinand II of Aragon
Queen Isabella of Castile
Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor

King Henry VIII
Queen Catherine of Aragon
Queen Anne Boleyn
Queen Jane Seymour
Queen Anne of Cleves
Queen Catherine Howard
Queen Katherine Parr

INFROMATION ON OUR DANISH HERITAGE

Chef Flemming Petterson, owner of the European bakery on Water Street in Henderson, mother and sister still live in Denmark and, as it turns out, in the same town area as our ancesters that immigrated to America in the middle of the nineteenth century.

Flemming suggested I contact his sister via E mail to see who I might contact there that might know about the roots of our Family. She sent back the following information:

E Mail: KOES@KM.DK
(Church) AKADEM; GRUNDEN 4, dk
418O, SOROS, DK

Regarding Ulstad, also a possible source of information on our roots, she suggested the following:

www.Lynge. Dk

The minister of the church mentioned above in Soro is Kristian Destergaard who could probably be a better source of search info.

I do not have time to follow through on this information but good luck to you if you accept the task!!!

Robert L. Jackson **Henderson, NV. 89012**
September 21, 2016
2140 High Mesa Dr.

INFORMATION ON OUR DANISH HERITAGE

Chef Flemming Pattersen, owner of the European bakery on Water Street in Hendersen, motioner and sister still live in Denmark and, as it turns out, in the same town area as our ancestors that immigrated to America in the middle of the nineteenth century.

Flemming suggested I contact his sister via E mail to see who I might contact there that might know about the roots of our family. She sent back the following information:

E Mail: KOEBENHAVN.DK
(Church) ARKADEN: OPHOLDEN 4, dk
4180, SORØ, DK

Regarding Ulstad, also a possible source of information on our roots, she suggested the following:

www.Lynge. Dk

The minister of the church mentioned above in Sorø is Kristian Bestergaard who could probably be a better source of search info.

I do not have time to follow through on this information but good luck to you if you accept the task!!!

Robert L. Jackson Hendersen, NV. 89012
September 24, 2010
2140 High Mesa Dr.